

Taylor
 (John
 m, d. 1787,
 (inia)
 ..
 U.S. & CAN
 BOOK AREA
 1929.273
 A1
 no. 1910
 D. York,
 Yorkshire,
 ad
 U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 1036671
 item 3
 U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 0896034
 item 6
 U.S. & CAN
 BOOK AREA
 1929.273
 B644ra
 From Germany
 descendant in
 23, and
 land, Des-
 Virginia,
 and
 U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 0858787
 item 1
 U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 0897034
 item 4.
 U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 1020900
 Martin,
 U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 0015503
 item 7
 loty in
 1638.
 U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 1429819
 item 19
 A. Weeks,
 England to
 Portsmouth,
 descendants and
 outh, Colo-
 story and
 families.
 U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 10564394
 item 1
 Dtc.
 City Press,
 M. Shelton,
 bell
 D in 1610,
 of
 The Sheltons
 S. A.
 Shelton
 668.
 U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 0459495
 item 3.
 U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 11414703
 1
 printed under
 Sun Print-
 the attitude
 stances
 at the close
 U.S. & CAN

CARLISLE.
 Abrams, George Carter, 1913-
 The Abrams family genealogy, 1745-1979 / George Carter Abrams.
 — Newberry, S.C. : G. C. Abrams, 1979. — 1x. 416 p. : ill.,
 facsim., maps, ports.
 Includes addenda and errata.
 Maps on lining papers.
 James Abrams/Abrahams (1745-1822) and his wife, Mary, settled in what
 is now Newberry County, South Carolina about 1770. Descendants
 scattered throughout the South as well as into Maryland, Texas and
 elsewhere.
 Bibliography: p. 381.
 Includes index.
 Includes Bonds, Carlisle, Hentz, Kennedy, Miller, Remick and related
 families.
 U.S. & CAN
 BOOK AREA
 1929.273
 IAB35a
 3-7-89
 ..
 CARLISLE.
 Arthaud, John Bradley, 1939-
 Notes on Andrews, Carlisle, Folley and Hagarty families of
 Washington County, Pennsylvania, 1790-1870. — [Columbia?]
 Mo.] : J.B. Arthaud & E.F. Martinez, 1982. — 19 leaves :
 general. tables.
 U.S. & CAN
 BOOK AREA
 1929.273
 A1
 no. 3679
 Compiled by John Bradley Arthaud and Elsie Foley Martinez.
 Andrew Carlisle (b.ca.1780/1790) married Agnes Andrew (an Irish
 immigrant) and lived in Washington County, Pennsylvania. Descendants
 lived in Pennsylvania, Illinois, Nebraska, Kansas, Missouri and
 elsewhere.
 Includes Arthaud, Head, White and related families.
 Also on microfiche. Salt Lake City : Filmed by
 the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. 1
 microfiche : 11 x 15 cm.
 U.S. & CAN
 FICHE AREA
 6017799
 ..
 CARLISLE.
 Bear, Mabel Van Dyke.
 Carlisle (Carlile) family / compiled by Mabe Van Dyke Bear. —
 Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah,
 1971. — on 1 microfilm reel
 U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 10872779
 item 6.
 Microreproduction of typescript (1 v. various pagings) written in 1968.
 The Carlile, Osban, Hall, Peacock, Sparkman families of South Carolina
 and Florida, genealogy, 1762-1962.
 ..
 CARLISLE.
 Bewley, Shelby Jackson.
 The Bewley bugle : a compilation of Bewley information from
 around the world, spanning the years from 1332 to 1983 ... /
 Shelby Jackson Bewley. — [Rineyville, Ky.] : S.J. Bewley,
 1983. — [15]l., 26 p., [7] leaves of plates (6 folded) :
 facsim., general. tables, ports.
 U.S. & CAN
 BOOK AREA
 1929.273
 B468bs
 Thomas Bewley (1822-1895), son of George Bewley and Anne Goodbody,
 immigrated from Ireland to Butlerville, Indiana, and married Anna
 Rebecca Thomas. Descendants and relatives lived in Indiana,
 Maryland, Kentucky, Oklahoma, Texas, California and elsewhere.
 Includes many ancestors in Ireland and some in England to the 1200s.
 Includes some data about the reunions and officers of the Bewley
 Family Association.
 Contents: The Bewleys of Cumberland and their Irish and other
 descendants : with full pedigrees of the family from 1332 to the
 present day / by Sir Edmund Thomas Bewley — The descendants of
 Thomas Bewley of Butlerville, Indiana, U.S.A. : with record of the
 descent from Thomas de Beaulieu of Thistlothwaite, Cumberland from
 the year 1332 / by Naomi Bewley Burke and Bewley Allen — An update
 on the descendants of Thomas Bewley of Butlerville, Indiana, U.S.A.
 / by Vicki Briscoe Hutter — Bewley roots in America : a mailing list
 for the Bewley family newsletter, 1980-82 / by Shelby Jackson
 Bewley.
 Includes indexes (listing Beaulieu, Buley and other variant spellings).
 Includes Baldwin, Carlisle, Dacre, De Weese, Matthis, Pin, Salkeld,
 Skelton, Wharton and related families.
 Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by
 the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986.
 on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.
 U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 1321109
 item 6
 ..
 CARLISLE.
 Buchanan, Burnice Taylor (Burnice Elizabeth Taylor), 1875-
 Genealogical history of the Taylor family / compiled by Burnice
 Taylor Buchanan. — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
 Genealogical Society of Utah, 1987. — on 1 microfilm reel :
 35 mm.
 U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 1321500
 item 7
 Microreproduction of original published: [Atlanta, Ga.] : B.T. Buchanan,
 1939. 35 p.
 Simeon Taylor (d.1777) married a Miss Morrison and they immigrated about
 1760 from Ireland to Chester County, Pennsylvania with the Morrison
 family. Descendants and relatives lived in Pennsylvania, Virginia,
 North Carolina, Georgia and elsewhere.
 Includes Buchanan, Carlisle, Daniel, Green, Swann, Thomson and related
 families.
 ..
 CARLISLE.
 Carlisle, Cecil Allen.
 Carlisle family history, particularly as it pertains to the
 descendants of Richard Carlisle : allied families / compiled
 by Cecil A. Carlisle. — [Birmingham, Ala. : Carlisle,
 c1963]. — 131 p. : coat of arms, map
 U.S. & CAN
 BOOK AREA
 1929.273
 C194c
 Includes index.
 Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
 Genealogical Society of Utah, 1972. on 1
 microfilm reel : 35 mm.
 U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 0897259
 item 6.
 ..
 CARLISLE.
 Carlisle, Maxine Fallers.
 The descendants of John Cloak Hardaway (1801-1864) and Mary
 Hardaway Hardwell of Virginia, Chambliss and Sarah Carlisle
 of North Carolina / by Maxine Fallers Carlisle and Denzil
 Lark Carlisle. — 1958. — 33 leaves
 U.S. & CAN
 BOOK AREA
 1929.273
 A1
 no. 1213
 Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
 Genealogical Society of Utah, 1975. on 1
 microfilm reel : 35mm.
 U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 0900759
 item 12
 ..
 CARLISLE.
 Carlisle, Robert Z.
 A family history of Zachariah and Jennie (Colwell) Carlisle /
 Robert Z. Carlisle, II. — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
 Genealogical Society of Utah, 1979. — on 1 microfilm reel :
 35 mm.
 U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 1036347
 item 5
 Microreproduction of pamphlet published: Columbus, Ohio : Carlisle,
 1977.
 Zachariah Carlisle (1830-1902) was born in Licking Co., Ohio and in 1858
 married Jennie Colwell, an English immigrant to Knox Co., Ohio. They
 moved to Arkansas in 1897.
 ..
 CARLISLE.
 U.S. & CAN

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1800K AREA
1929.273
186447a

from Germany
descendant in
23, and
Hend. Des-
Virginia.

and

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0858707
item 1

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0897034
item 4.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1020900

Martin.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10015903
item 7

city in
1638.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1429819
item 10

A. Weeks,
England to
Portsmouth,
descendants and
Louisiana, Colo-
ratory and
families.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10564394
item 1

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0450495
item 3.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11414783

Printed under
Sun Print-

n the attitude
circumstances
at the close

mslow, immi-
gration (1746
grated as a
judge in
included in

d. Robinson

BRITISH
FILM AREA
1829.273
1821w

shire
(one folded)
ports.
n the early
in and the

asher

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. 1 microfiche; 11 x 15 cm.

CARLISLE.

Bear, Mabel Van Dyke.
Carlisle (Carlile) family / compiled by Mabel Van Dyke Bear. -- Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971. -- on 1 microfilm reel

Microreproduction of typescript (1 v. various pagings) written in 1968. The Carlile, Osban, Hall, Peacock, Sparkman families of South Carolina and Florida, genealogy, 1762-1962.

CARLISLE.

Bewley, Shelby Jackson.
The Bewley bugle: a compilation of Bewley information from around the world, spanning the years from 1332 to 1983 ... / Shelby Jackson Bewley. -- Elizaville, Ky.: S.J. Bewley, 1983. -- [151] 26 p. (73 leaves of plates (6 folded) : facsim., geneal. tables, ports.

Thomas Bewley (1822-1895), son of George Bewley and Anne Goodbody, immigrated from Ireland to Butlerville, Indiana, and married Anna Rebecca Thomas. Descendants and relatives lived in Indiana, Maryland, Kentucky, Oklahoma, Texas, California and elsewhere. Includes many ancestors in Ireland and some in England to the 1200s. Includes some data about the reunions and officers of the Bewley Family Association.

Contents: The Bewleys of Cumberland and their Irish and other descendants; with full pedigrees of the family from 1332 to the present day / by Sir Edmund Thomas Bewley -- The descendants of Thomas Bewley of Butlerville, Indiana, U.S.A.; with record of the descent from Thomas de Beaulieu of Thistlethwaite, Cumberland from the year 1332 / by Naomi Bewley Burke and Bewley Allen -- An update on the descendants of Thomas Bewley of Butlerville, Indiana, U.S.A. / by Vicki Briscoe Hutter -- Bewley roots in America: a mailing list for the Bewley Family Reunion Newsletter, 1980-82 / by Shelby Jackson Bewley.

Includes indexes (listing Beaulieu, Buley and other variant spellings). Includes Baldwin, Carlisle, Dacre, De Weese, Matthis, Pim, Saltsid, Skelton, Wharton and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986. on 1 microfilm reel; 35 mm.

CARLISLE.

Buchanan, Burnice Taylor (Burnice Elizabeth Taylor), 1875-
Genealogical history of the Taylor family / compiled by Burnice Taylor Buchanan. -- Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1987. -- on 1 microfilm reel; 35 mm.

Microreproduction of original published: [Atlanta, Ga.]: B.T. Buchanan, 1939. 35 p.

Simon Taylor (d.1777) married a Miss Morrison and they immigrated about 1760 from Ireland to Chester County, Pennsylvania with the Morrison family. Descendants and relatives lived in Pennsylvania, Virginia, North Carolina, Georgia and elsewhere.

Includes Buchanan, Carlisle, Daniel, Green, Swann, Thomason and related families.

CARLISLE.

Carlisle, Cecil Allen.
Carlisle family history, particularly as it pertains to the descendants of Richard Carlisle: Allied families / compiled by Cecil A. Carlisle. -- [Birmingham, Ala.]: Carlisle, c19613. -- 131 p. : coat of arms, map

Includes index.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1972. on 1 microfilm reel; 35 mm.

CARLISLE.

Carlisle, Maxine Fallers
The descendants of John Clack Hardaway (1801-1864) and Mary Hardaway Hardwell of Virginia, Chambliss and Sarah Carlisle of North Carolina / by Maxine Fallers Carlisle and Demall Lark Carlisle. -- 1958. -- 33 leaves

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1975. on 1 microfilm reel; 35mm.

CARLISLE.

Carlisle, Robert Z.
A family history of Zachariah and Jennie (Colwell) Carlisle / Robert Z. Carlisle, II. -- Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1979. -- on 1 microfilm reel; 35 mm.

Microreproduction of pamphlet published: Columbus, Ohio: Carlisle, 1977.

Zachariah Carlisle (1830-1902) was born in Licking Co., Ohio and in 1858 married Jennie Colwell, an English immigrant to Knox Co., Ohio. They moved to Arkansas in 1897.

CARLISLE.

Descendants of Jesse Berryman Robinson 2nd and his wife Helen Evelyn Cox / compiled by Helen R. Graves and Vern T. Lemon. -- [S.L.]: Ben P. Robinson, 1970. -- v. 414 p.

Biographical sketches of Jesse Berryman and Helen Evelyn Cox Robinson who lived in Alabama in 1900 with information on their descendants as well as their ancestors back to Andrew Robinson who came from Scotland about 1675 and James Cox who died after 1738 in Virginia. Includes Robinson, Farmer, Lewis, Carlisle, Whitley, Edwards, Evans, Murry, Cox, Dudley, Roundtree, Moore, Hargrave, Galley, Taylor, Hall, Graham, Armstrong, Maulsby, Holston, Graves, and related families. Includes index.

CARLISLE.

Descendants of Jones Mon (1740-1838) and Joseph Mon (1742-1824/31) / compiled by Mrs. Daphne Mon Ramsay. -- [Houston, Tex.]: R. L. Wynne, 19813. -- 73 leaves

Jones Mon (ca. 1740-1838) was the grandson of Peter K. Mon who immigrated from Frankfurt, Germany to Pennsylvania in 1696. Jones married Mary Keathley (1760-1836) in 1780 and they moved to Kentucky. Joseph Mon (1742-1825) married Mary Hodler. Their descendants lived in Kentucky, Texas, Indiana, Missouri, California and elsewhere. Includes variant spellings Monn/Monn/Monings/Monings/Onings/Dn/ and Oningen as well as Carlisle, Gibb, Gustin, Hiestand/Wiesten, Hostetler, Sears and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. on 1 microfilm reel; 16 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10872779
item 6.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1929.273
186482a

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1321109
item 6

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1321500
item 7

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1929.273
C194c

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0897259
item 6.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1929.273
1A1
ino. 1213

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0903799
item 12

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11036347
item 5

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1929.273
1R563g

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1929.273
1N754r

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1206432
item 7

CARLISLE.

Gustin, Lester Carlisle, 1890-

The ancestry of Herbert Ervin Gustin and that of his wife Julia Livingston Carlisle and their descendants; together with some account of the Gustin family in America / compiled by Lester Carlisle Gustin. — Newton, Mass. : Modern Press, 1954. — 2 v. (124 p.) : ill., coats of arms (1 col.), geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
16978g

Includes index.

Contents: Vol. 1. The Gustin family — Vol. 2. The Carlisle family.

CARLISLE.

Hancock, Clifton D. (Clifton Dillon), 1912-

Hancock family history: some descendants of John Hancock and Frances Farrar / as compiled by Clifton D. Hancock. — Annandale, Va. : C. D. Hancock, 1981. — 146 leaves in various foliations : coat of arms

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1W191hc

Cover title: Some descendants of John Hancock and Frances Farrar. John Hancock (1766-ca.1827) married Frances Farrar in 1791, and between 1800 and 1805 they moved from Virginia to Franklin County, Kentucky. Descendants are listed in alphabetical order, living in Virginia, Kentucky, the Midwest, Arizona and elsewhere. Includes Ashby, Carlisle, Dunville, Jackson, Luck and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1033721
item 12.

CARLISLE.

Herman, Ruby Emma Spann, 1905-

A Spann line, 1724-1982, North Carolina, South Carolina, Arkansas / compiled by Ruth Emma (Spann) Herman — North Little Rock, Ark. : R.E.S. Herman, 1983, c1982. — 46, xii p.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1Sp24h

"Supplement": [1] folded leaf attached to reverse of t.p. John Spann (fl.1724-1754) purchased land in Bertie (later Edgemont, now Halifax) County, North Carolina in 1724, and later acquired land in Northampton County, North Carolina. Descendants lived in North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Arkansas, Texas, Utah, Oregon and elsewhere.

Bibliography: p. [47].

Includes index.

Includes Beasley, Burgess, Carlisle, Edgin, Herman, White and related families.

CARLISLE.

Kennedy, Annie Cowperthwait Cooper,

Genealogy of the Jenks, Carlisle, Cowperthwait, Lay, Corbin and Kennedy families ... : also the genealogy of the Cooper and Clark families ... / compiled by Annie Cowperthwait Cooper Kennedy. — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1976. — on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1005000
item 9

Microreproduction of ms.

Includes index.

CARLISLE.

Parker, Donald Dean, 1899-

The Graham-Patterson family history / by Donald Dean Parker Sr. — Brookings, S.D. : D.D. Parker Sr., 1967. — 174, [7] p., [1] leaf of plates : ill., coat of arms, maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
929.273
1B468pa

William Graham (1793-1878) married Margaret Stewart Charters, and 3 of their 12 children immigrated from Scotland to Brandon, Wisconsin and to South Dakota and elsewhere in the United States (two sons and one daughter). Descendants and relatives lives in Wisconsin, South Dakota, Illinois and elsewhere. Other descendants immigrated from Scotland to England, and some immigrated later to Australia and New Zealand. Includes ancestry in Scotland to the 1500s.

Includes bibliographic references.

Includes indexes.

Includes Bewley, Carlisle, Parker, Sather, Telford and related families.

With: The Bewley heritage / by Donald Dean Parker Sr.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1972. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0897472
item 2

Another copy.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
929.273
1G76p
copy 2

CARLISLE.

Rubel, Henry,

Letters, 1847-1850 / by Henry Rubel. — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1975. — on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10981930
item 1

Microreproduction of ms.

Written to John L. Sinnard in Wapello Co., Iowa.

Contains other letters on the Carlisle family.

CARLISLE.

Spedding, John Carlisle Deoy,

The Spedding family : with short accounts of a few other families allied by marriage / John Carlisle Deoy Spedding. — Dublin : Alex. Thom, 1909. — 1v, 128 p. : coats of arms, ports.

BRITISH
BOOK AREA
1929.242
1Sp31s

The families are of Ireland, Scotland, England, Australia, and New Zealand.

Includes index.

Contains also accounts of the Carlisle, Benn, Brownrigg, Deoy, and Froude families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1974. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

BRITISH
FILM AREA
0962767
item 2

CARLISLE.

The Studebaker family — a continuing story of the Studebaker family / official publication of the Studebaker Family National Association — Vol. 1, no. 1 (summer 1966) — Tipp City, Ohio : Studebaker Family National Association, c1966. — v.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
929.2503
1St94sf

Quarterly.

Editors: 1966-1969, Emmert Studebaker;

1970-1977, Harvin F. Studebaker;

1977-1982, Byron H. Studebaker;

1982- , Ruth Edler Studebaker and Emmert Studebaker.

Vol. 1-3 each had 20 quarterly issues; v. 4 had 16 quarterly issues.

Back issues available on microfiche in the Family History Library — no

circulation to Family History Centers.

Newsletter for the collection and interchange of genealogical data and

family history about Studebaker individuals and families within the

United States. Clemens Stottenbecker, Peter Stottenbecker, and

Minerich Stottenbecker, brothers, immigrated in 1790 from the

CARLISLE.

The Studebaker family : a continuing story of the Studebaker family / official publication of the Studebaker Family National Association. -- Vol. 1, no. 1 (summer 1966) -- Tipp City, Ohio : Studebaker Family National Association, 1966. -- v.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.27305 13c94ef

Quarterly. Editors: 1966-1969, Emmert Studebaker; 1970-1977, Marvin F. Studebaker; 1977-1982, Byron H. Studebaker; 1982- Ruth Epler Studebaker and Emmert Studebaker. Vol. 1-3 each had 20 quarterly issues; v. 4 had 16 quarterly issues. Back issues available on microfiche in the Family History Library -- no circulation to Family History Centers. Newsletter for the collection and interchange of genealogical data and family history about Studebaker individuals and families within the United States. Includes announcements and reports of reunions of the Studebaker Family National Association with headquarters at Tipp City, Ohio. Also includes officers and researchers of the association, with changes thereto, etc. Includes Carlisle, Diamond, Faust, Gump, Mocsopple, McBride, Stockman, Wierbach, Witzer and related families. HOLDINGS: 1966-

Back issues. Salt Lake City : Fiched by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986. microfiche : 11 x 15 cm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 6047479

CARLISLE.

Troeger, Elsie M, 1903- Belknap family. -- 1 ms. pedigree chart : 170 x 102 cm.

GENERAL PEDIGREE FILE no. 1045

Manuscript pedigree chart donated by Elsie M. Troeger (author), Hinsdale, Illinois. Abraham Belknap (1589-1643) immigrated from England to Lynn, Massachusetts, and died in either Lynn or Salem, Massachusetts. Descendants through 1979 lived in New England, New York, the Midwest, California and elsewhere. Includes English ancestry to 1561. Includes Amerman, Carlisle, Carpenter, Sutherland, Talcott, Warren and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1033431 item 4

CARLISLE.

White, M. Kenneth (Mahonri Kenneth), 1905- A history of the Edward White and Eliza Howick White family, 1864 to 1966 : from Bosham, England to Salt Lake City : commemorating 100 years in a new home in a new land for the Edward White family. -- Ogden, Utah : M.K. & A.M.S. White, 1966. -- [5], vi, 344 p. : ill., coat of arms, facsim., ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1W582h

Cover title: The White family. Compiled by M. Kenneth White and Ada Marie Sparks White. Edward White Sr. (1831-1927) married Eliza Howick and, as Mormon converts, they immigrated in 1864 from England (via New York City) to Salt Lake City, moving to land near Ogden, Utah in 1866. Descendants and relatives lived in Utah, Montana, Colorado and elsewhere. Other members of Eliza's family (Howick) were also converts and immigrants, and some of their descendants are traced herein. Includes some ancestry in England. Includes Bryant, Carlisle, Lythgoe, Stay, Wizzer and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1975. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0908768 item 2

CARLISLE.

Wood, Eugene L. (Eugene Leroy), 1917- Some descendants of the Adams, Floyd and Wood families of Pulaski and Casey counties of Kentucky / by Eugene L. Wood. -- 1967. -- 1 v. : geneal. tables, maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1A17ue

Typescript (photocopy). Includes index.

CARLOCK.

Burns, Norman, 1905- Jacob C. Carlock, founder of Webster, and other early settlers thereof : compiled by Norman Burns. -- Arlington, Va. : Burns, 1976. -- 36 leaves. [15] leaves of plates. : ill., maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1977.1477V1 1N2b

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1036766 item 8

CARLOCK.

Cameron : family history. -- [Bloomington? Ind.] : The Committee, 1965. -- 72 p. : ill., facsim., ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1A1 no. 1188

Cover title. Compiled by "The Committee, Mattie Womack ... [et al.]." William Cameron Sr. (1764-1822) immigrated in 1782 from Scotland to Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, married Jane Linton in 1788, and moved in 1810 to Jefferson County, Virginia (now West Virginia). Descendants lived in Pennsylvania, West Virginia, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, Texas, California and elsewhere. Includes Carlock, Heller, Parker, Reed, West, Womack and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1975. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0962550 item 3.

CARLOCK.

Carlock, Marion Pomeroy, 1880- History of the Carlock family and adventures of pioneer Americans : including the Kinbrough, Goodpasture, Hoyt, Pite, Fancher, Lee, Wells, Judy, Tracy, Settles, Gaddis, Rowell, Moore, Cornelison, Harold, Brown and other connecting families : profusely illustrated with charts, maps, drawings, rare old daguerreotypes and many present-day photographs / compiled and published by Marion Pomeroy Carlock. -- Los Angeles, Calif. : M.P. Carlock, 1929. -- xvi, 654 p. : ill., coats of arms, facsim., geneal. tables, maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1C196c

Conrad Gerlach/Carlock (b.1660) and his family immigrated from the Palatinate of Germany to Livingston Manor on the Hudson, New York. His brother, Johann Christian Gerlach/Carlock (b.1669), a brother, immigrated to the Mohawk Valley of New York. David Carlock, another brother, immigrated to Philadelphia, and moved in 1732 to the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia. Descendants chiefly spelling the

FALC

Covey 5-24-89

Rovier, Cleo A. Index to "The Coryells": by Dallas Lee Coryell. 1972 / compiled by Cleo A. Rovier. — Santa Barbara, Calif. : Photocopied by the Coryell newsletter, 1982. — 23 p.

Photocopy of typescript prepared by Cleo A. Rovier, Wilington, California. Index to: The Coryella / by Dallas Lee Coryell. [Scottville? Mich.], 1972. Includes Carpenter, Couvett, Goodzell, Makas, Kennedy and related families. Serves as partial index to the surnames contained in: The bicentennial supplement to the Coryells / by Dallas Lee Coryell; with chapter 10 by Clyde Chamberlin. Scottville, Mich., 1977.

Also on microfiche. Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. 1 microfiche: 11 x 15 cm.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
C219b
Index

COBERT.

Robertson, Louise M. The Couvert family of Surrey & Sussex, 1666-1984. — Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986. — on 1 microfilm reel: coats of arms, geneal. tables. : 35 mm.

Microfilm made of offprint (23 leaves) donated by "scripsit" Elba Scholz. Sir Bartholomew Couvert (de Couvert) immigrated with William the Conqueror from Normandy to England, and settled in Cheldon, Surrey County, England, with one son settling in Sussex County, England. Descendants and relatives lived throughout most of England. John Couvert (1779-1843) immigrated from England to Ontario, and his descendants lived in Ontario and elsewhere in Canada. Includes Clapcott, Gay, Maltyard, Morton, Peachey, Simpson and related families.

BRITISH
FILM AREA
10594071
Item 7

COBERT.

Swick, Harriet Jackson, 1895— Descendants of some early settlers of the Trumansburg — Couvert. N.Y. area: the Swick family / compiled by Harriet Jackson Swick and Carl M. Fisher. — Interlaken, N.Y.: Interlaken Review, 1973. — 320 p. : map, ports.

John Swick was born April 27, 1763. He married Magdalena Couvert, daughter of Abraham Couvert and Sarah Clauson. Includes index.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1973. on 1 microfilm reel: 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
S251s

COBERT.

Walters, Elaine Goularte, 1942— Nowell family history: a biography of David Nowell (1739-1827), Revolutionary War soldier of Bound Brook, New Jersey and of his descendants, especially those who settled in New Jersey, Michigan and California, with notes on allied families / by Elaine Goularte Walters. — Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984. — on 1 microfilm reel: ill., facsim., geneal. tables, ports. : 35 mm.

Microreproduction of original published: United States: E. Walters: c1983 (xii, 388. [53 leaves of plates] loaned for filming by the author, Elaine F. G. Walters; Arroyo Grande, California. The ancestors of David Nowell (1739-1827) were Welsh. He was likely the son of Charles Nowell and Mary Montague. He was a Revolutionary War veteran. In 1765, he married Phebe McCord Couther/Couther in Somerset Co., N. J. They had twelve children whose descendants have scattered throughout the United States. Includes indexes. Includes Couvert, LaGrange, Sandercock/Sandercox, Sebring, Tunison, Webb and related families.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0924422
Item 1

COVES.

Nough, Benjamin K., 1875— The Coves family / by Benjamin K. Nough. — Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1951. — on 1 microfilm reel: 35 mm.

Microfilm of typescript at the New Hampshire Historical Society in Concord, New Hampshire. Peter Coves, born in St. Peters, Island of Jersey, English Channel, and died in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, about 1783.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10075503
Item 29

COVEY.

Alder, Elsie L. (Elsie Loveland), 1914— Ancestry [sic] of Elizabeth Benson, born 11 January 1790, daughter of William Benson, son of William D. Benson: Elizabeth Benson nee Samuel Darby III / submitted by Ezra Taft Benson Family Association; by Elsie L. Alder. — Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1975. — on 1 microfilm reel: 35 mm.

Microreproduction of typescript. This document shows the line of descent from Elizabeth Benson and Samuel Darby III to Tom Covey of Newland, Ohio. It does not contain the ancestry of Elizabeth Benson.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10928041
Item 26

COVEY.

Bagley, Rosa Vivian Call, 1912— Life story of Rosa Vivian Call Bagley, born 29 August 1912 / Vivian Call Bagley and Christy Bagley Dyer. — Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984. — on 1 microfilm reel: 35 mm.

Microreproduction of original published: [Billings, Mont.?: Dan Dyer]: 1980 (60 p.) loaned for filming by Christy Dyer: Billings, Montana. Rosa Vivian Call (b. 1912) was the granddaughter of Osborne Fawcett Papworth (1866-1919) and Grace Christy Covey (1865-1919). Her parents were Ethel Grace Papworth and Thomas John Call. In 1934, she married Floyd Bagley. They had seven children. Descendants remained chiefly in Wyoming. Includes Call, Covey, Papworth, Steynor and related families.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1035689
Item 2

COVEY.

Clark, Benjamin C. (Benjamin Clarence), 1909— Barnabus and Martha Nowell of Derlington County, South Carolina and some descendants / by Benjamin C. Clark. — Santa Ana, Calif.: S.C. Clark, c1985. — 15, [22] leaves: geneal. tables.

Barnabus Nowell (d.1871) and his family lived in Derlington County, South Carolina. Descendants and relatives lived in South Carolina, Arkansas, California, Illinois, Michigan and elsewhere. "Notes and references": leaves 13-15. Includes indexes. Includes Baker, Clark, Covey, Fields, Galloway, Wicks and related families.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
S1
Ino. 4722

Spillman and Covington pedigrees. — S the Genealogical Society of Utah, 19 reel

Microfilm of ms. pedigree chart (2 the Spillman Spillman, Kitmore, La. Pedigree charts for Robert E. Spillman George County, Virginia, son of Lem Ella Chenault (1852-1929); and Ethel 27 Oct. 1915, Washington D.C., dau (1864-1929) and Laura Virginia Tuell

COVINGTON.

Vick, Velma Brown. Clark family / compiled by Velma Brown : Filmed by the Genealogical Society microfilm reel : 35 mm.

Microreproduction of typescript (63 p.) Descendants of Christopher and Micajah Includes index.

COVINGTON.

White, Earle Covington. Covington cousins: a genealogy of the the related families / Earle Covington City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society microfilm reel: ports. : 35 mm.

Microreproduction of original published Holden, c1956. 151 p.

COVINGTON.

Williams, John Covington, 1911— The Fulton — Hamilton — Covington fami / by John Covington Williams. — Salt the Genealogical Society of Utah, 19 reel: 35 mm.

Microreproduction of original published Williams, 1958. 47 leaves. John Fulton and his family moved from I in 1796, and to Rising Sun, Indiana Indiana, Illinois and elsewhere. Includes Shields, Williams and related

COVINGTON.

Williams, Marguerite White, 1915— Thomas Sturman and Ann, Col. William H Sturman, Jeffrey Johnson and Margaret descendants in North Carolina and Kno Washington, D.C.: L.C. Photoduplicat 1 microfilm reel: geneal. tables. :

Microreproduction of original published Williams, c1974. 98 [i.e. 118] leaf Thomas Sturman (b.c.a.1584), son of Jam 1640/1641 from England to Isle of Kr Maini, Westmoreland County, Virginia lived in Maryland, Virginia, North I elsewhere. Includes index (listing Hardwich as a t Includes Ashton, Covington, Frazier, W

COVINGTON.

Young, Walter Jorgensen, 1883— A missing branch of the Young family tr Washington, D.C.: L.C. Photoduplicat microfilm reel: geneal. table. : 35

Microreproduction of original published 1937?]. 1 pedigree chart: 43 x 55 "See 'The Bristol Youngs in America' by Michael Cadet Young (1659-1760) was a s LaGros (she was a Huguenot refugee). England to Brunswick County, Virginia Descendants and relatives lived in V lina and elsewhere. Includes Barfield, Covington, Hampton, related families.

COVINGTON, FLORENCE "M" PECTOR, 1900-1976.

Covington, Mal. A historical sketch of Junius Gilbert C Pector / written and compiled by Mal and Jodi Keys. — [Salt Lake City?]: Leaves: ill., facsim., geneal. tabl

Biographical sketches of Junius Gilbert wife, Florence "M" (Pector) Covington lived chiefly in Torrey, Utah. Incl genealogy.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City: F Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. microfilm reel: 35 mm.

COVINGTON, JUNIUS GILBERT, 1896-1954.

Covington, Mal. A historical sketch of Junius Gilbert C Pector / written and compiled by Mal and Jodi Keys. — [Salt Lake City?]: Leaves: ill., facsim., geneal. tabl

Biographical sketches of Junius Gilbert wife, Florence "M" (Pector) Covington lived chiefly in Torrey, Utah. Incl genealogy.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City: F Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. microfilm reel: 35 mm.

COVINGTON, MARY HAMILTON, 1825—

Covington, Mary Hamilton, 1825— Recollections of New Lisbon: a storebo River in 1830-5; Lisbon revisited / Covington. — Salt Lake City: Filmed Society of Utah, 1981. — on 1 micro

Microreproduction of original published Williams, 1960. 39 p. Jonathan Hamilton (1781-1853) moved fro Williamsport, Pennsylvania, married County, Ohio. Descendants lived in elsewhere. Includes history of New as well as autobiographical sketch o

COVEY.

Collins, Anise Trail.

From Scotland to America "the history of the Trails": ancestry of the descendants of William J. Trail (1812-1887) of Raleigh County, West Virginia / by Anise Trail Collins. -- Lester, W. Va. : A.T. Collins, 1984. -- 249 p. : ill., coat of arms, facsim., maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN
1BOOK AREA
1929.273
1T681c

William J. Trail (1812-1887 was the son of Charles Emerson Trail (b.1780) and Susanna Peters (b.1806) of Franklin County, VA. He married Margaret Jones (1825-1902) the daughter of Ezekiel Jones and Elizabeth Prindle in 1842 while living in Franklin County, VA. William was the descendant of David Trail (Trailte) (b.1695) the fifth son of William Trail and Barbara Balfour who lived on the southwest coast of the Island of Rousay, known as Westness. Several generations of ancestors in Scotland and descendants in America are given. William J. Trail and his family moved to Surveyor, Raleigh County, West Virginia in 1876. Descendants live in West Virginia and elsewhere.

Includes bibliographic references.
Includes Covey, Richardson, Peters, Jones, Brown, Canada and other related families.

COVEY.

Cook, Phineas Wolcott, 1819-1900.

The diary of Phineas Wolcott Cook. -- 2nd ed. -- Brigham City, Utah : Phineas Wolcott Cook Family Organization, [198-?]. -- 184 p. in various pagings : facsim., map, ports.

U.S. & CAN
1BOOK AREA
1921.73
1C772p

Second edition of 1980 publication.
Cover title: The life and history of Phineas Wolcott Cook.
Newel Cook McMillan, compiler; additional history by Eva Covey Madsen.
Diary of Phineas Wolcott Cook (1819-1900), son of Phineas Cook and Irene Churchill. He was born in Goshen, Connecticut, moved to Gull Prairie, Michigan in 1837, and married Ann Eliza Howland in 1840. They became Mormon converts in 1845, and moved (via Winter Quarters) to Salt Lake City in 1848. They lived in Goshen, Utah, moving later to Bear Lake, Idaho, then to Logan, Utah, and finally to Star Valley, Wyoming.
Includes Covey, McMillan, Madsen and related families.

COVEY.

Covey, Winton Guy.

Revised notes on the family of Samuel Covey (1761-1840) and Elizabeth, of present Pulaski County, Virginia. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. -- on 1 microfilm reel : map : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
1FILM AREA
11036734
1 item 1

Microreproduction of original published: Athens, W. Va. : [s.n.], 1977. 40 leaves.

This is a supplement to Notes on the families Covey and Trail / W.G. Covey. 1973.

Samuel Covey was the grandson of double first cousins: "James Covey married Sarah Lanphere on 21 March 1708 and Theodosius Lanphere married Rachel Covey on 22 January 1708."

COVEY.

Frost, Wright W.

The Frosts and related families of Bedford County, Tennessee, and supplement / by Wright W. Frost. -- Knoxville, Tennessee : Frost, [c1962]. 1972. -- vii, 357 p.

U.S. & CAN
1BOOK AREA
1929.273
1F9291

Supplement in pocket.
Includes index.

COVEY.

Gelder, Barbara J. Taylor.

Joseph Henry Taylor & Ellen Elizabeth Thompson family history / compiled by Barbara J. Taylor Gelder. -- (Bountiful, Utah) : B.J.T. Gelder, 1983. -- 24 leaves : ill., geneal. tables, map, ports.

U.S. & CAN
1BOOK AREA
1929.273
1A1
1no. 4225

Cover title.
Joseph Henry Taylor (1869-1957) lived in Spavinaw, Benton County, Arkansas, married Ellen Elizabeth Thompson in 1894 at Canton, Texas, and moved from Arkansas to South West City, Missouri after 1900, then to Hornbeck, Louisiana about 1904, and then to Raton, New Mexico in 1907, retiring to Albuquerque, New Mexico. Ancestors lived in Arkansas, Missouri, Illinois, Tennessee, Virginia, New York, New England and elsewhere. Some descendants lived in Utah.
Includes Barringer, Covey, Lanphere, Matheus and related families.

COVEY.

Johnson, Pamela C.

Ancestral record of Thomas John Call and Ethel Grace Papworth, his wife / compiled, written, and printed by Pamela C. Johnson. -- Pocatello, Idaho : P.C. Johnson, 1986. -- 1 v. : ill., geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN
1BOOK AREA
1929.273
1C131

The author attempts to compile as much information as possible on the direct ancestral line of Thomas John Call (1884-1976) and his wife, Ethel Grace Papworth. Thomas was a direct descendant of Cyril Call, Anson Call, and Anson Vasco Call, early Mormon pioneers and church leaders. Family papers, letters, journals, and pedigree charts give insight into the family life, social relationships, business dealings, and religious activities of the Calls and other families in the Star Valley area of Idaho and Wyoming.
Includes Mormons living in Utah, Idaho, and Wyoming.
Includes bibliographical references.
Includes Holbrook, Pitt, Orvell, Papworth, Covey, Mack, and Carruth families.

COVEY.

Jorgensen, Grace Covey.

Mack-Covey family : letters written by Almira Mack Covey, 1835-1847; and the history of Benjamin Covey and Almira Mack / by Grace Covey Jorgensen. -- 1 v.

U.S. & CAN
1BOOK AREA
1929.273
1C83891

Typescript (photocopy).
Benjamin Covey was a pioneer to Utah in 1848.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986.
on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
1FILM AREA
1321354
1item 7

COVEY.

Parkhurst, Margaret Anton.

The ancestors of John David Parkhurst : (including a brief history of the Pinnell, Slack and Cronick families of southwest Illinois, and of the Parks, Cornutt, Barton and Collins families of Grayson County, Virginia) / by Margaret Anton Parkhurst. -- Glendale, Calif. : M. Parkhurst, c1985. -- 26, [63] p.

U.S. & CAN
1BOOK AREA
1929.273
1A1
1no. 2169

Includes additions and corrections (April 1986).
John David Parkhurst (b.1917) was the son of William Eliza Parkhurst and Corrie Mae Parks of Bridger, Carbon Co., Montana. The family moved to Pasco, Franklin Co., Washington in the 1920's. He married Grace Allee Covey in 1942. He was a descendant of the Parks, Cornutt /Cornutt and Collins families of Grayson Co., Virginia. Several generations of ancestors are given.
Includes bibliographic references.
Includes Parks, Covey, Cornutt/Cornutt, Collins, Pinnell, Cronick and other related families.

COVEY.

Persons, Gerald James, 1924-

The Persons family : descendants of Cornet Joseph Persons

U.S. & CAN
1BOOK AREA

COVAN.

Barlow, William Henry.
A chronicle of the family and Glasgow : and their century / by William H. Barlow by the Genealogical Soc
reel : 35 mm.

Microreproduction of orig
& Co., [1947]. 150 p.

COVAN.

Barlow, Elizabeth A. (Elizab
A quota of Qualtroughs :
Isle of Man / research
written by Joy McDougall
c1984 (Hamilton, N.Z. :
155 p. : ill., facsim.

James Qualtrough (1808-18
grated in 1859 from th
settled in Papekura, N
cl:n moved to Liverpoo
immigrated in the 20th
had remained on the is
in New Zealand was als
of Man. Some clan me
immigrated from New Ze
Bibliography: p. 136.
Includes indexes (include
Includes Cashin (Cashen),
related families.

COVAN.

Becker, Dorothy Robertson
The Parks family : earlie
generations who pioneer
Ohio & Indiana / compil
Fritzinger). -- Fort Mo
-- xvi, 137 p. : ill.,

Robert Parks, Sr. (ca.163
Jr.), from England to
married again). Desce
vania, Virginia, West
where. Includes some
Bibliography: p. 125-126.
Includes index.
Includes Born, Cowan, Fri
families.

COVAN.

Biggers, James W. (James West
Descendants of James Salt
England, whose children
James Smith Barlow, Em
James W. Biggers. -- BL
[1979?]. -- 182 leaves

James Smith Barlow, Jr. (1
City in 1866, with his
joined his sister, Em
the United States.
Includes index.
Includes Biggers, Cowan,
related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt
Genealogical Society o
microfilm reel : 35 m

COVAN.

Bigham, Kirk Q.
Major Abraham Kirkpatrick
Kirk Q. Bigham. -- Pitt
1911. -- 48 p.

Contains sketches of the
families.

Also on microfilm. Salt
the Genealogical Socie
on 1 microfilm reel :

COVAN.

Black, James M. (James Mallor
Jimmy Carter ancestry / r
[Salt Lake City : Genea
Jesus Christ of Latter-
facsim., geneal. table
Genealogical Society of

Cover title.
Includes photocopies from
Thomas Carter, Sr. (1610-
County, Virginia. Pre
was a direct descendan
Thomas lived in Virgin
Includes Cowan, Gordy, Ru

COVAN.

Burter, Darlene Cowan, 1923-
The family history book o
Fuller / by Darlene Cow
Cathleen Helen Petersen
iv, 335, 31 p. : ill.,

Cover title: Jesse Will
book : with Cowan addi
Spine title: Lewis & Ful
Jesse William Lewis (1836
parents to Iowa, and a
moved to Payson, Utah
settled in Provo, Utah
Descendants lived in U
Includes indexes.
Includes Brailsford, Broc

Also on microfilm. Salt
the Genealogical Socie
on 1 microfilm reel :

COVAN.

Calhoun, Alan T.
Alexander Calhoun of Alle
[and] will of Noble Cal
Ireland, later of Lanca
included are the follow
born in south, moved no
1747, of Ireland and Oh
Cassidy Co., Ohio; Samu
Ohio; John Calhoun of C
spelled John Calhoun) of Tr
1753-1835, of Beaver Co
Calhoun ...

Microfilm made of typescr

COVEY.

Stambaugh, Jack L. (Johnson Lee), 1925- The Adams as we see them / compiled by Jack L. Stambaugh and John E. Robinson. - Dallas, Tex.: s.n., 1907]. - 38, 12 leaves : ill., facsim.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1A1 no. 2923

Simon and Eleanor Routh Adamson lived at Lost Creek, Jefferson County, Tennessee. Descendants and relatives lived in Tennessee, Missouri, Indiana, Texas, Wyoming, Oklahoma, California and elsewhere. Includes index. Includes Sales, Covey, Douglass, Hearn, Wilson and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1961. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1033658 1tem 10

COVEY.

Stambaugh, John. The Adams as we see them / compiled by John Stambaugh, John E. Robinson. - Dallas, Texas : Stambaugh and Robinson, [1906?]. - 82, xx p. : ill., facsim.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1A1 no. 1986

Revision (?) of book published in 1900. Ancestors and descendants of Simon Adamson (1763-1814) and Eleanor Routh (1769-after 1800) of Tennessee. Eleanor is buried in Texas and many descendants of this family still reside there. Includes Austin, Covey, Douglas, Hearn, Wilson, and related families.

COVIL.

Herbst, Jessamine Smith, 1914- Mark Andrew Nickerson : ancestry and descendants, 1515 to 1961 / by Jessamine Smith Herbst. - [Inglewood, Calif.] : J. S. Herbst, 1961. - 40 leaves. [1] leaf of plates : ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1A1 no. 3196

Cover title: Nickerson. William Nickerson (ca. 1603-1689/1690) married Anne Busby about 1627, and they immigrated in 1637 from England to Boston, Massachusetts. Later moving to Yarmouth and then Chatham, Massachusetts. Mark Andrew Nickerson (b. 1946), a direct descendant in the eleventh generation, was born in San Francisco, California and married John Kay Smith in 1968. Descendants of William lived in New England, New York, Iowa, Washington, California and elsewhere. Some descendants immigrated to Ontario and elsewhere in Canada. Includes index. Includes Bowcock, Covell (Covil), Smith and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1961. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1033763 1tem 5

COVILHA.

Lima, José de. Pero de Covilã e a sua descendência / José de Lima. - Porto : [Tipografia Porto Médica], 1954. - xxi, 293 p., [2] f. de lâmina : facsim., mapa dob., tabela genealógica dob.

EUROPE BOOK AREA 1929.2469 1C38L

Pero de Covilã and his descendants.

COVILHA, PERD DE.

Lima, José de. Pero de Covilã e a sua descendência / José de Lima. - Porto : [Tipografia Porto Médica], 1954. - xxi, 293 p., [2] f. de lâmina : facsim., mapa dob., tabela genealógica dob.

EUROPE BOOK AREA 1929.2469 1C38L

Pero de Covilã and his descendants.

COVINGTON.

Bristow, Flora Levy Emanuel. Cochran family records / by Flora Levy Emanuel Bristow. - 9 leaves.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1A1 no. 29

Typescript (photocopy).

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1973. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0508064 1tem 9

COVINGTON.

Burt, Charlotte Coleman. Coleman lineage of early America : what's in your name? / compiled by Charlotte Coleman Burt (Mrs. C.L. Burt). - Richmond, Va. : Virginia State Library, [1964]. - 95 leaves : ill., coat of arms, facsim., ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1C57B

Photocopy of typescript (97 leaves) donated to the Virginia State Library by Charlotte Coleman Burt, Knoxville, Tennessee. Cover title: Coleman cousins. Robert Coleman (1620-1675/1680) immigrated in 1628 from England to Essex County, Virginia, married Elizabeth Grizzell, and moved about 1650 to Gloucester County, Virginia. Descendants and relatives lived in Virginia, Pennsylvania, Washington, D.C., Kentucky, Mississippi, Texas, Arizona and elsewhere. Includes Covington, Groves, McCallum, McFetridge, Sutton, Waggener and related families.

COVINGTON.

Chance, Hilda, 1909- Chance family, England to America, 1600-1965 : Maryland, Delaware, Pennsylvania, Missouri, Illinois / by Hilda Chance. - Chester, Pa. : H. Chance, 1965. - 91 leaves in various foliations : ill., geneal. tables, maps.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1C536

William Chance and his family immigrated from England to Maryland during or before 1664. Includes descendants to 1965. Includes supplement (at end). Includes indexes. Includes Boon, Covington and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1972. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0897456 1tem 6-7

Another filming (without supplement), 1968.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0461296 1tem 5.

COVINGTON.

Chance, Hilda, 1909- Chance family, England to America, 1668 to 1972, in forty-eight states. - Liberty, Pa. : H. Chance, [1970?]. - 27, 159 p.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1C536

"William and Elizabeth Chance came from England [to] 1668 to Somerset County, Maryland." Includes index.

Crozier, Ida Florence Wright, 1915- A genealogy of Henry Coan and his family compiled and published by Ida Crozier. - Toronto, Ont. : s.n., 1915. - 114 p. : ill., geneal. tables

Illustrations on lining papers. Henry Coan (1784-) son of H. Jean Coan. In 1831, with H. Dalrymple, Scotland to Rouge friends soon followed. They the United States. Includes index. Includes Annis, Brown, Chester, families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Genealogical Society of Utah, microfilm reel ; 35mm.

COGAN.

Family genealogical records : Coan, families. - Salt Lake City, U. Genealogical Society of Utah, 1961.

Microreproduction of original re County Historical Society, Pe

COGAN.

Fleming, John K. (John Kerr), 1892- The Coans from County Down / by Es.n.J. c1971 (Daleigh) : by 440 p. : ill.

Scottish-Irish immigrants in 1720, Virginia and Piedmont Carolin Includes index. PNC Call No. 929.273 C6381

COGAN.

Genealogical records : miscellaneous. Filmed by the Genealogical Soc microfilm reel : facsim. : 31

Microfilm made of ten (chiefly a listed or unknown donors. Contents: Benson : Alvah Benson (Roman convert), New York, II records, 1830-1927 - Black : (includes Atchberry, Lee). RI Bible records, 1830-1963 (inc Coan) : family Bible records Carolina - Hope : family Bilt Texas - Levin : marriage lic Dorothea Louise Holmes, 27 p; Papers : family Bible records John Touchman, d.1908, coroner Swanton, Ohio - Weber : (Ch enlisted in Chicago) U.S. Nav

COGAN.

Mulbert, Clifford Raymond, 1926- Mulbert genealogy, Captain John first American flag. - London Mulbert, c1986. - : ill., fa ports. : 34 p.

Permission for filming granted by Degan with the historical back; Continues with details about Prudence Howell about 1763 an Bibliography: p. 34. Includes information on the all; Albertson, Duran, Clark, How Includes original photographs, u

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Genealogical Society of U 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

COGAN.

Coan ancestors and descendants of F with allied families, 1735-196 Chapter, Daughters of the Amer leaves : ill., facsim.

Typescript (photocopy) donated by the American Revolution (Els chairman), Baytown, Texas. Matthias Coan (1735-1819) marri in Carlisle, Pennsylvania, an moreland County, Pennsylvania Texas and elsewhere. Includes index. Includes Archer, Case, Cochran, families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Genealogical Society of Utah, microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

COGAN.

Rubens, Raude Pinney. The Henry Coan family of Virgin Lamb : compiled by Raude Pine Filmed by the Genealogical Soc microfilm reel : 16 mm.

Microreproduction of book public [19-] - 43 leaves. Henry Coan (b.ca.1733) immigrat from Scotland to Maryland, an fate of the other brothers an in the French and Indian War. He married widow Temperance A about 1761, and received a la Virginia in 1768. Descendant Pennsylvania. Includes index. Includes Foltz, Loker, Rartz and

COGAN.

Rubens, Raude Pinney. The Henry Coan family of Virgin Rubens and Frank A. Lamb. - Sa Genealogical Society of Utah.

Microreproduction of typescript Genealogy, 1733-1923. Includes index.

COGAN.

La Croix, George Wilfred.

FHLC SURNAMES

PORTER

Includes Index.

PORTER.

Kocka, Iz. Dr.
Die Familien des Lindenhauses in Württemberg: eine Familien- und Wirtschaftsgeschichte / von Dr. Justus Kocka. — Göttingen: C. A. Starke, 1927. — 204 S. : ill., Portr.

The Kockers and allied families of the manorial 'Lindenhaus' in Württemberg, Nordrhein-Westfalen.

Index.
Enthält: Teil I Leifährter Hof und Lindenhaus. — Teil II Das weitere östlicher Land. — Teil III Familienleben, Nachkommen und Nachträge.

EUROPE
BOOK AREA
1929.243
WB144

PORTENIER.

Portenier, Lillian G.
They live on twelve generations of the Portenier family, 1522-1962. — Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1962. — 1 microfiche : ill., coats of arms, plans, ports. : 31 x 35 cm.

Microreproduction of original published: Laramie, Wyo. : Printshop, 1962. 32 p.
Families of Switzerland and South Dakota.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
16010329

PORTER.

MacQuarrie, J. R. (John Robert), 1913-
MacFarlanes of Gulf Shore / compiled, John MacQuarrie. — Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1976. — on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

Microreproduction of original published: Nogusah, N.S. : J. R. MacQuarrie, 1973. 1 ms. pedigree chart : 90 x 110 cm. — Photocopy, blue line print.

Murdock MacFarlane and his family immigrated from Scotland to Pictou, Nova Scotia, and Murdock drowned in Pictou Harbor shortly after arrival. The widow and family settled on the Gulf Shore near Pictou in the early 1800s. Descendants lived in the provinces of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and elsewhere. Some descendants immigrated to South Africa.
Includes Brown, Irving, MacPherson, Porteous, Tuttle, Vaughn and related families.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10923356
Item 17

PORTER.

Nebecker, Margaret Estelle Egbert.
Descendants of David Park and Ann Brooks Park, early pioneers of the West / by Margaret Estelle Egbert Nebecker. — 1943. — ca. 150 p. : ports.

Typescript (photocopy).
Film copy does not have portraits.

David Park was born 12 June 1809, in Cambuslang, Lanarkshire, Scotland, the son of James Park and Marion Allan Park. James and four of his brothers emigrated to Canada in the early part of the 1800's. In 1844, David, his brothers, John and William, and a nephew, James, joined The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. They and their families emigrated to Nauvoo, Illinois, in 1846, and then to Utah. David and his family arrived in Salt Lake Valley in 1850 and settled in Hillcrest, Salt Lake County, Utah. From there they moved to Ogden, Utah, and Carson City, Douglas County, Nevada. He later bought a ranch near Wottsville, Douglas County, Nevada, where he lived 23 years. He died 22 July 1884 at Wottsville. Descendants live in Idaho, Utah, Nevada, Oregon, Arizona and California.
Includes the Gardner, Bryce, Porteous, Egbert, and other related families.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1P219n

PORTER.

Porteous, Barry.
The Porteous story: a Scottish border family from 1439 A.D. / Barry Porteous, author. — Montreal, Que. : J.B. Porteous, c1980. — v. 1: ill. (some col.), col. coats of arms, facsim., geneal. tables, maps, ports.

"This is no. 406 of a limited edition of 500 copies"
The Porteous family of Scotland, as well as descendants who immigrated to England, Canada, United States, Australia and elsewhere.
Library has v. 1 only.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0990478
Item 10.

PORTER.

134 years with three generations of Porters and Griffins in the governor's headquarters: Corydon, Indiana, a registered National Historic Landmark / compiled and edited by Frederick Porter Griffin: co-editor and typist Jeanette Porter Brewster. — Corydon, Indiana: O'Bannon Publishing, c1980. — H. 217 p. : ill., ports.

We have permission from the author to microfilm this book.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1987. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1P833

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1421791
Item 20

PORTER.

Abbott, Jane H. (Jane Harter).
Jeremiah Stark of Culpeper County, Va., later of Allen Co., Ky. and some descendants: genealogical notes and records, ca. 1700-1930 / compiled by Jane H. Abbott. — Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication Service, [1985?]. — on 1 microfilm reel : geneal. table. : 35 mm.

Microfilm made of typescript (66 leaves) prepared in 1928-1930 by Jane H. Abbott.

Jeremiah Stark (d.1811), son of James and grandson of James, moved from Culpeper County, Virginia to Warren (now Allen) County, Kentucky in early 1800. Descendants and relatives lived in Virginia, Kentucky, Ohio and elsewhere.
Includes bibliographic references.
Includes fishback, Gerard, Jewel, Morehead, Porter, Sears and related families.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11429826
Item 7

PORTER.

Abbott, William Pratt, 1856-
Hosack pedigree chart, ca. 1780-1919, and family group form, 1806-1899. — Salt Lake City: Filmed by Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. — on 1 microfilm reel : geneal. tables. : 35 mm.

Microfilm made of 1 pedigree chart (59 x 60 cm.) prepared in 1919 by William Pratt Abbott, together with one family group record. — Photocopy, black line print.
John Hosack (1804-1891) married Martha Leno in 1833 and immigrated from Scotland to Greenock, Illinois. Descendants lived in Illinois, Minnesota, Louisiana, New York and elsewhere.
Includes Babcock, Capron, Hatch, Howard, Porter, Scott and related families.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11035068
Item 6

Quarterly.
Microreproduction published: CUT 1968-1982.
Sponsor changed to Clan MacBean & Editor: Bernie B. Numbering of some number of issue Newsletter for Family History within the Unit constitution to its office from individual Includes program Includes variant gain, Nubain, Includes Duars, Read, Roberty

Vol. 2-4 (some 1977)
HOLDINGS: 1968 (1977)
ISSN 0511-587X

PORTER.

Clarensac (Gard) M families. — Society of Utah mm.
Microfilm of mass Neola, Utah. Contains birth and Porter na

PORTER.

The Clark clarion — Tex. : Clark's Quarterly.
1982 piece of Editor: 1982-1983 Back issues available Periodical for history data States, incl. state and fed property, con Includes some in Porter, Walli

HOLDINGS: 1977-1983
Back issues. See Genealogical microfiche

PORTER.

Coddington, John In John Porter of — Salt Lake Utah, 1983. — Microreproduction Reprinted from John Porter em

PORTER.

Coles, H. R. Rensen Genealogical re of New England — Washington — on 1 micro

Microreproduction 143 p. — Co Nicholas Dawson and immigrat 1800, Massac New York, Pe elsewhere. 3 Scotia and e Includes bibliog Includes Harri related fami

PORTER.

Crafts, James H. (J The Crafts fam the descenda Mass., 1630-1 Crafts. — EL Golightly-Pay ill., coats of

Microreproduction Gazette Print Griffin Craft O Rosbury, Mass dants lived gan, Wisconsin Includes index Includes Craft, related fami

PORTER.

Cragan, Bertha S. The story of her great gran Beliveau, Was facsim., gene

Nancy Verringer Vermont, SH County, New joined the C lived in Riv Centerville Bibliography: p

Also on microfilm Genealogical microfilm re

PORTER.

Davidson family Bl Archives and
Microfilm copy Harris, Cook Consists of re Includes recor families.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929, 273 1Aclter

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1015823 Item 1

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1099382 Item 7

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 10000648

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0300901 Item 1

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0524424 Item 1

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929, 273 1A1 1A63a

PORTER.

Adair, Richard Porter. Some family origins of Fred Lyman Adair, R. D., and his wife, Myrtle Ray Ingalls...

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929, 273 1Aclter

Spine title: Adair, some family origins. James Lulu Adair (d. 1835), the son of Andrew Adair (an Irish immigrant of Scottish lineage)...

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1015823 Item 1

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

PORTER.

Allen, Derek. Westerdale family : extracts from several parish registers in Yorkshire, England / compiled by Derek Allen...

BRITISH FILM AREA 1099382 Item 7

Microfilm of typescript (5 leaves) from unknown donor. Westerdale (Whelpdale) genealogical data about baptisms, marriages, and burials between 1636 and 1874...

PORTER.

Andrews, Alfred, 1797-1876. Genealogical history of John and Mary Andrews, who settled in Farmington, Conn., 1640, embracing their descendants to 1872...

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 11320610 Item 4

Microreproduction of original published: Chicago : A.N. Andrews & Co., 1872. 652 p., [12] leaves of plates.

Spine title: Andrews memorial. John Andrews or Andrus (d.1681) and his wife, Mary, and their family immigrated from England to Farmington, Hartford County, Connecticut during or before 1638...

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0000916

Another filming, 1956.

PORTER.

Andrews, Henry Porter. The descendants of John Porter, of Windsor, Conn. : in the line of his great, great grandson, Col. Joshua Porter, M.D. of Salisbury, Litchfield County, Conn., with some account of the families into which they married / compiled by Henry P. Andrews and P. Porter Wiggins...

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 10000648

Microfilm of original published: Saratoga Springs, N.Y. : Printed for the compiler by G. U. Ball, 1882. iv, 123 p. Includes index.

PORTER.

Andrews, Henry Porter. The descendants of John Porter of Windsor, Connecticut: 1635-9 / by Henry Porter Andrews. -- Saratoga Springs, N. Y. : G. U. Ball, 1893. -- 2 v. (888 p.) : ill.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929, 273 1A63a

Includes index. Includes Bliss, Greinard, Buell, Gaylor, Hopkins, Judson, Lomis, Whitney and other allied families. Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1954, 1973. on 2 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

vol. 1

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0300901 Item 1

vol. 2

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0524424 Item 1

PORTER.

Arnett, Ethel Stephens. From England to North Carolina : two special gifts. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1962. -- 1 microfiche : ill., coats of arms, general tables, map. ports. : 11 x 15 cm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 16017781

Microreproduction of original published: New Bern, N.C. : Tryon Palace Restoration, 1964. 93 p. William Tryon and William Sydney Porter (O. Henry) descendants of the Shirley family of England.

PORTER.

Arnold, Joseph W. (Joseph Henry), 1876- All the known kin of Herman & George Arnold / Joseph W. Arnold : typed and indexed by Mrs. Kenneth E. Griffin. -- 1974. -- [22], 92 leaves : ill., facsim., general table.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929, 273 1A63a

Typescript (photocopy). Thomas Arnold (1599-1674), son of Thomas and grandson of Richard, immigrated from England to Providence, Rhode Island. Descendants lived in New England, New York, Ohio, Illinois, Utah and elsewhere. Includes index. Includes Ballou, Gregory, Gridley, Henshaw, Miner, Porter and related families.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0519770

Also on microfiche. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. 2 microfiche : 11 x 15 cm.

PORTER.

Bane, Charles A., 1913- The history of the Bane family of Springfield, Illinois : from Donald Bane, king of Scotland, 1093-1097, A.D. to Hannah Bane Richardson, 1961 / written and assembled by Charles A. Bane. -- Palm Beach, Fla. : C. A. Bane, 1961. -- [26]

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929, 273 1A1 1A63a

PORTER. Dearborn Cou Lake C... Microfil... PORTER. The Descen... 1760 -... Microwa... Photo... Descend... (1760) Includes With: T... PORTER. Dobbins : f... Films... micro... Microfil... Carr... Alexand... desc... Includ... PORTER. Dubet, Mill... Dubell... -- 17... arms. Thomas Scot... In T... Robe... desc... Includ... Includ... rela... PORTER. Duck, Willi... The Jon... : W.J... port... Jonath... Etol... In r... rot... and... On: Includ... Includ... Also o... the on... PORTER. Durand, Ce... Genea... From... some... Alto... (1903) Photoc... of... Van... Inperf... Franci... Fra... 176... and... Includ... Includ... Also o... Ger... mic... PORTER. Durand, J... 1951 The S... C.S... (ear... Adopt... 18... us... My... an... Go... Includ... fa... Also... Ge... at... PORTER. Eagles, L... Lock... Est... : 1... John... In... Sh... Includ... Includ... PORTER.

microfilm, 11 x 15 cm. PORTER.

Bane, Charles A., 1913- The history of the Bane family of Springfield, Illinois : from Donald Bane, King of Scotland, 1093-1097, A.D. to Hannah Bane Richardson, 1931. / written and assembled by Charles A. Bane. - Palm Beach, Fla. : C. A. Bane, 1981. - 53, [26] leaves. [1] folded leaf of plates : ill., geneal. tables U.S. & CAN 1800K AREA 1929.273 1A1 Ino. 3281

Charles H. Bane (b.1850/1859) married Mollie Benedict and lived in Springfield, Illinois. Descendants lived in Illinois, Florida and elsewhere. Includes Bane ancestry in Scotland. Includes Magary, Porter, Richardson, Robson, Tilley and related families. Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1033099 Item 3

Bankhardt, Mary Porter. The Porter-Bankhardt genealogy / by Mary Porter Bankhardt. -- [19--?]. -- 180 leaves in various foliations : geneal. tables (some fold.) U.S. & CAN 1800K AREA 1929.273 1P6336

Typescript. John Porter was born in Campbelltown, Argyllshire, Scotland and married Janet McNeil. They immigrated in 1821 to Philadelphia, and settled in Clermont County, Ohio. He died in 1822 and his widow married James McMurchy about 1824. Includes manuscript corrections and additions. Includes Ball and related families. Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1036119 Item 10

Barbour, Heman H. (Heman Humphrey), 1820-1875. Genealogy : prepared as an appendix to his book entitled My wife and my mother / by Heman H. Barbour. -- Wooster, Ohio : Filmed by Bell & Howell, [19--?]. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1303163 Item 13

Microreproduction of original published: 2nd ed. Hartford : Wiley, Waterman & Eaton, 1835. 84 p., [2] leaves of plates : geneal. tables. -- Second edition of work published in 1864. Ancestry of Naomi (Humphrey) Barbour, mother of the author, and ancestry of Frances E. (Marfill) Barbour, wife of the author. Ancestors lived chiefly in New England. Includes indexes. Includes Case, Dickinson, Griswold, Mills, Porter, Seymour and related families. Beardley, Isaac Haight, 1831- Genealogical history of the Beardley-lee family in America, 1635-1902 / by Isaac Haight Beardley. -- Washington, D.C. : Filmed by the Library of Congress Photoduplication Service, 1964. -- 1 microfilm reel : ill., ports. : 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1405261

Microreproduction of original published: Denver, Colo. : John Dove, printer & publisher, 1902. 453 p. William Beardley (b.1605) and his family immigrated from England to Woburn, Massachusetts during or before 1635, later moving to Hartford or Wethersfield, Connecticut, and moving in 1639/1640 to Stratford, Connecticut. Descendants and relatives lived in New England, New York, New Jersey, Ohio, Wisconsin, California and elsewhere. Includes indexes. Includes Baldwin, Curtis, Fairchild, Mayley, Porter, Wheeler and related families. Benazette, Fred C. A family of Benazettes from about 1600 A.D. / Fred C. Benazette, Sr. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1964. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1035708 Item 18

Microfilm made of typescript collection (15 leaves) donated by Fred C. Benazette, Sr., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. John Estienne (John Stephan) Benazet (1683-1751), a Huguenot, married Judith Delamajanelle in 1709, and immigrated in 1715 from France (via Rotterdam) to London and in 1731 to Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Descendants and relatives lived in Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Georgia and elsewhere. Includes Bartow, Cromelin (Crommelieu), Testart and related families. Bennett : family Bible records, 1850-1940, and other vital record documentation, 1913-1942. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1985. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 16 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1307619 Item 18

Microfilm made of manuscript collection (9 leaves or pages) from unknown donor. William Bennett (1850-1900) married Sarah Gale in 1880 and lived in Baraboo, Wisconsin. Descendants and relatives lived in Wisconsin, North Dakota, Oregon, Washington and elsewhere. Includes Mart, Porter and related families. Bennett, J. N. E. (John Henry Elliot), 1873- Bennett collection, ca.1825-1955 / J.N.E. Bennett]. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1964. -- 14 microfilm reels : ill., coats of arms, facsimiles, geneal. tables, maps, ports. : 35 mm. BRITISH FILM AREA

Microfilm made of manuscript collection (ca.25,000 leaves) at the Chester Record Office, Chester, Cheshire County, England. The Bennett collection was compiled by John Henry Elliot Bennett (b.1873), son of Charles Bennett and Ellen Rosmond (Whitley) Bennett. John Henry Elliot Bennett was employed by the London and North Western Railway Company, eventually becoming the district superintendent at Chester, England. His avocations included genealogy, civil militia, editorial work in connection with the 'Cheshire Sheaf' columns of the Chester Courant (the local newspaper), and intense activities in connection with local archaeological and antiquarian organizations (involving research, speeches, some publications, and many ess. articles, compilations, collections, rubbings, and indexes). In 1904, he married Betty Owen of Bangor, Wales, and continued to live in Chester, England. The Bennett collection consists of the following: I. Genealogy--Bennett and other families in Cheshire, in Cheshire and Lancashire Counties, and in the rest of England. II. Topography--correspondence, notes, engravings, sketches, newspaper clippings, etc., regarding church grounds (including burial grounds), church accounts (churchwardens, overseers of the poor, etc.), and also archaeological antiquaries in Cheshire and elsewhere in Cheshire County. III. Monumental inscriptions--from churches located in Cheshire. IV. Parish Register transcripts--for two parishes in Cheshire (St. John the Baptist, Bromborough). V. Miscellaneous VI. Cuttings Books--chiefly newspaper clippings. VII. Lists and Abstracts of Deeds. VIII. Chester Inns. Includes bibliographic references. Includes indexes (of localities, of surnames, and special subjects).

CAN AREA 2 CAN AREA 10 B-9 CAN AREA 2 CAN AREA 23 CAN AREA 8 CAN AREA 23 CAN AREA 23 CAN AREA 521 B 6 CAN AREA 231 B 7 CAN AREA 275 CAN AREA 264 27

and desc... in the Un... Includes indi... Includes Bar... related fi... PORTER. Eaton, Charles E... The Howe Sci... Mollville, co... of ar... John Eaton (P... direct des... cut to Co... (once in l... wick, Qu... Some desc... in the Un... Australi... Includes Con... related fi... Also on micr... Genealogi... microfilm PORTER. Edwards, G. M. (Historic ske... descendant... Springfiel... William Edwa... the three... to settle... William's... Virginia... Illinois... Includes Co... Also on micr... Genealogi... microfilm PORTER. Egle, William M... The Bucher 1... Scotch-ir... Publicatio... Reprint of... Pennsylv... John Conrad... to Penns... Indian W... Carlisle... Descend... elsewhere... Includes Br... With: The B... Genealog... PORTER. Egle, William M... The Lyon fa... Scotch-ir... Publicatio... Reprint of... Pennsylv... Includes ma... inserted... John Lyon (... and Isam... County, I... Illinois... Includes Ma... families... With: Hay o... Genealog... Also on micr... Genealog... microfilm PORTER. Entson, James M... Entson fami... Entsons, of Virgin... the follo... Love, Pos... James, Ch... Chev, Bro... Montagu... Simpson, Brevoort... Hugh Entson... Jameston... Pennsylv... bruce, a... Includes fa... PORTER. Entson, James... Hathorne f... Filmed b... microfil... Microrepro... Waters, 'detached... familie... Salem... William M... and let... the out... his son... He died... Massach... between... Includes f...

Includes indexes of localities, of surnames, and special subjects).
 SEE: detailed "table of contents" for the Bennett collection on the first leaves 1-41 (after the first unnumbered [10] leaves) of the first item on the beginning reel of the filing of this collection.
 SEE ALSO: paper copy of this detailed "table of contents" carried as a pamphlet in this library entitled: Bennett collection table of contents / J.N.E. Bennett. [Salt Lake City: Photocopy made by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1967]. [10], 43 leaves. Photocopy made from microfilm of original typescript (carbon copy) held at the Chester Record Office, Chester, England.

- "Mistery of Bennett. [v]. 1-4:" 0375319
 (Bennett families & genealogies throughout England);
- "Mist. Bennett 5-9:" 0375320
 (continued: Bennett families & genealogies throughout England; includes Hewitt, Hewitt-Bennett and other families);
- "Mist. Bennett 10:" 0375321
 (Loose folders & files containing draft pedigrees & notes on Bennett families throughout England);
- "Mist. Bennett 11:" 0375321
 (Notes, cuttings, photographs, etc., relating to J.N.E.B. and other members of the Bennett family of Williston, Sedstone, Saltneyside and Chester—continued from no. 3 above);
- "[Cheshire] Genealogical Bennett:" 0375321
 (General references to the Bennett family extracted from parish registers, monumental inscriptions, Chester Corps. ass., Marleian ass., printed calendars to the public records and various printed sources—with detailed index; 2 accounts of Williston Hall are included on p. 163-165, 266-269);
- "T.G. Allen, Ince & Stringer," 0375322
 "Mists. Porter, Stringer," and "Whittell:"
 (Notes, pedigrees, cuttings, tracings, and correspondence, etc., chiefly for Cheshire and also for Lancashire, London, Australia and elsewhere; includes families of Bulkeley, Cotgreave, Drinkwater, Egerton, Handley, Nash, Prenton, Roberts, Storry, Viner, Walker, Wilson, etc.);
- "[Cheshire] Genealogical General 1-3:" 0375323
 (Notes, extracts, correspondence, newspaper cuttings, etc., relating to various families, mainly of Cheshire and Lancashire Counties; entries in alphabetical order by surname between A - BER);
- "T.G. General 4-5:" 0375324
 (continued: notes, extracts, correspondence, newspaper cuttings, etc.; alphabetical: BER - FF);
- "T.G. General 6-7:" 0375325
 (continued: notes, extracts, correspondence, newspaper cuttings, etc.; alphabetical: FLE - J);
- "T.G. General 8-10:" 0375326
 (continued: notes, extracts, correspondence, newspaper cuttings, etc.; alphabetical: K - R);
- "T.G. General 11-14:" 0375327
 (continued: notes, extracts, correspondence, newspaper cuttings, etc.; alphabetical: S - 2);
- "[Cheshire] Topography] General 1:" 0375327
 (St. Oswald's Parish, Chester - notes and original records; includes numbered plan of parish burial grounds with list of tombstone inscriptions, i.e., names and general data for individuals buried there; includes also churchwardens accounts, overseers of the poor accounts, workhouse accounts, etc.);
- "T.T. General 2:" 0375328
 (correspondence relating to, and extracts from John Broster's ass. notebook, c1801, related to his published works on Chester and Cheshire County; engravings, sketches, illustrated articles & newspaper cuttings relating to various places in Cheshire, arranged in alphabetical order);
- "T.T. General 3:" 0375328
 (rough index to the Cheshire Sheaf, 1st Series, v. 1-3; index to complete names of v. 1-2, index to complete names of v. 3 loose at end of file; index to places to p. 41 of v. 1);
- "T.T. General 4:" 0375328
 (Grey Friars, Chester - notes, newspaper cuttings & correspondence; notes & sketches of tiles discovered at White Friars, Chester);
- "Monumental Inscriptions:" 0375328
 (St. John the Baptist, Chester - inscriptions to the churchyard and church, and inscriptions not now to be found, transcribed & collated by J.N.E.B. & Mr. P.N. Lawson, 1910-1912; 3 plans; index);
- "Monumental Inscriptions:" 0375329
 (St. Mary-on-the-Hill, Chester, and Christleton, Backford and Shotwick in Cheshire County - inscriptions in the churchyards and churches, and inscriptions not now extant, transcribed and collated by J.N.E.B. and Mr. P.N. Lawson, 1910-1912; plans (or maps) for all but Christleton, and indexes for all);
- "Monumental Inscriptions:" 0375329
 (St. Michael's, Chester and Bruera, Eccleston, Bedstone, Plumtall (i.e., Plumtall), and Pulford in Cheshire County - inscriptions in the churchyards and churches, and inscriptions not now extant, transcribed and collated by J.N.E.B. and Mr. P.N. Lawson, 1910-1912; indexes for all, and plans for all but (1) St. Michael's in Chester and for (2) Bruera);
- "Monumental Inscriptions:" 0375329
 (Alford, Cheshire County; St. Bridget's, Chester; St. Martin's Chester; Llanfair, Anglesey - inscriptions in the church and on monuments, some now lost, transcribed and collated by J.N.E.B., 1910-1920; no plans and no indexes);
- "Parish Register Transcript:" 0375329
 (St. John the Baptist, Chester - transcript of registers of baptisms, 1559-1779, made by J.N.E.B. and Mr. P.N. Lawson; no index);
- "Parish Register Transcript:" 0375330
 (St. John the Baptist, Chester - transcript of registers of marriages, 1559-1795, and burials, 1560-1735, made by J.N.E.B. and Mr. P.N. Lawson; no index);
- "Bromborough Parish Register:" 0375330
 (An analysis of Bromborough [Parish] register, 1600-1800, with copy of Bunde's transcript - baptisms, 1666-1700, 1703-1726; marriages, 1680-1686, 1703-1726; burials, 1626-1687, 1703-1731; scattered entries of baptisms and burials, 1757-1762);

Another file
 L.C. file
 on 1 mic
 PORTER.
 Engler, Cleo G.
 The Samuel
 — El Pas
 ill., ca
 Title taken
 Charney De
 (1864) at
 Vermont
 (1825/6
 they
 Includes
 includes M
 related.
 Also on m
 the Gen
 on 1 mic
 PORTER.
 Erling, Vernon
 From whom
 Erling, W
 Vernon T
 (Decorat
 ans.
 Alexander
 where a
 Land,
 Irene S
 County,
 Land, V
 classes
 Bibliogr
 Includes
 Includes
 familie
 PORTER.
 Family record
 Genealog
 35 mm.
 Microfilm
 Contents:
 William
 Townsh
 PORTER.
 Fish, Seymour
 Family of
 biograph
 Seymour
 1970. —
 Includes
 Includes
 Also on m
 the Gen
 on 1 mic
 PORTER.
 French, Edwin
 The family
 of Stoa
 Filmed
 microfil
 Microfilm
 Brown,
 John Fran
 Massac
 tance,
 Includes
 Another f
 L.C. file
 on 1 mic
 PORTER.
 Gardner, The
 Ry Furze
 City -
 on 1 mic
 Microfilm
 160 p.
 John T. B
 Verwe
 PORTER.
 Gurr, James
 The ances
 great G
 Hamilt
 16. 56.
 Includes
 Thomas G
 to Am
 Salem
 relat
 York
 Bibliogr
 Includes
 relate
 PORTER.
 Genealogical
 — Salt
 Utah.
 Microfilm
 Provi
 The Pitt
 PORTER.
 Genealogical
 Filmed
 micro
 Microfilm
 List

6 CAN
 AREA
 273
 2981
 6 CAN
 AREA
 254
 3
 6 CAN
 AREA
 271
 223
 6 CAN
 AREA
 2819
 9
 6 CAN
 AREA
 2778
 4
 6 CAN
 AREA
 2545
 6 CAN
 AREA
 2543
 15
 6 CAN
 AREA
 2543
 11-13
 6 CAN
 AREA
 2543
 3
 6 CAN
 AREA
 2543
 3
 6 CAN
 AREA
 2543
 3

S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1275
Ja

He
n
lit.

S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1276
Jm 2

S. & CAN
FILM AREA
17825

ROPE
FILM AREA
144057
Jm 3

721.

BRITISH
BOOK AREA
2
J. 18

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1273
J77a

S. & CAN
FILM AREA
125573
Jm 2

S. & CAN
FILM AREA
12516

BRITISH
BOOK AREA
229-242
M27D

BRITISH
BOOK AREA
229-242
M1

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
125227
Jm 11

- 1747-1762)
"Chester Misc. 1:" 0375330
item 3.
(extracts from Chester works, records
- notes on ms. & printed copies in the
possession of Raymond Richards; 1640
rental of the Manor of Handbridge; 1664
hearth tax returns for Chester; includes
lists of Chester freemen, 1784, 1805-1831;
roll of Chester journeymen tailors, 1688-
1754; 1799 survey & valuation of lands and
houses in parish of Holy Trinity, Chester);
- "C. Misc. 2:" 0375331
item 1
(notes on Archdeacons of Chester,
and Deans and Canons of St. John's,
Chester; newspaper cuttings, notes
and articles on Chester and Chesley's
history; seal impressions; notes on
two mss. in possession of Raymond
Richards; includes extracts from Papal
register calendars 1252-1431, list of
electors from the 1733 poll book, etc.);
- "C. Misc. 3:" 0375331
item 2
(list of parish register publications;
parish register extracts relating to
Bennett and other families; lecture
notes of J.N.E.B.; correspondence;
1719-1720 calendar of 41 Chester
marriage licences; etc.);
- "C. Misc. 4:" 0375331
item 3.
(list of sources consulted for
genealogical and historical research;
notes on Chester Corp., Diocesan
registry, probate registry, and St.
Joseph probate registry records; notes
of reference to Chester and Cheshire
history in various printed works;
includes index to lay subsidy rolls,
Chester, 15 Henry VIII - 30 Charles II);
- "Cuttings book no. 1:" 0375332
item 1
"Cuttings book no. 2:"
(newspaper clippings, as listed
in detailed table of contents;
includes transcript of marriage
registers, 1558-1812, Frodsham);
- "Cuttings book no. 3:" 0375332
item 2
(newspaper clippings, as listed
in detailed table of contents;
includes note of intended removal of
headstones and gravestones, Christ
Church, Chester);
- "Barnston Deeds:" 0375332
item 3
(abstracts & lists of deeds from Barnston
family mss. at Cross Hill, Farndon).
"Woodchurch"
(calendar of Royden deeds related
to Woodchurch; includes extracts from
deeds relating to the Manor of Whitby,
ca.1675-1706; & extracts from Ormerod,
Lytsons, etc., relating to Over Peole;
includes extracts from various sources
relating to Bennetts of Chester).
- "Chester Inns:" 0375332
item 4.
(series of files with notes, cuttings,
correspondence, offprints of Cheshire
Sheep, etc. relating to Chester Inns
(listed in detailed table of contents).

PORTER.

Bible and cemetery records - Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971. - on 1 microfilm reel :
35 mm. U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10670178
item 2

Microfilm of original records in the D.A.R. Library in Washington, D.C.
Contents: Huntsberry bible - Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Jasper County,
and Burroughs Cemetery (Pike County, Missouri) - Belfast Cemetery
(Hessdo, Weston County, Missouri) - Bible records of Joff Robert
McClelland, born 1770 - Copies from the bible of Joel Wayland -
Copied from the bible of Fountain Finks Wayland - New Prospect
Methodist [Cemetery] located at New Bloomfield, Callaway County,
Missouri - Middle River Cemetery, Mokane, Callaway County, Missouri
- Martin Cemetery (Private), Williamsburg, Callaway County, Missouri
- Records of Bradford Cemetery in section 26, Duval Township, Jasper
County, Missouri - Records of Lutheran Cemetery at Sarcocite in
eastern Jasper County, Missouri - Records of Moss Springs Cemetery
eastern Jasper County, Missouri - Fairview Cemetery, northwest of
Carthage Missouri - Cemetery south of 166 on Reeds Road - Cora A.
Smith's records of children of William and Catherine Paine Parks -
William Parks bible - James Bell Simmons bible - Charity Bird Parks
bible - Mathew Marion Deatherage bible - James Freeman Nichols bible
- John Eckert's family register - George Morgan bible - Porter
family bible - Robert Van Metre bible - Bird family bible - John
W. May bible - Humphrey family bible - James Whitson bible - Basil
Whitson - Vanscoy family bible - Moles family bible -
John W. Allen bible - Hardin County, Kentucky deeds (Van Metre
family) - Rachel Van Metre - John Turner Letters - Age
bible records - Ayres family bible - Dorsey family bible -
Priest family bible.
Includes partial index.

PORTER.

Boelling, Tom, 1926-
Up the Boelling's alley / by Tom Boelling. - Des Moines, Iowa
: T. Boelling, 1983-1984. - 2 v. : geneal. tables. U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929-273
186330t

Cover title.
Carl Heinrich Christian Boelling (1819-1889) married Marie Louise
Caroline Stiegemann in 1844, and immigrated between 1864 and 1869 from
Germany to New Minden, Illinois, moving later to Granite City,
Illinois. Descendants (arranged alphabetically) lived in Illinois,
Iowa, Nebraska, Missouri, Minnesota, Oregon and elsewhere. Includes
some ancestors in Germany. Records in each volume arranged in
alphabetical order by surname.
Contents: v. 1. A compilation of our family roots and ancestors -
v. 2. More of the family relatives.
Includes Black, Burgean, Gardner, Griner, Henry, McDowell, Peterson,
Porter, Templeton and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. on 1
microfilm reel ; 16 mm. U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1307596
item 14

PORTER.

Boies, Robert B.
Genealogy of the Boies family of Pennsylvania and adjoining
counties in Eastern Ohio & James Boies of Milton,
Massachusetts / Robert B. Boies, Sr. - Boston, Tex. : R.B.
Boies, Sr., c1986. - 1 v. (various pagings) : ill.,
facsim., geneal. tables, maps, ports. U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929-273
186330t

Permission to file is bound in copy two.
David Boies (ca. 1730-1792) married a Forsyth in ca. 1751. They
immigrated in 1773 Ireland to America. Descendants and relatives
lived in Ohio, Pennsylvania and elsewhere.
ISBN 0-9616981-0-1

PORTER.

Bolton, Floyd B. (Floyd Beverly), 1890-
The pedigree of Jesse Benton Fremont Gallery Bolton Porter /
Floyd B. Bolton. - Hammond, Ind. : F. B. Bolton, 1974. -
vii, 219, [26] leaves (some fold.) : ill., facsim., geneal.
tables, ports. U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929-273
186340

Jesse Benton Fremont Gallery (1856-1934) married Andrew Washington
Bolton (1855-1891) in Tipton County, Indiana in 1877. She married
James D. Porter in 1899 but they were divorced. Some sources

WPA3330 Listed
Contents:
1917)
marital
the 1st
1911 -
(Cornel
Mary's
marital
consul
Bertho
near Bl
son of
biograp
famous
listed
Cripp,
Suypt.

PORTER.

Genealogical
Filed
microfil

Microfilm
unknown
Text para
Contents:
Ontario
ginea
Tessel
March
1970 (L
Land (C
family
Tifad
Cormac
Quebec
1820.

PORTER.

Chorale, Can
Ancestors
Carmen
Calif.,
43 leav

Annie (An
and Pa
childr
Includes
Includes
familii

Also on a
General
microfil

PORTER.

Grady, Jamie
Daughters of
and Lili
Tern. 1
John Don
Perry
1740
Wills.
Includes
Also on a
General
microfil

v. 1

v. 2

PORTER.

Griffin, Paul
The anc
Ford,
Mrs. R
Evans
coat o

Spine of
Some gen
Daniel W
Winds
Descen
Includes
Includes
famil

PORTER.

Griffith, W
The rec
Virgie
Griffi
Servic
em.

Microfilm
Printed
Manuscr
Index
Notes
Count
ginea
North
Includes
Includes
relat

PORTER.

Grigby, U.
Genealog
shedd
the L
microfil

Microfilm
8 p
such
Includes
John G
Coun
Wing
Altab
Include

PORTER.

Grigby, W

EUROPE
BOOK AREA
129, 2492
1829p

EUROPE
BOOK AREA
1949, 2
AT
no. 90

SCANDINAVIA
BOOK AREA
1948, 9
122a

MISC
FILM AREA
0973011
item 2

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1307619
item 13

GENERAL
PEDIGREE FILE
no. 513

U.S. &
BOOK AREA
1929, 273
1812a

The
and
The
Co.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1307620
item 10

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929, 273
1867a

Ireland
to
and

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0944940
item 4

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1429855
item 33

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1429855
item 34

Vinno
and
the
York,

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929, 273
1956a

25 wives
and later
and some
and

James B. Porter in 1899 but they were divorced. Some ancestral families were in America as early as 1720. Includes bibliographical references. Includes index. Includes Allen, Baldwin, Bolton/Boiter, Foster, Minor, Mallery and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1035987 item 13.

PORTER.

Bostick, W. E. Family history of W. E. Bostick / compiled by W. E. Bostick. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1988. -- on 1 microfilm reel : ill., gen. tables : 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA

Microreproduction of original research (8 v., ca. 1800 p.). Loaned by W. E. Bostick; Portales, N.M. W. E. Bostick includes references to many individuals who have surnames that are in his lines. On many lines he goes back to colonial times. Many families have come out of the southern states. Includes Bostick, Reese, Talliaferro, Middleton, Belt, Dunaway, Sherrill, Porter, Burrows, VanZandt, Caswell, Camp, Harp, Evans, Meador, and related families.

- Bostick family ----- 1421849 item 1
- Bostick family records ----- 1421849 item 2
- Porter family ----- 1721849 item 3
- Porter and Sherrill family records ----- 1421849 item 4
- Middleton, Belt, Dunaway, and Sherrill families ----- 1421849 item 5
- Dunaway, Belt, Bostick, Burrows, VanZandt families ----- 1421849 item 6
- Reese and Talliaferro families ----- 1421849 item 7
- Camp, Caswell, Evans, Harp, and Meador families ----- 1421849 item 8

PORTER.

Boyce, E. Daniel. Boyce family history, v. 1. / by E. Daniel Boyce and Echo Berry Boyce. -- Provo, Utah : [s.n.], c1975. -- 393 p. : coat of arms, geneal. tables, ports. U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929, 273 180716a

John Boyce was born 22 Feb 1842 on Madison's Island in the Mississippi River, near Newoo. Includes index.

PORTER.

Boyer, Paul. Salem possessed : the social origins of witchcraft / Paul Boyer and Stephen Hisszenbaum. -- Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Press, c1974. -- xvi, 231 p. : charts, maps. U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1974, 45/51 162b

Includes bibliographical references. Includes index. Includes the genealogies of the Putnam, Porter, and Thomas Putnam, Sr., families. ISBN 0-674-78526-6.

PORTER.

Brooksby, Corris Cram. Cram, Corris & Sue, "A mighty two". -- [Santa Ana, Calif. : C. C. Brooksby, 1980?]. -- 43 leaves. [3] leaves of plates : ill., ports. U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929, 273 1847b

Charles Greenhalgh Cram and Susan Ellen Hamblin were married in 1916. They lived in Kane County, Utah. Descendants lived chiefly in Utah, Nevada and California. They include Mormons.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1033624 item 2

PORTER.

Brown, Margaret B. (Margaret Louise Barber), 1939- The Pollock family : descendants of John, James and Charles Pollock, three brothers who came to America about 1750. -- Lancaster, Pa. : R.B. Brown, 1975. -- 102 p. U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929, 273 1A1 no. 4888

The three Pollock brothers immigrated from Ireland to Pennsylvania about 1750. John settled in Carlisle, Cumberland County; James in Ligonier Valley, Westmoreland County; and Charles near Fort Augusta (now Sunbury), Northumberland County. Descendants and relatives lived in Pennsylvania, Ohio, Tennessee, and elsewhere. One of their sisters married a McAllison, and immigrated from Ireland to Nova Scotia; descendants lived in Nova Scotia and elsewhere in Canada. Includes indexes. Includes Callen, Kerr, Lytle, Osman, Porter, Reichert and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1985. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1421573 item 11

PORTER.

Browning, Jane Elizabeth Jolley Porter, 1907- Life heritage and posterity of Jane Elizabeth Jolley Porter Browning / by Jane Elizabeth Jolley Porter Browning. -- Provo, Utah : J. Grant Stevenson, 1979. -- p. 1a-1ap. iv, 435 p. : coat of arms, facsimiles, ports. U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929, 273 1P834b

Ancestry, descendants, and autobiographical sketch of Jane Elizabeth (Jolley) Porter Browning (b.1907), a Mormon who was born in Mapleton, Utah, and married Hyrum Preston Porter (1904-1964) in 1930, and Glenn Wood Browning in 1968, living in Idaho and Salt Lake City, Utah. Descendants lived in Utah, Idaho, Texas, Arizona and elsewhere. Ancestors lived in North Carolina, Tennessee, Iowa, Michigan and elsewhere. Includes Armstrong, Brough, Rich, Sinkins and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1035593 item 14

PORTER.

Browning, Mae, 1940- Byron Porter family descendants / Mae Browning, Verta Porter. -- [Ogden? Utah : M. Browning & V. Porter, 198-]. -- xviii, 358 p. : ill., geneal. tables, ports. U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929, 273 1P835ap

Sanford Porter, Sr. (1790-1875), son of Nathan Porter and Susannah West, was born in Brimfield, Massachusetts, and married Nancy Warriner in 1812. The family moved to Tazewell County, Illinois, and became Mormon converts in 1831, later moving to Salt Lake City, Utah. Descendants and relatives lived in Utah, Idaho and elsewhere. Includes index. Includes Browning, DeGraw, Nicholes, Schnebly, Tingley, Vickers and related families.

Howe

PORTER.
Call. Michel L.
Call pedigree / by Michel L. Call. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed
by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971. -- 2 microfilm
reels : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0844805
0844806

Microreproduction of typescript (v.) written in [19--?].
Ancestors of Srayner White Call and Reita Leavitt.

Call pedigree. _____
Call pedigree. _____

PORTER.

Carroll, Rabel Amelia Porter, 1894-
My story. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical
Society of Utah, 1981. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 16 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11307502
1 item 16

Microreproduction of original published: [Ogden, Utah] : M. A. P.
Carroll, [19--?]. 9 leaves.
Autobiographical sketch of the author, who was born in the Mormon
colonies in the state of Chihuahua, Mexico, and who moved (with
her family) to Blanding, Utah in 1912 during the Revolution. She
married Frederick Moulton Carroll (b. 1895), another Mormon, in 1917
and in 1922 they moved from Blanding to Ogden, Utah.

PORTER.

Catchings, Fersine Baird.
Baird and Beard families : a genealogical, biographical, and
historical collection of data / by Fersine Baird Catchings.
-- Washington, D.C. : University Microfilms International,
1974. -- on 1 microfilm reel : ports. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11011936
1 item 1

Microreproduction of original published: Nashville, Tenn. : Baird-Ward,
c1918. 250, [10] p.
James Baird, of Scotch-Irish descent, was born in 1705, and immigrated
to New Jersey about 1720. He married Mary McCully.
Includes index.
Includes Miller, Porter, Riggs, Wilson and related families.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0340358

Another filming. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1963. on 1
microfilm reel : 35 mm.

PORTER.

Churchill, Herman, 1869-
The descendants of Henry Boyce and Amelia Bethel. --
Washington, D.C. : Filmed by the Library of Congress
Photoduplication Service, 1982. -- 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10575950

Microfilm made of typescript (12 leaves) held at the Library of
Congress, Washington, D.C.
Caption title.

Henry Boyce (1810-1884) immigrated from Quebec to Poultney, Vermont,
married Amelia Bethel in 1837, and later moved to Bolton Landing, New
York. Descendants lived in New England, New York, Pennsylvania,
Ohio, Illinois, Wisconsin, Kansas and elsewhere.
Includes Churchill, Landry, Mattison, Merrill, Porter and related
families.

PORTER.

The Clan MacBean register -- Vol. 1, no. 1 (1967?) -- Salt
Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah,
1965-1966. -- on 2 microfilm reels : ill., coats of arms,
facsim., maps, ports. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1035736
1 item 6-7

Quarterly.
Microreproduction of v. 2-5 (some issues wanting) of periodical
published: Cut & Shoot, Tex. : Clan MacBean in North America,
1966-1967.
Sponsor changed from the John Bean of Exeter Family Association to the
Clan MacBean of North America, Inc.
Editor: Bernie Bean.
Numbering of some issues irregular (i.e. two "no. 9" issues in v. 4);
number of issues in each volume irregular.
Newsletter for the interchange and collection of genealogical and
family history data about MacBean or Bean individuals and families
within the United States, with ancestry in Scotland. Includes
constitution and history of the family association, with changes
to its officer staff. Includes extensive genealogical data, chiefly
from individuals, but some from local, state and federal records.
Includes programs of reunions for 1967 and 1972.
Includes variant spellings of MacBean and Bean, including Bane, Bayne,
Bain, McBean, Beans, Beans, etc.
Includes Dukes, Goudy, Hodgson, Kimball, McCune, Macgregor, Porter,
Reed, Roberts and related families.

Vol. 2-4 (some issues wanting) _____
HOLDINGS: 1968 (no. 3), 1970-1971 (no. 12-13),
1972 (no. 15-16, no. 1), 1973-1982
ISSN 0541-587X

PORTER.

Clarensac (Gard). Notariat : Bishop, McBride, McCormick and Porter
families. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical
Society of Utah, 1983. -- on 1 microfilm reel : facsim.; 35
mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11035566
1 item 4

Microfilm of mss. collection (6 leaves) donated by Cynthia E. Wilson,
Hecla, Utah.
Contains birth, marriage and death dates of Bishop, McBride, McCormick,
and Porter names, from 1802 to 1857.

PORTER.

The Clark clarion -- Vol. 1, no. 1 (Jan.1977) -- Fort Worth,
Tex. : Clark's Place, 1977- . . . v.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.27305
1C547a

Quarterly.
1982 place of publication: Magnolia, Texas.
Editor: 1982-1982, Jeanne Robey Felding; 1983- . Patsy Anderson Clark.
Back issues available on microfiche.
Periodical for the interchange and collection of genealogical and family
history data about Clark individuals and families within the United
States. Includes transcripts and abstracts from local, county,
state and federal sources (particularly vital records, land and
property, census, military, etc.).
Includes some indexes.
Includes Alter, Brainerd, Clapp, Cutler, Hathaway, Hotbrook, Howard,
Porter, Wells and related families.
HOLDINGS: 1977-1981 (v. 5, no. 1-3), 1982-

U.S. & CAN
FICHE AREA
6067190

Back issues. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986-88. . .
microfiches ; 11 x 15 cm.

PORTER.

Carroll, John Insley, 1902-
John Porter of Windsor, Conn., and his parents : further notes.
-- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of
Utah, 1983. -- 1 microfiche : 11 x 15 cm.
Microreproduction of typescript (5 p.) written in [19--?].
Reprinted from "The American Genealogist" July, 1941.
John Porter emigrated from Essex, England in 1638 or 1639.

BRITISH
FICHE AREA
10024340

Have

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0000119
1 item 2

EUROPE
BOOK AREA
29,243
B14r

Gene
Age.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
103529

D.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
103556
Item 17

copy.

you.

fiction

and to

dated

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
103573
1219n

land,
his
in
re.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0000119
Item

BRITISH
BOOK AREA
929,241
P832p

BRITISH
FILM AREA
0990428
Item 10.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
929,273
P833

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1423791
Item 20

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1429826
Item 7

y Jane

ed from
sky in
ucky.

lated

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1035968
Item 6

19 by

ited from
is.

ted

Microreproduction of U.S. & Canadian periodical published: Cut Shot, Tex. : Clan MacBean in North America, 1968-1982.

Sponsor changed from the John Bean of Exeter Family Association to the Clan MacBean of North America, Inc.
Editor: Bernie Bean.

Numbering of some issues irregular (i.e. two 'no. 9' issues in v. 4); number of issues in each volume irregular.

Newsletter for the interchange and collection of genealogical and family history data about MacBean or Bean individuals and families within the United States, with ancestry in Scotland. Includes constitution and history of the family association, with changes to its officer staff. Includes extensive genealogical data, chiefly from individuals, but some from local, state and federal records. Includes programs of reunions for 1967 and 1972.

Includes variant spellings of MacBean and Bean, including Bane, Bayne, Bain, McBain, Beene, Beane, etc.
Includes Dukes, Goudey, Hodgson, Kimball, McCune, Macgregor, Porter, Reed, Roberts and related families.

Vol. 2-4 (some issues wanting) ----- 1035736
Item 6-7

HOLDINGS: 1968 (no. 3), 1970-1971 (no. 12-13),
1972 (no. 15-16, no. 1), 1973-1982
ISSN 0541-587X

PORTER.

Clarensac (Gard). Notariat : Bishop, McBride, McCormick and Porter families. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. -- on 1 microfilm reel : facsim. ; 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1035566 Item 6

Microfilm of mss. collection (6 leaves) donated by Cynthia E. Wilson, Neola, Utah. Contains birth, marriage and death dates of Bishop, McBride, McCormick, and Porter names, from 1802 to 1867.

PORTER.

The Clark clarion -- Vol. 1, no. 1 (Jan.1977) -- Fort Worth, Tex. : Clark's Place, 1977- v. U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 929,27305 1C547a

Quarterly. 1982 place of publication: Magnolia, Texas. Editor: 1982-1982, Jeanne Robey Felldin; 1983- , Patsy Anderson Clark. Back issues available on microfiche.

Periodical for the interchange and collection of genealogical and family history data about Clark individuals and families within the United States. Includes transcripts and abstracts from local, county, state and federal sources (particularly vital records, land and property, census, military, etc.).

Includes some indexes. Includes Alter, Brainerd, Clapp, Cutler, Hatheway, Holbrook, Howard, Porter, Wells and related families.

HOLDINGS: 1977-1981 (v. 5, no. 1-3), 1982- Back issues. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986-xxxx. microfiches ; 11 x 15 cm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 6047190

PORTER.

Coddington, John Insley, 1902- John Porter of Windsor, Conn., and his parents : further notes. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. -- 1 microfiche : 11 x 15 cm. BRITISH FILM AREA 16024340

Microreproduction of typescript (5 p.) written in [19--?]. Reprinted from "The American Genealogist" July, 1941. John Porter emigrated from Essex, England in 1638 or 1639.

PORTER.

Coles, H. R. Rensen (Henry Rutgers Rensen), 1873- Genealogical record of the Davison, Davidson, Davison family of New England / compiled and published by H.R. Rensen Coles. -- Washington, D. C. : L.D. Photoduplication Service, 1960. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 11011833 Item 6

Microreproduction of original published: New York : H.R.R. Coles, 1899. 143 p. -- Cove; title: Davison genealogy.

Nicholas Davison (1611-1664), of Scottish lineage, married Joan Hodges, and immigrated during or before 1639 from Lynn, England to Charlestown, Massachusetts. Descendants and relatives lived in New England, New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Michigan, Minnesota, South Dakota, and elsewhere. Some descendants immigrated to Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia and elsewhere in Canada.

Includes bibliographic references throughout. Includes Harris, Harrison, Nichols, Orcutt, Porter, Thompson and related families.

PORTER.

Crafts, James M. (James Monroe), 1817-1903. The Crafts family : a genealogical and biographical history of the descendants of Griffin and Alice Craft, of Roxbury, Mass., 1630-1899 / compiled by James M. Crafts and William F. Crafts. -- El Paso, Texas : Filmed by the Gollightly-Payne-Coon Co., 1957. -- on 1 microfilm reel : ill., coats of arms, facsim., ports. ; 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 10001146

Microreproduction of original published: Northampton, Mass. : Gazette Printing, 1893. 803 p., [41] leaves of plates.

Griffin Craft (d.1639) and his family immigrated in 1630 from England to Roxbury, Massachusetts; he married twice (once in England). Descendants lived in New England, New York, Ohio, Illinois, Kansas, Michigan, Wisconsin and elsewhere. Includes some ancestors in England.

Includes indexes. Includes Croff, Heath, Kellogg, Kimball, Newell, Porter, White and related families.

PORTER.

Cragun, Bertha S. The story of Nancy Harringer Porter / as researched and told by her great granddaughter [sic] Bertha S. Cragun. -- Bellevue, Wash. : B.S. Cragun, 1986. -- a-l, 70 p. : ill., facsim., geneal. tables, maps U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1921,73 1P834c

Nancy Harringer Porter (1790-1864) was born in Wershire, Orange County, Vermont. She married Sanford Porter in 1812, and they moved to Erie County, New York. They also lived in Ohio and Illinois where they joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in 1831. They lived in Missouri and Iowa then came to Utah and settled in Centerville and later settled the town of Portersville.

Bibliography: p. following p. 70.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1987. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1320593 Item 3

PORTER.

Davidson family Bibles -- Atlanta, Ga. : Georgia Department of Archives and History, 1960. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 10463062 Item 2

Microfilm copy of original records in the possession of Mrs. Wallace Harris, Cochran, Georgia. Consists of records from three Bibles from Elbert County, Georgia. Includes records for the Davidson, Hogan, Garrett, Smith, and Porter families.

1621-1
MILLIG
General
facsim
Microfil
Hayne
Ancestor
wife,
lived
in Al
Includes
relat

PORTER.
Held, Ruth V
James S
Salem,
Ruth V
113 p.
geneal

*1982 s.
James S
Ohio
servi
gold,
in 11
Conten
Sparr
Include
and t

Also on
Gene
micro

PORTER.
Held, Ruth V
James S
their
[San t

John Ma
in 11
Include
Conten
chil
Horn
line
Include
Also on
Soci

Part 3

Part 4

PORTER.
Henry and
by B
Soci

Microf
Fam
Henry F
Eng
sev
chil
Includ

PORTER.
Herrick, J
Herrick
fam
Sale
their
revi
Carr
Gene
ill.

*Adden
Microf
x1,
Heneri
162
Includ
Includ

Another
Rie

PORTER.
HILL, Arth
HILL f
Gene
gene

J. A. R
Microf
Dep
For sg
Ind
no.

Includ
abs
por
Por
Pa.

PORTER.
Hines, Jan
Desce
Htra
John

Henry
the
Vil
fam

Also c
Co

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
929.273
1811ar

PORTER.

Dearborn County (Indiana) family records : Porter family. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11313472
item 2

Microfilm of original records (1-page typescript) in the Lawrenceburg Public Library, Lawrenceburg, Ind.

PORTER.

The Descendants of John Breckinridge (born Dec. 2nd, 1760 - died Dec. 14, 1806) and Mary Hopkins Cabell (born Feb. 22nd, 1769 - died Mar. 26th, 1833) -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. -- on 1 microfilm reel : general. table. : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11035594
item 7.

Microreproduction of original published: [United States] : Institute of American Genealogy, [19--?]. 1 pedigree chart : 95 x 95 cm. -- Photocopy, blueprint.
Descendants of John Breckinridge (1760-1806) and Mary Hopkins Cabell (1769-1836), through the seventh generation.
Includes Cross, Nandy, Long, Porter, Rant, Steele and related families.
With: The descendants of Robert Breckinridge (...died 1772).

PORTER.

Dobbins : family Bible records, 1737-1882. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
110355708
item 19

Microfilm made of manuscript collection (6 leaves) donated by Norma Carr Meldron, Grand Junction, Colorado.
Alexander Dobbins (1737-1823) married Mary Carson in 1769. Includes descendants and relatives to 1882, some living in Virginia.
Includes Carr, Carson, Porter, Williams and related families.

PORTER.

Doubet, Mildred Cadwell, 1916-
Cadwells in America. -- [Knoxville, Ill.] : M. C. Doubet, 1982. -- 173, 61, [283] p., [31] leaves of plates : ill., coat of arms, facsimiles, general. tables, maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
12115d

Thomas Cadwell (d. 1694) was a Welshman. He emigrated from North Scotland and located in Dorchester, Massachusetts prior to 1630. In 1638, he married Elizabeth (Stebbins) Wilson (b. 1631); widow of Robert Wilson. They had 10 children. Their son, Thomas (b. 1662) married Hanna Butler. Descendants lived in New York, Pennsylvania, Illinois, Iowa and elsewhere.
Includes Butler, Hubbard, Marshall, McMillan, Porter, Spencer and related families.

PORTER.

Duck, William A. (William Allan), 1917-
The Jonathon Duck family, Clairville, Ontario. -- Toronto, Ont. : W.A. Duck, 1982. -- 60 p. : ill., general. tables, map, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.271
1A1
ino. 244

Jonathan Duck (ca.1802-1882) emigrated from England to Clairville, Etobicoke Township, York County, Ontario, and married Hannah Ellerby in 1838. After 1851, they moved to Toronto for a few years, and then returned to York County. Descendants and relatives lived in Ontario and elsewhere. Includes some Ellerby ancestry to the early 1700s in Ontario and England.
Includes index.
Includes Brooks, Devins, Newgill, Lawrence, Porter and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1321088
item 4

PORTER.

Durand, Celia C.
Genealogy of the Durand family : a record of the descendants of Francis Joseph Durand, together with biographical notes and some family letters / compiled by Celia C. Durand. -- Palo Alto, Calif. : Photocopy by Samuel R. Durand, [1980?]. -- [90] leaves : coat of arms

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1A1
ino. 2936

Photocopy of booklet published: Oberlin, Ohio : C. C. Durand, 1925. 136 p. : col. coat of arms. -- Cover title: Genealogical register of the family of Francis Joseph Durand.
Imperfect photocopy: cover title wanting.
Francis Joseph Durand (ca.1740-ca.1817), a Huguenot, emigrated from France (via the West Indies) to Norwalk, Connecticut between 1756 and 1763. Descendants lived in New England, Ohio, the northern midwest, and elsewhere.
Includes indexes.
Includes Lafr, Lyman, Porter, Wilder and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 16 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1206416
item 9

PORTER.

Durand, Justin C. S. (Justin Cleve Carl Swanstrom Houery), 1955-
The Swanstrom family in Sweden and America, 1733-1981 / Justin C.S. Durand. -- Salt Lake City : J.C.S. Durand, 1981. -- 47 leaves

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1A1
ino. 3772

Adolph Ferdinand August Swanstrom (1862-1904) married Josefina Klesson in 1886, and emigrated from Sweden to Rockford, Illinois before 1891, later moving to land near Chetek, Wisconsin. Descendants used the surname of Swanstrom and lived in Illinois, Wisconsin, Wyoming, Colorado, Arizona, Utah, California and elsewhere. Includes ancestry to 1752 of Adolph and his wife in various parishes in Gotland County, Sweden.
Includes Bigler, Clement, Klesson, Luce, Ogrim, Porter and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1035533
item 8

PORTER.

Eagles, Douglas Eaton, 1927-
Lockhart families of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick / by Douglas Eaton Eagles. -- Sarnia, Ont. : D.E. Eagles, 1984. -- 103 p. : ill., coats of arms, facsimiles.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.271
1B11e

John Lockhart (d.1789), of Scottish lineage, emigrated about 1762 from Ireland to Horton Township, Kings County, Nova Scotia. Descendants and relatives lived in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and elsewhere. Some descendants emigrated to New England, New York and elsewhere in the United States.
Includes indexes.
Includes Barker, Fuller, Lutz (Lutes), Palmeter, Porter, Shaw and related families.

PORTER.

Eaton, Charles Ernest, 1911-
The Swan Scotin Eatons 1740-1928 / by Charles Ernest Eaton. --

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA

grant
and

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1015023
item 1

BRITISH
FILM AREA
DF90302
item 7

ms.
ters

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1320610
item 4

& Co.

ily
icut

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0000916

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
100006

ad for

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1P833a

Society

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0000801
item 1

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0924424
item 1

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1929.273
1Ar65a

ants
chere.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
6019770

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1A1
ino. 3281

PORTER.
Madison, W
Doddall
Niste
Hodge
Socite
table
Microfil
file
Probabl
Carr
Robt
havi
as 1
war
PORTER.
Holloman, E
Peters,
Peter
Miss.
p.
'D' SO
Three f
Carr
of 1
Cren
Yoni
Includ
Includ
Also o
Gen
mic
PORTER.
Munt, Mitc
The Ma
Gard
1772
Pa.
fac
Ravist
Danc
Includ
Also o
Gen
mic
PORTER.
Munt, Mitc
Parent
rec
ass
-- 1
Utah
Microf
Theod
of
Dec
Man
and
wit
Lec
her
pr
was
Por
in
hin
Includ
PORTER.
Ivey, Will
Ancient
Tali
Frag
Cati
Gene
35 p
Microf
Types
Robert
16
Includ
Includ
PORTER.
Johnson, J
Johns
ca.
fil
mic
of
PORTER.
Johnston,
The f
Am
: P
tab
Jakob
at
ch
sp
of
Inclu
re
Also
Gr
mi
PORTER.
Jones, M
Ped
the
ret
Micro
L
L
Mc
Anc

BOOK AREA
1929.273
1A1
no. 3281

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1033009
item 8

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1P033b

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1036119
item 10

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11303163
item 13

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1405261

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1035708
item 18

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1507679
item 18

BRITISH
FILM AREA

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1017410
item 3

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1464013
item 3

PORTER.

Eaton, Charles Ernest. 1911-
The Nova Scotia Eatons, 1760-1975 / by Charles Ernest Eaton. --
McLville, N.S. : C.E. Eaton, 1979. -- 156, 18, 49 p. : col.
coat of arms.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1E483c

John Eaton (d.1668) and his family immigrated from England to Salisbury,
Massachusetts during or before 1640. David Eaton (1729-1803), a
direct descendant in the fifth generation, immigrated from Connecti-
cut to Cornwallis, Nova Scotia about 1762/1761, and married twice
(once in Nova Scotia). Descendants lived in Nova Scotia, New Brun-
swick, Quebec, Ontario, Alberta, British Columbia and elsewhere.
Some descendants immigrated to New England, the Midwest and elsewhere
in the United States. Some descendants immigrated to New Zealand,
Australia and elsewhere.

Includes indexes.
Includes Conley, Cox, De Wolfe, Forsythe, Illsley, Porter, Ralston and
related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. on 1
microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1035569
item 8

PORTER.

Edwards, G. H. (Georgie Hortense).
Historic sketches of the Edwards and Todd families and their
descendants, 1523-1895 / Georgie Hortense Edwards. --
Springfield, Ill. : H. W. Rokker, 1894. -- 38 p.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1A1
no. 1785

William Edwards was born before 1566, and immigrated in 1620, when
the three brothers, Robert, William and Hayden, came to America
to settle the land granted them for services rendered to the King.
William settled in Maryland, and Hayden and Penelope settled in
Virginia. Descendants lived in Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Ohio,
Illinois, Texas and elsewhere.

Includes Cook, Porter and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. on 1
microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1036598
item 2

PORTER.

Egle, William Henry, 1830-1901.
The Bucher family : an excerpt from Pennsylvania genealogies.
Scotch-Irish & German. -- Tomball, Tex. : Genealogical
Publications, 1976. -- p. 103-110

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1B254e

Reprint of excerpt from 1886 book printed by L. S. Hart, Harrisburg,
Pennsylvania.

John Conrad Bucher (1730-1780) immigrated from Switzerland (via Holland)
to Pennsylvania, arriving in 1736 and serving in the French and
Indian War. He married Mary Magdalena Noake in 1760 and settled at
Carlisle, Pennsylvania, moving to Lebanon, Pennsylvania in 1768/1769.
Descendants lived in Pennsylvania, Virginia, Georgia, Iowa and
elsewhere. Includes Swiss ancestry to 1524.

Includes Bryson, Hostz, Lawrence, Porter and related families.
With: The Barnett family ... / by William Henry Egle. Tomball, Tex. :
Genealogical Publications, 1976.

PORTER.

Egle, William Henry, 1830-1901.
The Lyon family : an excerpt from Pennsylvania genealogies.
Scotch-Irish & German. -- Tomball, Tex. : Genealogical
Publications, 1976. -- p. 333-352

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1B321e

Reprint of excerpt from 1886 book printed by L. S. Hart, Harrisburg,
Pennsylvania.

Includes manuscript additions and corrections; includes two leaves
inserted at end.
John Lyon (d.1780), of Scottish lineage, married Margaret Armstrong
and immigrated in 1763 from Ireland to Cumberland (now Juniata)
County, Pennsylvania. Descendants lived in Pennsylvania, Ohio,
Illinois, Louisiana and elsewhere.

Includes Hamill, Lazar, Lourie, Patterson, Porter, Russell and related
families.

With: May or Mays family ... / by William Henry Egle. Tomball, Tex. :
Genealogical Publications, 1976.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. on 1
microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1033946
item 1

PORTER.

Emison, James W. (James Wade), 1894-
Emison families revised : origin and history of the Kentucky
Emisons, with partial genealogies and notes on Emisons [sic]
of Virginia, Tennessee, Long Is'nd and Massa- chusetts; also
the following collateral families: Baird, Holmes, Clark,
Love, Posey-Wade, Allen, Summing, Ruby, Reiley, Wabb, Braun,
James, Chalks, Weaver, Sinclair, Blackburn, Buckley, Handoll,
Craw, Brown, Porter, Shipley, Mansell, Gassaway, Sheperd,
Montague-Johnson-Straughn- Haynie-Grimes, Dutton, Ges, Barr,
Simpson, McCord, Hogue, Patterson- Cullup, Scott, McCallan,
Brevoort, Mantle, McFarland, McClure.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1E48e
1954

Hugh Emison was born in 1744, and immigrated (with his brother, Ash) to
Jamestown, Virginia in 1761/62. They settled in Cumberland County,
Pennsylvania, and moved to Scott County, Kentucky. Hugh married
twice, and died in 1825.

Includes indiv.

PORTER.

Emison, James W. (James Wade), 1894-
Supplement to Emison families revised / by James Wade Emison.
-- Vincennes, Ind. : [s.n.], c1962. -- 399 p.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1E48e
1962

Includes index.

PORTER.

Emmerton, James A. (James Arthur), 1834-1888.
Hathorne family of Salem, Massachusetts. -- Salt Lake City :
Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. -- on 1
microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1017410
item 3

Microreproduction of original published: [Salem : J.A. Emmerton & H.F.
Meters, 1880]. 1 pedigree chart ; 22 x 28 cm, folded to 22 x 14 cm.
Detached from: Gleanings from English records about New England
families / communicated by James A. Emmerton and Henry F. Meters.
Salem, 1880. (LC card).

William Hathorne (ca.1607-1681) immigrated from England to Dorchester
and later to Salem, Massachusetts. Nathaniel Hawthorne (1804-1864),
the author and a direct descendant in the sixth generation, changed
his surname from Hathorne to Hawthorne and married Sophia Peabody.
He died in Plymouth, New Hampshire and was buried at Concord,
Massachusetts. The pedigree chart covers only the six generations
between William and Nathaniel.

Includes Forrester, Porter, Towzell and related families.

Another filing. Washington, D.C. :
L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1985.
on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1464013
item 3

copy
was.
copy)

0375319

PORTER.

Engler, Cleo Gilbert, 1911-
The Samuel Gilbert Line, 1772 - 1983 / by Cleo Gilbert Engler.
— El Paso, Tex. : Ink Spot Printing, [1983?]. — 439, 8 p. :
ill., coats of arms, facsim., geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
19376a

0375320

Title taken from cover.
Chauncey DePew Gilbert (1821-1896) was the son of Samuel Gilbert (1799-
1864) and Fannie/Fanna Crawford (ca. 1801-1864). He was born in
Vermont or Indiana and migrated to Ohio where he married Nancy Abbey
(1825/6-1893). Three of their children were born in Indiana, then
they moved to Bourbon Co., Kansas where they both died.
Includes index.
Includes Abbe/Abbey, Daggett, Hale, Lilly, Porter, Sanford and
related families.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1321161
Item 2

0375321

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by
the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986.
on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

PORTER.

Ewing, Vernon T. (Vernon Terrell), 1913-
From whence we came : ancestors and descendants of Gustavus H.
Ewing, with kindred branches of the Ewing families / by
Vernon T. Ewing. — Mustang, Okla. : V.T. Ewing, c1985
(Decorah, Iowa : Anundsen Publishing). — 111 p. : coat of
arms.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
1E54e

0375322

Alexander Ewing (1679/1680-1728) immigrated from Scotland to Ireland,
where most of his family were born, and then to Cecil County, Mary-
land. Gustavus H. Ewing (1853-1894), direct descendant, married
Irene Samantha Williams in 1873, and moved from Tennessee to DeKalb
County, Texas. Descendants and relatives of Alexander lived in Mary-
land, Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee, Mississippi, Texas, Oklahoma and
elsewhere. Includes some family history in Scotland.
Bibliography: p. 100.
Includes index.
Includes Barkley, Byrd, Kincaid, McNeil, Porter, Rice and related
families.

0375323

PORTER.

Family records : Idaho D.A.R. — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1970. — on 1 microfilm reel ;
35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10849914
1 item 10.

0375324

Microfilm of original records in the D.A.R. Library in Washington, D.C.
Contents: Derman [family] — Drake [family] — Lindsey [family] —
Williams Lovelace [family] — McDonald [family] — Porter [family] —
Townsend [family] — Wilcox [family].

0375325

PORTER.

Fish, Seymour P.
Family of Joseph Fish (1840-1926), genealogical and
biographical stories and sketches / compiled and edited by
Seymour P. Fish and Vera P. Fish. — Provo : J. G. Stevenson,
1970. — ix, 577 p., [124] leaves of plates : ill., ports

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
1F527ap

0375326

Includes Bodine, Brown, Carson, Jessup, Porter and related families.
Includes index.

0375327

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by
the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986.
on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1321150
Item 1

0375327

PORTER.

French, Sidney, 1815-
The family, ancestors, and descendants of Captain John French
of Stoughton, Mass. / by Sidney French. — Salt Lake City :
Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. — on 1
microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11033898
1 item 7

0375328

Microreproduction of original published: Randolph, Mass. : Samuel P.
Brown, 1870. — 12 p.
John French (ca.1612-1692) immigrated from England to Dorchester,
Massachusetts, moved to Braintree, Massachusetts in 1640, and married
twice. Descendants lived in New England and elsewhere.
Includes Bryant, Capen, Clark, Cobb, Keith, Porter and related families.

0375328

Another filming. Washington, D.C. :
L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1977.
on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1415248
Item 6

0375328

PORTER.

Gardner, Thelma Berham.
My Puritan ancestors / by Thelma Berham Gardner. — Salt Lake
City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1976. —
on 1 microfilm reel : ill. : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10987966
1 item 6

0375329

Microreproduction of original published: [S.l. : s.n., 19-]. viii,
160 p.
John T. Berham married Catharine Porter in 1818 at Ferrisburg,
Vermont.

0375329

PORTER.

Geer, James Hamilton, 1848-
The ancestry of James Hamilton Geer, Jr. : a supplement to his
great grandfather Walter Geer's the Geer genealogy / by James
Hamilton Geer, Jr. — [Columbia, S.C.] : J.H. Geer, c1987. —
16, 56, 64, [48] p.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
1G271g
1G28p

0375329

Includes manuscript additions and corrections.
Thomas Geer (1623-1722) was born in Newitree, Devon, England. He came
to America in 1635. He married Deborah Davis in 1668. They lived in
Salem, Massachusetts and Enfield, Connecticut. Descendants and
relatives lived in Connecticut, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, New
York and elsewhere. Includes ancestors in England and elsewhere.
Bibliography: final 9 pages.
Includes Gudworth, Green, Jesselyn, Porter, Sherman, Spofford and
related families.

0375329

PORTER.

Genealogical chart of Harold Rino Pitman of Bronzville, New York
— Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of
Utah, 1950. — on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1082238
1 item 132

0375330

Microfilm of pedigree chart at the Rhode Island Historical Society in
Providence, Rhode Island.
The Pitman and Porter family genealogy 1569-1918.

0375330

PORTER.

Genealogical records : miscellaneous collection — Salt Lake City :
Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984. — on 1
microfilm reel : facsim., geneal. tables. ; 35 mm.

BRITISH
FILM AREA
10994638
1 item 3

0375330

Microfilm made of ten (chiefly manuscript) collections (35 leaves) from
(listed or unknown donors).
Contents: Carless : biographical sketch of John Henry Carless (1856-
1917), awarded the Victoria Cross for bravery in World War I while
mortally wounded — Carless : family genealogical data, 1825-1918, from
the tale of Ran — Carless : searching for roots in England, ca.1840-
1911 — Lobb : family genealogical data, 1637-1722, from Londonderry
(Downfall) — Other : christening extracts, 1810-1823, from St.

Henry E
as a
No e
and
York
Content
Henry
Ving
Include
Include
fam
Also on
Gene
micro
PORTER.
Lawrence,
The det
Vernon
Tina
Port
Stra
1910.
Includ
PORTER.
Lincoln, W
Some d
Edgar
Engl
Swan
Port
and i
1853
mm.
Micro
c19
Addit
Steph
to
Enc
and
elt
PORTER.
Lindenberg
George
Linc
Soci
Micro
Contal
PORTER.
Louis, Lr
Judge
Ricl
Loon
fact
Isaac
C
ber
Me
As
Ca
Bel
Bibl
Inclu
Inclu
an
PORTER.
Ludden, W
Ctran
Rob
weU
Bus
Fil
atic
Micro
So
Josep
in
Inclu
PORTER.
Lutes, M
Car
con
by
11
Micro
Narr
PORTER.
Ragne, D
Port
by
re
Micro
U
Robel
C
T
C
W
Incl
PORTER.
Waltter,
Ance
FF
at
Micro
T
Ance
Incl
PORTER.
Waltter,
The

Microfilm made of ten (chiefly manuscript) collections (35 leaves) from listed or unknown donors.
Contents: Carless : Biographical sketch of John Henry Carless (1806-1917), awarded the Victoria Cross for bravery in World War I while mortally wounded - Gagne : family genealogical data, 1532-1918, from the Isle of Man - Grinyer : searching for roots in England, ca.1580-1911 - Lobb : family genealogical data, 1657-1722, from Landedwack (Cornwall) - Odber : christening extracts, 1810-1823, from St. Mary's Roman Catholic register, Manchester - Parkes : biographical sketch of Sir Harry Parkes (1826-1885), who served as a British consul to China, Japan and Siam - Pattison : biographical sketch of Dorothy Myndlow Pattison (1832-1878), who served as a nurse in and near Birmingham - Porter : John Porter, christening transcript, 1594, son of John and Julia Porter, Felsted vicarage, Essex - Purvis : biographical sketch of William Purvis (1828-1899), who survived the famous "Charge of the Light Brigade" during the Crimean War, and lived in Malsall, England - Turner : family Bible records transcript, 1828-1889, from various parishes in the counties of Kent and Surrey.

PORTER.

Genealogical records : miscellaneous collection -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984. -- on 1 microfilm reel : facsim., geneal. tables. : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1035671
Item 36

Microfilm made of .an manuscript collections (4) leaves) from listed or unknown donors.
Text partly in French.
Contents: Chapman : family Bible records, 1845-1970 (includes Springer), Ontario -- Fox : Thomas J. Fox land deed, 1860, Sussex County, Virginia -- Fry : family ancestry, 1600-1943 (includes Pyle, Van Lassall), Ohio, England -- McDonald : Thomas McDonald, letter, 1876, March 26, Ohio to Ireland -- Piggott : family pedigree chart, 1840-1978 (includes Fredericks, Soehar), Michigan -- Porter : Hugh Porter Land Indenture, 1762, Orange County, North Carolina -- Prescott : family Bible records, 1754-1907 (includes Haywood), New Hampshire -- Fisdale : family genealogical data, 1273-1835, Massachusetts, Connecticut -- Trotter : family genealogical data, 1874-1898, Quebec, Ontario -- Walker : Nathaniel Walker naturalization papers, 1828, Jefferson County, Ohio.

PORTER.

Ghorwaley, Carmen Porter, 1907-
Ancestors and descendants of Annie Andrew Porter / compiled by Carmen Porter Ghorwaley and C. E. Ghorwaley. -- [Santa Maria, Calif.] : C. P. & C. I. Ghorwaley, 1981. -- iii, leaves A-D, 43 leaves

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
A1
no. 3425

Annie (Andrew) Porter (1884-1963), daughter of George Harrison Andrew and Mary Jane Johnson, married Rufus W. Porter in 1900 and had six children. Includes some generations of ancestors and descendants. Includes index.
Includes Andrew, Bishop, Davis, Elliott, Fulbright, Johnson and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. on 1 microfilm reel : 16 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1307569
Item 20

PORTER.

Grady, Jamie Ault, 1896-
Bovens of Virginia and Tennessee : descendants of John Bowen and Lily McIlhenny / by Jamie Ault Grady. -- [Knoxville, Tenn. : s.n.], 1969-1976. -- 2 v.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
18675g

John Bowen of Welsh descent, married Lily McIlhenny in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. They moved to Augusta Co., Virginia during of before 1740. He died in 1750/61. Includes Ault, Boren, Godwin, Porter, Wills, Wilson and related families.
Includes index.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1972, 1978. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

v. 1

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
8896875
Item 3.

v. 2

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1036121
Item 6

PORTER.

Griffin, Paula Porter, 1913-
The ancestors of Daniel White, 1777-1836, and his wife, Sarah Ford, 1778-1847, and their descendants . . . / compiled by Mrs. Paula Porter Griffin and Thomas Stephen Weel. -- Evansville, Ind. : Unigraphic, 1979. -- v. 385 p. (ill., coat of arms, facsim., geneal. tables, maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
16562gn

Spine title: Daniel White, 1777-1836, and Sarah Ford, 1778-1847. Some geneal. tables on lining papers.
Daniel White was born in Pooleton, Connecticut, and married in 1805 in Windsor, Massachusetts. They settled in Gorham, New York. Descendants lived throughout most of the United States.
Includes index.
Includes Cooke, Ford, Gilbert, Kingsbury, Porter, Ward and related families.

PORTER.

Griffith, William Ridgely, 1837-
The record of Nicholas Meriwether of Wales and descendants in Virginia and Maryland, 1631 to 1899 / by William Ridgely Griffith. -- Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1985. -- on 1 microfilm reel : coat of arms. : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1464010
Item 8

Microreproduction of original published: St. Louis : Nixon-Jones Printing, 1899. vi, 173 p.
Manuscript additions and corrections interspersed throughout text, and inserted at end.
Nicholas Meriwether (1631-1678) immigrated from Wales to James City County, Virginia, and by 1655 lived in Isle of Wight County, Virginia. Descendants and relatives lived in Virginia, Maryland, North Carolina and elsewhere.
Includes bibliographic references.
Includes Griffith, Hammond, Kean, Porter, Rogers, Vaughan (Vaughn) and related families.

PORTER.

Grigsby, W. H. (William H.), 1838-
Genealogy of the Grigsby family in part, including a brief sketch of the Porter family. -- Washington, D.C. : Filmed by the Library of Congress Photoduplication Service, 1983. -- 1 microfilm reel : 25 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10929209

Microreproduction of original published: Chicago, R.H. McCorsick, 1905. 8 p. -- Cover title. -- Reprint of original published in 1878 by author.
Includes [2] p. of manuscript additions inserted between p. 4-5.
John Grigsby (1720-1798/1799) moved from Stafford County to Culpeper County, Virginia, married twice, and then moved to Rockbridge County, Virginia. Descendants lived in Virginia, South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Missouri, Indiana and elsewhere.
Includes McMutt, Parton, Thomas, Wallace, Welch and related families.

PORTER.

0375330
item 3.

0375331
item 1

0375331
item 2

0375331
item 3.

0375332
item 1

0375332
item 2

0375332
item 3

0375332
item 4.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10070178
Item 3

on, D.
itory
itory
rt
nd --
ect
ity.
Missouri
Missouri
n, Jasper
in
emetery
est of
Cora A.
arks --
ird Parks
als bible
orter
John
-- Basil

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
18653bt

ise
1869 from
linois,
Includes
in

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1307576
Item 14

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
18635t

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
18634g

rel
PORTER.
Mallett, M.
The M.
W. tabl
Some o
sam
oth
Also o
the
1 m
PORTER.
Mann, Rob
The
FILM AREA
Per
Serv
Micro
c18
Autob
116
Bee
who
Den
Ter
Inclu
rel
Another
PORTER.
Martin, H
Pick
H.S.
gene
Label
John
to
Den
el
Inclu
fa
Also o
the
1 m
PORTER.
Martin, S
Reck
Con
fam
Tut
John
16
difi
Bun
fals
V. 6
Also
gm
wh
v. 1
v. 2
PORTER.
Maudlin,
Andro
Den
190
Capt
Supp
do
Inclu
Inclu
Pa
Supp
ol
PORTER.
McBarnie
The
Bl
Full
por
Geor
we
L
L
w
Inclu
Inclu
ti
PORTER.
McBarnie
Fac
Pcl
Soe
Cover
Micro
Inclu
PORTER.
McBarr, K
The
17
pal
Ref
Sp
The

PORTER.
Grigsby, William H., 1838-
Genealogy of the Grigsby family in part: including a brief sketch of the Porter family / by William H. Grigsby. -- Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1983. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1454590
item 5

Microreproduction of original published: Chicago : Republished by R.H. McCormick, 1905. 8 p. -- Cover title. -- Originally published by W.H. Grigsby in 1878.
Includes [2] p. of manuscript additions inserted between p. 4-5, as well as other interspersed manuscript additions and corrections.
John Grigsby (1720-1798/1799), descendant of English immigrant parents from Wales to Stafford County, Virginia in about 1660, married twice and moved to Culpeper County and then to Rockbridge County, Virginia. Descendants and relatives lived in Virginia, North Carolina, Tennessee, Kentucky, Illinois, Missouri and elsewhere. Includes McMurt, Scott, Thomas, Wallace, Welch and related families.

PORTER.

Hale, Ruth A. Hatch (Ruth Amorette Hatch) 1859-
Genealogy & history of the Hatch family : descendants of Thomas & Grace Hatch of Dorchester, Vermont & Barnstable, Massachusetts / compiled by Hatch Genealogical Society, Ruth A. Hatch Hale, genealogist. -- Salt Lake City : Hatch Genealogical Society, [1925]-1931. -- 7 v. in 2 (778 p.) : col. coat of arms, geneal. tables, map.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1829.273
14201mg

Copy 2 is bound as 8 v. in 7 -- of these, v. 1 is a 1950 reprint and v. 3 is a 1963 reprint.
[2] folded leaves of plates
Thomas Hatch (ca.1605-1661) immigrated from England to Yarmouth and later Barnstable, Massachusetts, and his only son was named Jonathan. Descendants lived in New England, New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Michigan, Wisconsin, California and elsewhere. Some descendants became Mormons and moved to Utah, Idaho and elsewhere.

Includes indexes.
Includes Briggs, Chase, Fish, Gifford, Hinkley (Hinkley), Palmer, Porter, Self, Weeks, West and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1967. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1035092
item 3-9

Copy 2 of v. in 7) also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

PORTER.

Harding, Glen Foster, 1910-
Dwight Harding family book / compiled by Glen F. Harding. -- Provo, Utah : Brigham Young University Press, 1968. -- 607 p. : ill., facsim., geneal. tables, maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
14219mgf

"Dwight Harding was born at Sturbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts, in 1807, and died at Willard, Box Elder County, Utah, in 1871."
"This is a Record of the Ancestry, Massachusetts Relatives and Direct Descendants of Dwight Harding, Convert in 1833 to the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints."
Descendants lived in Utah, Idaho, California, and elsewhere.
Includes index.
Includes Davis, Gibbs, Harding, Morrell, Porter, Ward, Zundel, and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1521180
item 8

PORTER.

Harrington, Ruth Maddox, 1917-
Harrington-Heath heritage : ancestors and descendants (1600-1984) of Oramel Warren Harrington (1829-1899) and Martha C. Heath (1829-1898) / by Ruth Maddox Harrington. -- Philadelphia : R.H. Harrington, 1984. -- 336 p. : ill., facsim., geneal. tables, maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
14238h

Robert Harrington (1616-1707) immigrated from England to Watertown, Massachusetts and married Susanna George in 1648. Oramel Warren Harrington (1829-1899), direct descendant in the seventh generation, married Martha C. Heath in 1857, and moved from Vermont to Mendon, Massachusetts. Descendants and relatives lived in New England, New York, Illinois, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Nebraska, South Dakota, Montana, Oregon, Washington, and elsewhere. Some descendants immigrated to Ontario, Saskatchewan, Alberta and elsewhere in Canada.
Includes Moor, Perry, Porter, Sergeant, Warren, Willmore and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1421073
item 4

PORTER.

Hartman, Blanch Taggart.
A genealogy of Pennsylvania / by Blanche Taggart Hartman. -- Pittsburgh : B. T. Hartman, 1929. -- xi, 229 p. : ill., coats of arms, facsim., 21 geneal. tables (part folded), ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
14365h

Includes index.
Including the allied families of Hamilton and Kneeland and Cleland.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1967. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1421705
item 6

PORTER.

Harvey, Gardner, 1910-
Descendants of John William Harvey and Janina Nottingham Harvey / by Gardner Harvey. -- Wilmington, Del. : G. Harvey, 1985. -- [200] leaves

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
141
ino. 5169

Revision of 1954 edition.
"Permit to film" affixed to verso of t.p.
Five of the ten children of John William Harvey (1816-1878) and Janina Nottingham immigrated from England to the United States (one immigrated via Canada), and five remained in England. Those Harvey (1846-1922) married Frances Sophia Roberts in 1865, and immigrated in 1871 to New York (his wife and family followed in 1873). They eventually settled in Middletown, Ohio. His four brothers and sisters immigrated to Massachusetts, New York, Ohio, Indiana, and elsewhere. Of the five who remained in England, one served in India in the British army.
Includes Warnings, Woakes, Pincham, Porter, Rackliffe, Rogers and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1967. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1521470
item 6

PORTER.

Hastwood, Francis, 1840-1900.
The genealogy of the family of Hastwood, Staffordshire and Warwickshire branches : also the genealogy of Hastwood, Barbadoes branch / compiled by Francis Hastwood. -- London : Mitchell & Hughes, 1881. -- 23 p., [1] leaf of plates : coats of arms, geneal. tables.

BRITISH
BOOK AREA
1929.242
141
ino. 195

CAN AREA 13.
CAN AREA
CAN AREA 7/3
CAN AREA 3/51
CAN AREA 5/4
CAN AREA 7/3
CAN AREA 5/2
CAN AREA 7/3
CAN AREA 4583
CAN AREA 5/73
CAN AREA 11
CAN AREA 2/73
CAN AREA 14
CAN AREA 2/73
CAN AREA 3/20

Bottom of page
Also on microfilm
McFarland, R. M.
Robert McFarland
Also on microfilm
McKee and allied
Microreproduction
McMaster, Phyllis
Benjamin M.
Also on microfilm
Melvin, Ruby
Also on microfilm
Miller, Margaret
Includes index
Miscellaneous
Microfilm
Porter.
Raffett family
Contains
Also on microfilm
Porter.
Moore, George
Microfilm
Robert S.
Waterford
North
Indian
Includes
References
Contents:
175-121
sources
1460.
Vol. 3

The genealogy of the family of Haslewood, Strayfordshire and Warwickshire branches : also the genealogy of Haslewood, Barbadoes branch / compiled by Francis Haslewood. -- London : Mitchell & Hughes, 1881. -- 23 p., 113 leaf of plates : coats of arms, general tables. no. 195

The Haslewood family in England between 1705 and 1881, and the Haslewood family in Barbadoes between 1780 and 1881. Includes index. Includes Ball, Carr, Marriner, Porter, Tristram, Williams and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1936. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. BRITISH FILM AREA 1440946 Item 10

PORTER.

Hayden, Horace Edwin, 1837-1917. Pollock, a record of the descendants of John, James, Charles and Samuel : who emigrated from Ireland to Pennsylvania about 1750. -- Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1985. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 11429796 Item 14

Microreproduction of original published: Harrisburg, Pa. : H.E. Hayden, 1884. 26 p. -- Cover title. Edition of twenty-five copies reprinted by the author from a larger work entitled "A biographical sketch of Oliver Pollock, esq., of Carlisle, Pa., U.S. commercial agent at New Orleans and Havana, 1776-1794 : with genealogical notes of his descendants, also genealogical sketches of other Pollock families settled in Pennsylvania / by Horace Edwin Hayden. Harrisburg, Pa., 1883 ... John, James and Charles Pollock, brothers, immigrated about 1750 from Ireland to Pennsylvania. John (1724-1794) settled at Carlisle, Pennsylvania; James (ca.1728-1812) settled in Ligonier valley in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; and Charles (ca.1732-1795) settled in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania. Descendants and relatives lived in Pennsylvania, New York, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, California and elsewhere. Includes Grant, Kifer, Lytle, Porter, Stitt, Troutman and related families.

PORTER.

Hayden, Horace Edwin, 1837-1917. Pollock genealogy--a biographical sketch of Oliver Pollock, esq., of Carlisle, Pennsylvania : United States commercial agent at New Orleans and Havana, 1776-1794 : with genealogical notes of his descendants, also genealogical sketches of other Pollock families settled in Pennsylvania / by Horace Edwin Hayden. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 11016662 Item 4

Microreproduction of original published: Harrisburg, Pa. : Lane S. Hart, c1883. 39 p. -- "Reprinted from the Historical register" (verso of t.p.). Edition, 50 copies. One leaf of additional material inserted between p. 6-7. Oliver Pollock (ca.1737-1823) immigrated with his brother, James, from Ireland to land near Carlisle, Pennsylvania before 1760. The father, Janet Pollock, and his second wife immigrated then or later. Oliver moved to New Orleans, where he became a prominent merchant who was appointed as the United States agent in 1777. He returned to Carlisle, Pennsylvania in 1791/1792. Descendants and relatives lived in Pennsylvania, Louisiana, Ohio and elsewhere. Includes other Pollock families without tracing their relationship to Oliver, James or Janet. Includes indexes. Includes Daugherty, Lytle, McKay, Porter, Robinson, Troutman and related families.

Another filming. Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1985. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1486611 Item 13

PORTER.

Haynes, Samuel Caldwell, 1913- Descendants of James Thomas Porter and Coral Frances McGlaun, 1621-1981 / by Samuel Caldwell Haynes and Newton Virginia Willigan Haynes. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. -- 1 microfiche : facsim., chiefly geneal. tables. : 11 x 15 cm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 16019087

Microfilm of typescript collection (23 leaves) donated by Samuel C. Haynes. Ancestors and descendants of James Thomas Porter (1856-1918) and of his wife, Coral Frances McGlaun, of Butler County, Alabama. Descendants lived in Alabama, Kentucky, Louisiana and elsewhere. Ancestors lived in Alabama, Tennessee, South Carolina and elsewhere. Includes Brunson, Haynes, Jernigan, Willigan, Smapley, Saith and related families.

PORTER.

Held, Ruth Varney, 1906- James Sparrow and Eliza Payne Morse of Boardman and Lower Salem, Ohio : their ancestors and descendants / compiled by Ruth Varney Held. -- San Diego, Calif. : R.V. Held, 1979. -- 113 p., 1103 p. of plates : ill., coats of arms, facsim., geneal. tables, maps, ports. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1929,273 1Sp26a 11979

"1902 supplement", 8 p., inserted at end. James Sparrow (1830-1912) immigrated with his parents, from Ireland to Ohio in 1834, and married in 1838. They moved to Missouri, and he served in the Civil War. In 1880 he went to Colorado looking for gold, and finally settled in New Mexico. Includes ancestry living in Ireland, England and elsewhere. Contents: James and Eliza, their parents and children -- Our Irish Sparrows -- Morse and Clark -- Porter and Bradstreet -- Allied lines. Includes Eccleston, Hendron, Putnam (Puttenham), Moss (Mosse), Varney and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1033927 Item 1

PORTER.

Held, Ruth Varney, 1906- James Sparrow and Eliza Payne Morse of Lower Salem, Ohio : their ancestors and descendants / Ruth Mary Varney Held. -- [San Diego, Calif. : Held], 1977. -- v. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1929,273 1Sp26a

John Morse (Moss, Mosse) was born in England about 1603, and immigrated in 1639 to New Haven, Connecticut. He died in 1707. Includes indexes. Contents: Pt. 1. Eliza and James Sparrow, their parents and children. --Pt. 2. The Sparrows and Irish background. --Pt. 3. Morse and Clark. --Pt. 4. Porter and Bradstreet. --Pt. 5. Allied lines. Includes Lothrop, Royce and related families. Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. -- on 2 microfilm reels : 35 mm.

Part 3 U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1036845 Item 3

Part 4 U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1036407 Item 36.

generations (1875-1932) : of sources & ackn (168).

Vol. 3 includes 1 Includes Ankenman Porter, Starbu

PORTER.

Moran, Harold Butler Moran - Ayres - Graham - Morrill family records Wigginsworth. Society of Utah arms, facsim.

Microreproduction of some photos of Angeles, Calif. Harold Butler Moran 1928, was a d from Norfolk, 1644. After i Includes indexes

PORTER.

Morrison, J. M. The Underhills of thirteenth cen special referen Branch, afterw York, an essay printed at the leaves of plat (folded), maps

Capt. John Under York in or pr while still i relationship Includes index. Includes Dudley.

Also on microfil Genealogical microfilm ree

PORTER.

Mussey, Barrows (Jun Terry clock chrd Mary Canedy fo L.C. Photodupl map. : 35 mm.

Microreproductio c1948. 30 le Samuel Terry (17 Windsor, Conn Eunice Warner (often taking chiefly with Bibliography: 14 Includes index. Includes Hoadley

PORTER.

Newton, Jo. Christi Family of Tonje (Christine) i -- 29 leaves

Cover title. "Permit to film Tonjes Jurgen E family immigr lived in Ill Includes Carlso families.

Also on microfil Genealogical microfilm re

PORTER.

Orsby, Jennie E. B Breed - Orsby Breed Orsby

In: Daughters o Comm. etc. Microfilm made of the D.A.M Allen Breed (16 Massachusetts Windham, Con England, New Includes index. Includes Blanch families.

PORTER.

Orvis, Lester Sage Orvis and allie Filmed by the microfilm re

Microfilm made Lester S. Or Consists chief related ancc California, England, New ancestry. Includes bibli Includes index. Includes Border related fam

PORTER.

Paris, Franchlyn M Robert Mercer (1766-1840) Franchlyn M 1976. -- iv.

Cover title: R New Brunswi Descendants li Includes Jones. Also on microfil Genealogica microfilm r

PORTER.

Haynes, Samuel Caldwell, 1913- Descendants of James Thomas Porter and Coral Frances McGowan, 1621-1981 / by Samuel Caldwell Haynes and Newton Virginia Milligan Haynes. - Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. - 1 microfiche : facsim., chiefly geneal. tables. ; 11 x 15 cm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 16019067

Microfilm of typescript collection (23 leaves) donated by Samuel C. Haynes. Ancestors and descendants of James Thomas Porter (1856-1918) and of his wife, Coral Frances McGowan, of Butler County, Alabama. Descendants lived in Alabama, Kentucky, Louisiana and elsewhere. Ancestors lived in Alabama, Tennessee, South Carolina and elsewhere. Includes Brunson, Haynes, Jernigan, Milligan, Sampley, Smith and related families.

PORTER.

Held, Ruth Varney, 1906- James Sparrow and Eliza Payne Morse of Boardman and Lower Salem, Ohio : their ancestors and descendants / compiled by Ruth Varney Held. - San Diego, Calif. : R.V. Held, 1979. - 113 p. : 110 p. of plates : ill., coats of arms, facsim., geneal. tables, maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1927.273 1826a 11979

"1982 supplement": 8 p. inserted at end. James Sparrow (1830-1912) immigrated, with his parents, from Ireland to Ohio in 1834, and married in 1838. They moved to Missouri, and he served in the Civil War. In 1850 he went to Colorado looking for gold, and finally settled in New Mexico. Includes ancestry living in Ireland, England and elsewhere. Contents: James and Eliza, their parents and children - Our Irish Sparrows - Morse and Clark - Porter and Bradstreet - Allied lines. Includes index. Includes Eccleston, Hendron, Putnam (Puttenham), Moss (Mosse), Varney and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1033927 item 1

PORTER.

Held, Ruth Varney, 1906- James Sparrow and Eliza Payne Morse of Lower Salem, Ohio : their ancestors and descendants / Ruth Mary Varney Held. - [San Diego, Calif. : Held], 1977. - v.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1826a 11979

John Morse (Moss, Mosse) was born in England about 1603, and immigrated in 1639 to New Haven, Connecticut. He died in 1707. Includes indexes. Contents: Pt. 1. Eliza and James Sparrow, their parents and children. -Pt. 2. The Sparrows and Irish background. -Pt. 3. Morse and Clark. -Pt. 4. Porter and Bradstreet. -Pt. 5. Allied lines. Includes Lothrop, Royce and related families. Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. - on 2 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

Part 3

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1036845 item 3

Part 4

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1036407 item 36.

PORTER.

Henry and Sarah Jane (Taylor) Florence and their family / compiled by Florence Family Council members, Larry Giles Florence, president. - Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1980. - on 1 microfilm reel ; 16 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 11206300 item 5

Microreproduction of booklet published: North Ogden, Utah : Florence Family Council, 1980. [703 p. : ill., facsim., geneal. tables, ports. Henry Florence (1840-1925), a Mormon convert, immigrated in 1859 from England to Salt Lake City, Utah. He married twice, and after several moves, settled in Porterville, Utah. Descendants lived chiefly in Utah. Includes Carter, Porter, Smeethurst and related families.

PORTER.

Herrick, Jedediah. Herrick genealogy : a genealogical register of the name and family of Herrick, from the settlement of Henrie Herricke in Salem, Massachusetts, 1629 to 1846; with a concise notice of their English ancestry / by General Jedediah Herrick ; revised, augmented and brought down to A.D. 1835 by Luctus Carroll Herrick. - Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. - on 1 microfilm reel : ill., coats of arms (one col.), facsim., ports. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 10922841 item 2

"Addenda": [1] leaf inserted between p. 424-425. Microreproduction of original published: Columbus, Ohio : Co.n.J., 1885. xl, 514 p., [143 leaves of plates. Henrie Herricke (1604-1671) immigrated from England to Virginia, and in 1629 moved to Salem, Massachusetts, where he married Edith Herrick. Includes indexes. Includes Allen, Bartlett, Dodge, Fowler, Porter and related families.

Another filming. Ann Arbor, Michigan : University Microfilms International, 1977.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1011857 item 2

PORTER.

Hill, Arthur. Hill family records. - Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1949. - on 1 microfilm reel : geneal. tables. ; 35 mm.

BRITISH FILM AREA 10100221 item 2-3

J. N. Manuscripts in the Genealogical Office of Ireland. Microfilm of original manuscript (318 p.) at the Genealogical Department, Dublin, Ireland. For separate index to these pedigrees see: Pedigree Index no. II, pt. 3; Index of unregistered pedigrees, pedigree index no. II, pt. 3. No. 470. Includes Prerogative Court and Diocesan will and administration bond abstracts, deeds, chancery and exchequer bills, marriage license bonds, school records, correspondence and pedigrees on the Hill, Porter, Vance and related families. Ms. nos. 691-692.

PORTER.

Hines, James Davis. Descendants of Henry Hines, Sr., 1732-1810 / by James Davis Hines ; edited by J. Adger Stewart. - Louisville, Ken. : John P. Norton, 1925. - 35 p. : facsimas.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1925.273 1A1 ino. 2188

Henry Hines was born in Campbell County, Virginia and was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married twice, moved to Charlotte County, Virginia, and died in 1810. Includes Carson, Porter and related families.

Also on microfilm. Washington, D.C. : Library of Congress, [1900]. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1011838 item 2

Cover title. "Permit to film" attr. James Jurgen Ehen / family immigrated lived in Illinois, includes Carlson, Mc families.

Also on microfilm. Genealogical Society of Utah microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

PORTER.

Orsby, Jennie E. Breed (Breed - Orsby family) Breed Orsby and Pi

Id: Daughters of the Committee. Iowa Microfilm made of ty of the D.A.R., Mrs Allen Breed (1601-16 Massachusetts and Windsor, Connecticut, England, New York. Includes index. Includes: Blanshard, families.

PORTER.

Orvis, Lester Sage, 1900- Orvis and allied fam Filmed by the Genea microfilm reel ; 35

Microfilm made of m Lester S. Orvis, 1900-1901. Consists chiefly of related ancestry (California, Ance England, New York. Includes bibliography. Includes index. Includes Borden, May related families.

PORTER.

Paris, Franklyn Wynne. Robert Mercer (1759- and merchant sea c (1760-1840) ; the; Franklyn Wynne Pa 1976. - iv, 19 p.

Cover title: Robert New Brunswick, N. Descendants lived in Includes Jones, Port

Also on microfilm. Genealogical Soci microfilm reel ;

PORTER.

PeCoy, Clarence Orris, 1 Reeves family histor 1985. - 18, [12]

Place of publication Thomas Reeves (d.177 Deptford, New Jer Pennsylvania, Wis Includes Bessey, Cig families.

PORTER.

Penniman, George Wallace The Penniman family, with additions by Penniman, Jr. - 8 family by Gateway Distributed by the 657 p. : ill., col

James Penniman (1600 England to Boston New York, Illinois Includes index. Includes Daniels (D Thayer and relat

Also on microfilm. Genealogical Soci microfilm reel ;

PORTER.

Perry, Lynn, 1834- Dennis - Perry fami - 109 leaves : fi

Typescript collecti John Dennis (1610-1 Virginia in 1633 Descendants live Virginia, Pennsy Includes Bishop, L

Also on microfiche, the Genealogical microfiche ; 11

PORTER.

Perry, Max, 1919- The descendants of compiled by Max P 142 leaves : chie

Gift of Max Perry, Robert Braunfield 1737 from Irelan married Florah 6 relatives lived and elsewhere.

PORTER.

Pharr, Louise Taylor. Records from the B Louise Taylor Ph Genealogical Soci facsimas. ; 35 mm

Genealogies from Pennsylvania and Virginia of Donald W. Lang Jr. -- 1961. -- 241 p. in various pagings : ill., geneal. tables, ports.

Typescript. [25] leaves of plates interspersed. Henry Carter Lang (1842?-1912) was born in England and ran away to sea as a child. Finally leaving the sea at Boston, Massachusetts in 1865. He eventually settled near Sandy Lake, Mercer County, Pennsylvania and married Rachel Boyd. Descendants lived in Pennsylvania, New York, Kentucky and elsewhere. Contents: The Elze families of central Pennsylvania -- Descendants of Henry Casper Lang, western Pennsylvania -- The Pierce family, eastern Virginia / by George Hilton Pierce. Includes indexes. Includes Conrad, Gorden, Kitner, Mackley, Porter, Prouty and related families. Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1029,273 1033859 Item 14.

PORTER.

Lawrence, John Strachan. The descendants of Moses and Sarah Kilham Porter of Pawlet, Vermont : with some notice of their ancestors and those of Timothy Hatch, Amy and Lucy Seymour Hatch, Mary Lawrence Porter and Lucretia Bushnell Porter / compiled by John Strachan Lawrence. -- Grand Rapids, Mich. : F. A. Onderdonk, 1910. -- xiii, 190 p. : facsimis. Includes index. U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1029,273 1033859

Have

PORTER.

Lincoln, William Ensign, 1847- Some descendants of Stephen Lincoln of Wymondham, England: Edward Larlin from England; Thomas Oliver of Bristol, England; Michael Pearce of London, England; Robert Wheaton of Swansea, Wales; George Burrell of Boston, England; John Porter of Dorset, England; John Ayer of Norwich, England : and notes of related families / William Ensign Lincoln. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. -- on 1 microfilm reel : ill., facsimis., ports. : 35 mm. Microreproduction of original published: Pittsburgh, Pa. : W.E. Lincoln, c1930 (New York : Enickerbocker Press). v. 322 p. "Additions and corrections ..." [4] p. inserted at end. Stephen Lincoln (d.1658) and his family immigrated in 1638 from England to Weymouth, Massachusetts. Descendants and relatives lived in New England, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania and elsewhere. Includes ancestry (with some nobility) in England, Scotland, France and elsewhere. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1033935 Item 3

PORTER.

Lindenberger, Ruth W. George Soule genealogy, Mayflower 1620 / compiled by Ruth W. Lindenberger. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1967. -- on 1 microfilm reel. Microreproduction of ms. Contains family group sheets for George Soule's descendants. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1054287 Item 5.

PORTER.

Loomis, Louise, 1912- Judge Loomis of Marion County, Texas : the family history of Richard Asbury Loomis, beginning in 1789 / compiled by Louise Loomis. -- Beaumont, Tex. : L. Loomis, 1983. -- 73 p. : ill., facsimis., geneal. tables, map, ports. Isaac B. Loomis (1789-ca.1823), direct descendant in the seventh generation of 1638 immigrant Thomas Loomis, married Lucretia Blake, moved before 1820 from Lebanon, Connecticut to Ohio County, Virginia (now West Virginia), and in 1822 to Phillips County, Arkansas. Richard Asbury Loomis (1848-1922), a grandson, moved from Arkansas to Jackson County, Texas, married Helen Clarissa Stewart in 1870, and settled in Kellyville, Texas. Descendants lived in Texas and elsewhere. Bibliography: p. 71-72. Includes index. Includes Floyd, Kelly, Lockett, Porter, Stewart (Stuart, etc.), Thompson and related families. U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1029,273 1034287 no. 4236

PORTER.

Ludden, Velorus. [Transcript of] family register of Joseph Porter and wife, Abetabel Hunger, [1762-1881] / from record made 1831 by Velorus Ludden : record now (1944) in possession of Mrs. Russell C. Doolittle, Des Moines, Iowa. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. Microfilm made from typescript copy (2 leaves) at Iowa State Historical Society, Des Moines, Iowa. Joseph Porter was born in 1762 in Nettletown, New York and died in 1821 in Sherburne, Chenango, Co., New York. Includes dates after 1834. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1018882 Item 9

PORTER.

Lutes, Nellie Preston. Our great grandmother Harriet, Harriet Shaw Porter Dodge / compiled by Nellie Preston Lutes. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. -- 1 microfiche : 11 x 15 cm. Microreproduction of typescript (17, 2 p.) written in 1953. Harriet Shaw Porter Dodge was born in 1793 buried 1876 in Wenham, Mass. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1020840

PORTER.

Magee, D. F. (David Francis), b. 1854. Porter family notes, ca. 1640-1821. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1947. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. Microfilm of manuscript and typescript collection (54 leaves) at the Lancaster County Historical Society, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. Robert Porter, Puritan colonist, emigrated from England and became one of the proprietors of Farmington, Connecticut, where he settled in 1640. He married 1) Mary, daughter of Thomas and Ann Scott, in 1644. They had ten children. He married 2) Mrs. Hannah Freeman, widow of Stephen Freeman and daughter of Capt. John and Martha Atwood. He died in 1640. Descendants lived in Connecticut, Pennsylvania, and elsewhere. Includes genealogical correspondence. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1002370 Item 3

PORTER.

Mallatt, Ranley W. (Ranley William). Ancestor Cable, Ranley William Mallatt. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1980. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 16 mm. Microreproduction of booklet published: Largo, Fla. : R. W. Mallatt, 1980. i. 9 leaves. Ancestry of the author between 1519 and the present. Ancestry lived in New England, New York, Ohio, and in England. Includes Allen, Blackmer, Farnsworth, Porter, Tibbitts, Turney and related families. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 11206301 Item 4

Consists of genealogy Huntington, Maine PORTER.

The Porter family genealogy Typescript (Photocopy Revised 11-69) see John Porter was born Massachusetts. Salee now known Also on microfilm Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. on PORTER.

Porter family leaflets the Porters every no. 1 (Mar. 1890-1890) Monthly. Back issues. Salt Lake City : Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. on PORTER.

Porter family records Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. on 35 mm. Microreproduction of original published: Essex, England. John Porter was born in Essex, England. Includes genealogy of Charles Leville Porter. PORTER.

Porter, George Sheperd English ancestry of Windsor, Connecticut. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. -- on 1 microfilm reel. Microreproduction of original published: Essex, England. William Alliger, of Essex, England. PORTER.

Porter, H. Leonard (H. Leonard) Gibson - Porter L. membership, Nat'l. Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City. Includes index. Microfilm made of Porter III (d. 1880) Robert Gibson (d. 1880) northern Italy Descendants and Ohio, Illinois Includes Evans, F. PORTER.

Porter, H. Leonard (H. Leonard) Robert Porter, containing genealogy spellings) and County, circa 1850. Includes Evans, F. facsimis., ports. Consider the possibilities, using Includes McCreary Also on microfilm the Genealogical Society of Utah. PORTER.

Porter, Harold F. Parkhurst miscell. Germany : H.F. John Parkhurst (1818-1878) Abigail (1818-1878) Descendants and Bibliography: p. Includes Hall, L. families. PORTER.

Porter, Homer W. (H. W.) A Porter family 1980. -- 111. Cover title. Henry Hamilton Porter to Benton (Ind.) Descendants (Ind.) elsewhere. Includes indexes Includes Armstrong families. Also on microfilm Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. on PORTER.

Porter, Howard Leonard In pursuit of Robert Porter III. -- [12] leaves : 11 x 15 cm. Robert Porter (1856 and married Illinois and to trace the Kansas, Penna. Includes Boggs, families. Also on microfilm Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. on PORTER.

PORTER.

Mallett, Manley W. (Manley William). The Mallett family wives / by Manley W. Mallett. -- Largo, Fla. : M.W. Mallett, 1976. -- 27 leaves : facsim., geneal. tables.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1929.273 1A1 1no. 3961

Some of the Mallett family wives in the 1600s and 1700s had been members of the French, Gaylord, Hubbell, Hull, Porter, Wheeler and other families in New England and elsewhere.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1033983 item 2

PORTER.

Mann, Robert, 1824- The autobiography of Robert Mann : with reminiscences of the Mann family in the counties of Centre, Mifflin and Clinton, Pennsylvania. -- Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1981. -- on 2 microfilm reels : ports. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1487010 item 11.

Microreproduction of original published: Philadelphia : J.P. Lippincott, c1897. 83 p., [1] leaf of plates. Autobiography of Robert Mann (b.1824), who was born in Pennsylvania, lived in Centre, Mifflin and Clinton Counties, and married Christina Reesman in 1849. He was a direct descendant of Thomas Mann (d.1820), who immigrated from Ireland to Wales, Erie County, Pennsylvania. Descendants and relatives lived in Pennsylvania, New York, Ohio, Tennessee and elsewhere. Includes Burnside, Gillette, Helpman, Hutchinson, Porter, Reesman and related families.

Another filming, 1986.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1449495 item 36

PORTER.

Martin, Henry G. Picking up the Porters / by Henry G. Martin. -- Richmond, Ky. : H.G. Martin, 1983. -- 432 p. : ill., coat of arms, facsim., geneal. tables, maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1P334a

Labeled as item 4. John Walker (ca.1677-1734), son of John Walker, immigrated from Scotland to Chester County, Pennsylvania and married Katherine Rutherford. Descendants lived in Pennsylvania, Virginia, Kentucky, Indiana and elsewhere. Includes Alley, Carter, Green, Kilgore, Montgomery, Ritchie and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1033607 item 5

PORTER.

Martin, Sophia Smith. Mack genealogy : the descendants of John Mack of Lyme, Connecticut ; with appendix containing genealogy of allied families, etc. / by Sophia Smith Martin. -- Rutland, Vt. : Tuttle, 1903. -- 2 v. in 6

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1M19a

John Mack is said to have emigrated to America from Scotland in 1669, the place said to be Inverness. He was born March 6, 1653, died February 24, 1721. He married April 5, 1681, in Boston, Sarah Bagley, who was born there March 2, 1653. Included are Cone, Hutchinson, Peck, Porter, Robbins, Smith, Spencer, Sumner and allied families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

v. 1 pts. 1-3.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0982583

v. 2 pts. 1-3.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0982384

PORTER.

Rauldin, Denzil P. (Denzil Ray), 1941- Ambrose Rauldin supplement [and] supplement number 3 / by Denzil P. Rauldin. -- Valdez, Alaska : D.R. Rauldin, 1983-1986. -- 10, 14 p., [2] p. of plates. : ill., ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1M43ad 1supp. 1, 31

Caption title: Ambrose Rauldin supplement number 1, Supp. 1 and supp. 3 to: Ambrose Rauldin--ancestors, descendants & kinfolk / by Paul Kormmeyer, Denzil P. Rauldin. -- arranged by Denzil P. Rauldin. Valdez, Alaska : D.R. Rauldin, 1981. c1982. Includes indexes. Includes Bullock, Copeland, Huddleston, Jackson, Kormmeyer, Michael, Parter, Trotter, Try and related families. Supp. 1 and supp. 3 bound together at this library, with adjustments of imprint and collation.

PORTER.

McDaniel, Marcella M. (Marcella Marie Davis), 1933- The McDaniel family -- our heritage / Marcella McDaniel. -- Bloomfield, Ind. : M. McDaniel, c1982 (Utica, Ky. : McDowell Publications). -- 298 p. : ill., coat of arms, facsim., map, ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1M141a

George McDaniel Sr. (1722-1821), of Scottish lineage and a son of John, married Margaret Goff in 1748 in King William County, Virginia, and later moved to Orange County, Virginia. Descendants and relatives lived in Virginia, New York, Indiana, Kansas, Iowa, Minnesota and elsewhere. Includes index (listing MacDaniel as a variant spelling). Includes Burch, Cox, Michael, Porter, Sullivan, Watkins and related families.

PORTER.

McDonnell, Franklin Reed. Family record -- Joseph McDonnell / compiled by Franklin Reed McDonnell. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1987. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 11503383 item 1

Covers period from about 1700-1908. Microfilm of original published: [S.l. : s.n.], 1909. Includes index.

PORTER.

McDuff, Raymond Milton, 1911- The clan McDuff : descendants of Captain Daniel McDuff, 1757-1831, and William McDuff, American Revolutionary patriots by Raymond Milton McDuff. -- Bastrop, La. : R.M. McDuff, 1964. -- vii, 178, [14] p. : ill., facsim., ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1M140a

Spine title: Captain Daniel McDuff--William McDuff. Thomas McEluff (d.1808) immigrated from Scotland to Virginia, and settled in Chester County, South Carolina during or before 1754. Among his sons were Daniel Ryan McDuff and William McDuff. Descendants (chiefly spelling the surname McDuff) and relatives lived in Canada, Maine, Massachusetts, Louisiana, Texas and elsewhere.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

PORTER.

Porter, Joseph W. (Joseph W.) A genealogy of the Porter family in some account of the Porter family at Hingham, Massachusetts, 1711-1811. -- Hingham, Mass. : H.W. Porter, 1911. -- 100 p. : ill., geneal. tables, maps, ports.

PORTER.

Reprint, with new introduction by Joseph W. Porter, 1877. Spine title: Porter, Joseph W. (1711-1811). Porter, Joseph W. (1711-1811). Massachusetts, 1711-1811. -- Hingham, Mass. : H.W. Porter, 1911. -- 100 p. : ill., geneal. tables, maps, ports.

PORTER.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

PORTER.

Another copy.

PORTER.

Porter, Joseph W. (Joseph W.) A genealogy of the Porter family in some account of the Porter family at Hingham, Massachusetts, 1711-1811. -- Hingham, Mass. : H.W. Porter, 1911. -- 100 p. : ill., geneal. tables, maps, ports.

PORTER.

Microreproduction of original published: Hingham, Mass. : H.W. Porter, 1911. 343 p. Richard Porter (d. 1711) was born in Hingham, Massachusetts, 1711. Descendants and relatives lived in Massachusetts, Ohio, Indiana and elsewhere. Includes Dodge and related families.

PORTER.

Another filming.

PORTER.

Porter, Joseph W. (Joseph W.) This book contains a genealogy of the Porter family in some account of the Porter family at Hingham, Massachusetts, 1711-1811. -- Hingham, Mass. : H.W. Porter, 1911. -- 100 p. : ill., geneal. tables, maps, ports.

PORTER.

Microfilm of original published: Hingham, Mass. : H.W. Porter, 1911. 343 p. This book contains a genealogy of the Porter family in some account of the Porter family at Hingham, Massachusetts, 1711-1811. -- Hingham, Mass. : H.W. Porter, 1911. -- 100 p. : ill., geneal. tables, maps, ports.

PORTER.

Porter, Juliet. A Porter pedigree of the descendants of New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and Vermont / by Juliet Porter. -- Hingham, Mass. : H.W. Porter, 1911. -- 161 p.

PORTER.

John Porter was born in Hingham, Massachusetts, 1711. Descendants and relatives lived in Massachusetts, Ohio, Indiana and elsewhere. Includes Ewers and related families.

PORTER.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

PORTER.

Porter, Mary Entrick. A family history of the Porter family in Virginia (1711-1811) / by Mary E. Porter. -- Hingham, Mass. : H.W. Porter, 1911. -- 332 p.

PORTER.

Spine title: Porter, Mary Entrick. A family history of the Porter family in Virginia (1711-1811) / by Mary E. Porter. -- Hingham, Mass. : H.W. Porter, 1911. -- 332 p.

PORTER.

William Porter was born in Hingham, Massachusetts, 1711. Descendants and relatives lived in Massachusetts, Ohio, Indiana and elsewhere. Includes index. Includes Frizzell (Woodard) and related families.

PORTER.

Porter, Marle A. C. The descendants of Marle A. C. Porter. -- Hingham, Mass. : H.W. Porter, 1911. -- 100 p. : ill., geneal. tables, maps, ports.

PORTER.

Cyrus Porter was born in Chester County, South Carolina, 1711. Descendants and relatives lived in Virginia, Florida and elsewhere. Includes index.

PORTER.

Porter, De... (partial entry)

South Carolina settling the South Carolina, Louisiana, Missouri, and elsewhere.
Includes bibliographic references.
Includes index.
Includes Arnold, Dawkins, Johnson, Lough, Porter, Thompson and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1985. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1321046
Item 9

PORTER.

McFarland, R. M. (Robert Montford), 1901-

On McFarland family in early Kentucky and since / R. M. McFarland. -- Atlanta, Ga. : R.M. McFarland, Jr., c1982. -- vi, 113 p. : ill. (1 col.), facsim., geneal. table, maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
929.273
1A1
no. 3928

Robert McFarland (ca.1751-1780) lived in Orange (now Caswell) County, North Carolina. Descendants lived in North Carolina, Kentucky, Pennsylvania, Georgia and elsewhere.
Includes index.
Includes Ball, Crawens, Glover, Jewett, Kinchase, Porter and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1035593
Item 11

PORTER.

McKee and allied families : a genealogical study with biographical notes / compiled and privately printed for Mrs. J. Langdon McKee by American Historical Company. -- Washington, D.C. : Filmed by the Library of Congress Photoduplication Service, 1984. -- 1 microfilm reel : col. coats of arms, ports. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11402854

Microreproduction of original published: New York : American Historical Company, 1949. 151 p., [73 leaves of plates. Alternate pages left blank.

John McKee (ca.1734-1828), son of John and Margaret McKee, lived at West Arlington, Vermont. Descendants and relatives lived in New England, New York, Pennsylvania, Michigan and elsewhere.

Bibliography interspersed.
Includes indexes.
Includes Bingham, Buchanan, Doud, Langdon, Porter, Squier and related families.

PORTER.

McMaster, Phyllis.

Hudsons of Hardeman County, TN / by Phyllis McMaster. -- Albany, Ore. : P. McMaster, 1985. -- ca.300 leaves : geneal. tables.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
929.273
1B857e

Benjamin Hudson (b.ca.1790)---probably the son of Thomas Hudson (1762-1850) of Amelia County, Virginia---lived in Giles and Hardeman Counties, Tennessee. Descendants and relatives lived in Tennessee, North Carolina, Mississippi, Arkansas and elsewhere.

Includes index.
Includes Corley, Luttrell, Newland, Porter, Rogers (Rodgers), Rose and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1521215
Item 7.

PORTER.

Melvin, Ruby Porter.

Biography of Porter - Melvin families ancestors and descendants / by Ruby Porter Melvin. -- Hoosho Falls, Kan. : Melvin, 1975. -- [23] 31 p. : ill., facsim., ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
929.273
1B83m

Includes descendants of Joseph M. Porter, 1821-1874 of Ohio.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1976. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0928236
Item 16

PORTER.

Miller, Margaret Porter.

Some descendants of Robert Porter, Farmington, Connecticut 1840 : with female lines / compiled by Margaret Porter Miller. -- Easton, Md. : N. Miller, c1986. -- v. 146 p. : ill., ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
929.273
1P83m

Includes index.
Includes Ashley, Cheson, Howell, Sealy, Vail, Yerger and related families.

PORTER.

Miscellaneous undated genealogical data of Allen Putnam and Anne Porter and their descendants -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society Utah, 1975. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10960380
Item 6

Microfilm of original manuscript.

PORTER.

Moffett family sketches -- [S.l.] : s.n., 190-??]. -- 1 v. : coat of arms, geneal. tables.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1929.275
1A1
no. 76

Contains biographical sketches of Arnestood Moffett, James Emmett, Joseph Amson Moffett, Lucinda Emmett Moffett, Annie M.M. Johnson, Annie M. Johnson Moffett, and Phebe J.S. Emmett Porter.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1975. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0928041
Item 60

PORTER.

Moore, George W., 1909-

Summer family history & genealogy, ca.1554-1983 / compiled by George W. Moore. -- Seattle, Wash. : Microfiched for George W. Moore, 1983. -- 20 microfiche : geneal. tables. ; 11 x 15 cm.

U.S. & CAN
FICHE AREA
6331407

Microfiches made of typescript collection (1468 leaves in 3 v.) prepared between 1959 and 1983 by George W. Moore, Seattle, Washington.
Robert Sumner (ca.1716-1777), a Quaker, married Phebe (Beals) Canaday, widow of Charles Canaday (Canada, Kennedy, Kanaday), in Waterford, Waterford, Fairfax County, Virginia, and moved to Stokes County, North Carolina. Descendants lived in Virginia, North Carolina, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Oregon, California, Arizona and elsewhere.
Includes ancestors in England, France and elsewhere to about 1554.
"Reference sources & acknowledgments:" p. 1272-1317.
Contents: v. 1, 1st-5th generations (leaves 1-418) -- v. 2, 6th-7th generations (leaves 419-874) -- v. 3, 8th-10th generations (leaves 875-1252) : early Sumner settlers (leaves 1253-1271) : reference sources & acknowledgments (leaves 1272-1317) : index (leaves 1318-1468).
Vol. 3 includes index.
Includes Anshuman, Bryant, Carson, Cook (Cooke), George, Macy, Moore, Porter, Starbuck and related families.

Porter Skelton
Marris Gamson, S
the Revolution
Virginia to M
Missouri and
Includes Withou
families.

PORTER.

Porter, Raymond Miles
Ancestry of Raym
Boyd, Ball, Bu
families / com
City : Filmed
on 1 microfilm

Microfilm of col
Hugh Thompson P
North Carolin
Includes pedigre

PORTER.

Porter, Robert B.
Nord - Enlid
Enli family h
Publishing, c
maps, ports.

Ingebrigt Enli
Wisconsin in
Gurine Larson
Michigan and
Støren, Ser-
Includes Index
Includes Larson
families.

Also on microfil
Genealogical
microfilm re

PORTER.

Porter, Rupert Howa
Ancestral roots
City : Filmed
on 1 microfilm

Microreproducti
1976. -- 22
Pages 1-12a con
the Prescott
John Herrick wa
in 1678.

PORTER.

Porter, Samuel Dash
The descendants
Rudolph. -- S
Society of Ut
ports. ; 11 x

Microreproducti
Samuel Porter w

PORTER.

Porter, Sanford.
Journal of San
who was the
Lake City : F
-- 1 microfil

Microfilm of m

PORTER.

Porter settlements
City, Minn.

Quarterly.
Editor: Robert
Back issues av
Newsletter for
and family
United State
county, stat
census, etc
Includes index
Includes Anders
Shirley and
HOLDINGS: 1981

Back issues.
Genealogical
microfil

PORTER.

Porter, Tenah.
Nabby Crafts w
D.C. : L.C. f
reel : 35 mm

Microreproduct
printed, 19
Griffin Crafts
Massachusetts
generation,
Descendants
Includes Allen
families.

PORTER.

Porter, Wade T. (W
Genealogy of G
Porter / by
-- 59 p. : c
George Porter
Hill church

PORTER.

Porter, Wade T. (W
Genealogy of G
Porter. -- B
coat of arms
On spine: Geo
George Porter
buried at G

Also on microfil
Genealogical
microfilm r

Porter, Starbuck and related families.
PORTER.

Moran, Harold Butler, 1895-1969.
Moran - Ayres Barnes - Butler - Porter - Goodrich - Devese -
Graham - Morris - Newell - Stowell - George - Kissan - Wiley
family records / Harold Butler Moran and Wilberna Ayres Moran
Wigelsworth. - Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical
Society of Utah, 1984. - on 1 microfilm reel : ill., coat of
arms, facsim., geneal. tables. : 35 mm.
U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1033687
Item 4
Microreproduction of mss. collection (288 leaves, some typewritten,
some photostats) loaned for filming by Wilberna Wigelsworth; Los
Angeles, California.
Harold Butler Moran (1895-1969) who married Wilberna Ayres Moran in
1928, was a descendant of Charles and Mary Barnes who immigrated
from Norfolk, England to East Hampton, Long Island New York in
1644. After Harold's death, she married Arthur E. Wigelsworth.
Includes indexes.

PORTER.

Morrison, J. H.
The Underhills of Warwickshire : their ancestry from the
thirteenth century and their descendants in England; with
special reference to Captain John Underhill of the Kenilworth
Branch, afterwards of Massachusetts and Long Island, New
York, an essay in family history. - Cambridge : Privately
printed at the University Press, 1932. - xiii, 242 p., 1243
leaves of plates : ill., coats of arms, facsim., gen. tables
(folded), maps, ports.
BRITISH
BOOK AREA
1929.242
Un2m

Capt. John Underhill (ca. 1585-1672) immigrated to Long Island, New
York in or prior to 1630, from England. He married Honor Pawley
while still in England. Includes ascending genealogy to prove his
relationship to Thomas Underhill of Kenilworth, England.
Includes index.
Includes Dudley, Lydiard, Norwood, Porter and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1960. - on 1
microfilm reel : 35 mm.
BRITISH
FILM AREA
0229109
Item 4

PORTER.

Mussey, Barrows (June Barrows), 1910-
Terry clock chronology / compiled by Barrow Mussey and Ruth
Mary Canedy for Charles Terry Treadway. - Washington, D.C. :
L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1986. - on 1 microfilm reel :
map. : 35 mm.
U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11454993
Item 13

Microreproduction of original published: Bristol, Conn. : C.T. Treadway,
c1948. 30 leaves.
Samuel Terry (1750-1838) married twice and moved from Enfield to
Windsor, Connecticut. Eli Terry Sr. (1772-1852), a son, married
Eunice Warner, and with a son (Eli Jr., 1799-1841), built clocks
(often taking out patents on their inventions). The booklet deals
chiefly with the history of the clockmaking business.
Bibliography: leaves [iv-v].
Includes index.
Includes Howley, Ives, Porter, Welton and other families.

PORTER.

Newton, Jo. Christine (Josephine Christine), 1916-
Fam. of Tönjes Jurgen Ehsen, 1805-1864 / compiled by Jo
(Christine) Newton. - Milford, Neb. : J. C. Newton, 1980.
- 29 leaves : geneal. tables, ports.
U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
A1
Ino. 2868

Cover title.
'Permit to file' attached to inside of front cover.
Tönjes Jurgen Ehsen (1805-1864) married Schwantje J. Bless and the
family immigrated from Germany to Galesburg, Illinois. Descendants
lived in Illinois, Nebraska and elsewhere.
Includes Carlson, McNeal, Porter, Rosendahl, Sievers, West and related
families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1987. on 1
microfilm reel : 35 mm.
U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1320562
Item 7

PORTER.

Ormsby, Jennie E. Breed (Jennie Eliza Breed), 1872-
Breed - Ormsby family notes, 1601-1952 / compiled by Jennie E.
Breed Ormsby and Francis Elliott Ormsby.
U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10907994
Item 2

3d: Daughters of the American Revolution. Iowa. Genealogical Records
Committee. Iowa families. - Vol. 2 (1971).
Microfilm made of typescript (48 leaves) held at the National Library
of the D.A.R., Washington, D.C.
Allen Breed (1601-1690) immigrated about 1630 from England to Lynn,
Massachusetts and married twice. John Ormsby (d.1810) lived in
Windsor, Connecticut. Descendants and relatives lived in New
England, New York, Virginia, Ohio, Indiana, Iowa and elsewhere.
Includes index.
Includes Blanchard, Coburn, Hakes, Porter, Wightman and related
families.

PORTER.

Orvis, Lester Sage, 1908-
Orvis and allied families, 1000-1951. - Salt Lake City :
Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. - on 1
microfilm reel : 35 mm.
U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1033805
Item 4

Microfilm made of manuscript collection (ca.150 leaves) donated by
Lester S. Orvis, Laguna Hills, California.
Consists chiefly of pedigree charts, ca.1000-1951, for Orvis and
related ancestry of Lester Sage Orvis (b.1908), Laguna Hills,
California. Ancestry in the United States lived chiefly in New
England, New York, Iowa and California. Includes much English
ancestry.
Includes bibliography at beginning.
Includes index.
Includes Borden, Mayhew, Porter, Scott, Tames, White, Wright and
related families.

PORTER.

Parls, Franklyn Wynne.
Robert Worcester (1759-1828). Lieutenant and United States Navy
and merchant sea captain his wife, Eleanor Tittermary
(1766-1840) : their family, a history / documented by
Franklyn Wynne Paris. - Greenwich, N.J. : F. W. Paris,
1976. - iv, 19 p.
U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.275
A1
Ino. 3222

Cover title: Robert Worcester (1759-1827), a Philadelphia sea captain from
New Brunswick, N.J. : his career and family.
Descendants lived in New Jersey, Pennsylvania and elsewhere.
Includes Jones, Porter, Tittermary and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. on 1
microfilm reel : 35 mm.
U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1033705
Item 3

PORTER.

PeCoy, Clarence Orvis, 1944-
PeCoy family history. - Colorado Springs, Colo. : C.O. PeCoy,
1941.
U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
A1

PORTER.

Porter, William Art
The descendant
William Art
1937. - 177
ports.

Peter Porter fi
what is new
CO., Mayle
Includes index

Also on microfil
Genealogical
microfilm re

PORTER.

Porter, William Lee
Genealogy of et
William Lee
Genealogical
map. : 35 mm.

Microfilm of m
at the Sprin
The Porter
1850-1956.

PORTER.

Porter, Winston S.
Josiah Porter I
1971. - 8 p.
Typescript.

Also on microfil
Genealogical
microfilm re

PORTER.

Porter, Winston S.
Miscellaneous
Salt Lake Cit
1969. - on 1

Microreproduct

PORTER.

Porter, Winston S.
The Porter fam
Scotia, Cana
and Dorches
family summe
[Deerfield,
ill., coat of

Title of suppl
Also on microfil
Genealogical
microfilm r

Supplement als
Filmed by
1973. on 1

PORTER.

Portersarch 1986
13 leaves.

An alphabetica
people doin
and, in man
residence
researcher

PORTER.

Prince, Francis A.
Descendants of
Prince, - S
Society of U
ma.

Microreproduct
printer, c1
Daniel Prince
Burgoyne wh
battle at S
he married
Massachuset
Connecticut
Includes Buck,
families.

Another filmin
L.C. Photoc
on 1 microfil

PORTER.

Reed, Helen Hunt.
Descendants of
immigrants J
Toledo, Chic

John Andrews (I
to Waterloo
Descendants
Bibliography:
Includes index
Includes Barn
families.

PORTER.

Reade, Aley Lyell
The Jarvis, Pe
Reade. - Li
tables, map

Map in pocket

PORTER.

Record and line o
A. Porter -

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1987. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1320562
Item 7

PORTER.

Ormsby, Jennie E. Breed (Jennie Eliza Breed), 1872-
Breed - Ormsby family notes, 1601-1952 / compiled by Jennie E.
Breed Ormsby and Francis Elliott Ormsby.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1090794
Item 2

Daughters of the American Revolution. Iowa. Genealogical Records
Committee. Iowa families. -- Vol. 2 (1971).
Microfilm made of typescript (48 leaves) held at the National Library
of the D.A.R., Washington, D.C.
Allen Breed (1601-1600) immigrated about 1630 from England to Lynn,
Massachusetts and married twice. John Ormsby (d.1810) lived in
Windham, Connecticut. Descendants and relatives lived in New
England, New York, Virginia, Ohio, Indiana, Iowa and elsewhere.
Includes index.
Includes Blanchard, Coburn, Hakes, Porter, Wightman and related
families.

PORTER.

Orvis, Lester Sage, 1908-
Orvis and allied families, 1000s-1951. -- Salt Lake City :
Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. -- on 1
microfilm reel : 16 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1033865
Item 4

Microfilm made of manuscript collection (ca.150 leaves) donated by
Lester S. Orvis, Laguna Hills, California.
Consists chiefly of pedigree charts, ca.1000-1951, for Orvis and
related ancestry of Lester Sage Orvis (b.1908), Laguna Hills,
California. Ancestry in the United States lived chiefly in New
England, New York, Iowa and California. Includes much English
ancestry.
Includes bibliography at beginning.
Includes index.
Includes Borden, Heynew, Porter, Scott, Tones, White, Wright and
related families.

PORTER.

Paris, Franklyn Wynne
Robert Mercer (1759-1828). Lieutenant and United States Navy
and merchant sea captain, his wife, Eleanor Tittermary
(1766-1840) / their family, a history / documented by
Franklyn Wynne Paris. -- Greenwich, N.J. : F. W. Paris,
1976. -- iv, 19 p.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
1A1
no. 3222

Cover title: Robert Mercer (1759-1827), a Philadelphia sea captain from
New Brunswick, N.J. : his career and family.
Descendants lived in New Jersey, Pennsylvania and elsewhere.
Includes Jones, Purter, Tittermary and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. on 1
microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1033785
Item 3

PORTER.

PeCoy, Clarence Orris, 1944-
Reeves family history. -- Colorado Springs, Colo. : C.D. PeCoy,
1985. -- 78, [123] leaves

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
1A1
no. 4804

Place of publication from label on verso of f.p.
Thomas Reeves (d.1779) immigrated from Holland, The Netherlands to
Deptford, New Jersey. Descendants and relatives lived in New Jersey,
Pennsylvania, Wisconsin, Nebraska, Colorado, Texas and elsewhere.
Includes Bessey, Capps, Chamberlain, Hudson, PeCoy, Porter and related
families.

PORTER.

Penniman, George Wallace, 1857-
The Penniman family, 1631-1900 / by George Wallace Penniman :
with additions by Paul Bigelow ; edited by George Dobbin
Penniman, Jr. -- Baltimore : Published for the Penniman
family by Gateway Press, c1981 (South Braintree, Mass. :
Distributed by the Braintree Historical Society). -- xxii,
657 p. : ill., col. coat of arms, facsim., maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
1P384op

James Penniman (1600-1664) married Lydia Elliot and immigrated from
England to Boston, Massachusetts. Descendants lived in New England,
New York, Illinois, Missouri, Minnesota, Michigan and elsewhere.
Includes index.
Includes Daniels (Daniel, Daniel), Freeman, French, Gardner, Porter,
Thayer and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. on 1
microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1033803
Item 3

PORTER.

Perry, Lynn, 1884-
Dennis - Perry family history, 1610-1967 / Lynn Perry. -- 1963.
-- 109 leaves : facsim.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
104231

Typescript collection (photocopy) donated by Barbara Franz, Spring, Tex.
John Dennis (1610-1648) immigrated from England to Accomack County,
Virginia in 1635, and later lived in Northumberland County, Virginia.
Descendants lived in Virginia, Maryland, Delaware, New York, West
Virginia, Pennsylvania and elsewhere.
Includes Bishop, Lewis, Page, Parker, Porter and related families.

Also on microfiche. Salt Lake City : Filmed by
the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. 2
microfiche : 11 x 15 cm.

U.S. & CAN
FICHE AREA
6019771

PORTER.

Perry, Max, 1919-
The descendants of the Brownfield and Porter families /
compiled by Max Perry. -- Midland, Tex. : M. Perry, c1967. --
142 leaves : chiefly geneal. tables

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
18819p

Gift of Max Perry, 1967.
Robert Brownfield (b.? - 1739) married Jean "Jon", later immigrated in
1757 from Ireland to Pennsylvania. David Porter (b.? - d. ca. 1809)
married Florah Brownfield (1757-1844) in ca. 1781. Descendants and
relatives lived in Ohio, Pennsylvania, North Carolina, South Carolina
and elsewhere.

PORTER.

Pharr, Louise Taylor.
Records from the Bible of John Calhoun White / compiled by
Louise Taylor Pharr. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971. -- 1 microfilm reel :
facsim. : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10879640
Item 6

Microreproduction of typescript (76 p.) written in 1946.
John Calhoun White, son of Joseph and Elvira Booth White, was married
to Frances Ellen Campbell, November 15, 1853 Virginia.
(cont. on next page)

PORTER.

Portersarch 1966
13 leaves.

An alphabetical
people doing
and, in man
residence,
researcher

PORTER.

Prince, Francis A.
Descendants of
Prince. -- S
Society of U
m.

Microreproduct
printer, c
Daniel Prince
Burgome
battle at
he married
Massachuset
Connecticut
Includes Buck
families.

PORTER.

Another filin
L.C. Photos
on 1 micro

PORTER.

Read, Helen Hunt.
Descendants of
immigrants J
Toledo, Ohio

John Andrew
to Waterlo
Descendants
Bibliography,
Includes inde
Includes Barn
families.

PORTER.

Reade, Alwyn Lyell
The Jervis, M
Reade. -- L
tables, map
Map in pocket

PORTER.

Record and line
A. Porter
Typescript.

PORTER.

Records of Willia
Filmed by
microfilm

PORTER.

Microreproduct
PORTER.
Rice, Marie Bauer
James Longm
Tacoma, W
Washington,
ports.

James Longm
they had
Virinda T
Washington
Dialome
Includes Con
families.

Also on micro
the Genea
microfilm

PORTER.

Ritchie, Anne Ne
Supplement
wright and
Reed Ritch
(Owensboro,
tables, pos

Second suppl
alied fan
Ritchie, A
Includes ind
Includes ALI
families.

PORTER.

Rizzuto, Shirley
A history of
Shirley R
Henry R

Robert Ham
in New Yo
Mexican
He marr
died in O
elsewhere
Some an
Includes Gre
families.

Also on micro
the Genea
microfilm

PORTER.
...[cont. from previous page].
Also includes Campbell, Moss, Watkins, Rice, and Porter families.

PORTER.

Phelps, Elizabeth Porter, 1747-1817.
The diary of Elizabeth (Porter) Phelps / edited by Thomas Eliot Andrews ; introduction by James Lincoln Huntington. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1987. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1320634
Item 34

Microfilm made of photocopy of the diary between 1763 and 1805, as published in some of the issues between 1964 and 1968 of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. After last entry for 1805, the editor comments: "Although Mrs. Phelps continued to keep a diary until shortly before her death in 1817, it is evident that her interest in local affairs became centered in her church and her pastor's sermons. Consequently, we discontinue with this installment the publication of the diary."

The diary of Elizabeth (Porter) Phelps (1747-1817), who was born in Hadley, Massachusetts to Moses Porter and Elizabeth Pitkin. She married Charles Phelps, Jr. in 1770. He was from Northampton, and was a lawyer who was also well versed in architecture and engineering. He became a squire of Hadley, a Justice of the Peace, a selectman, a state representative, a deacon of the church, and the next to highest taxpayer in the town. Moses Porter, father of Elizabeth, was active in town affairs and captain in the militia. The diary is notable as a contemporary report of the Revolutionary War, as well as of the social and daily life of a typical New England town. "It [the diary] is particularly valuable to genealogists for it gives what seems to be a complete list of the births, marriages and deaths in the town for such a long period of time [until 1805 in the portion published here]. It is most interesting to members of the Porter, Phelps and Huntington families for many are mentioned and their life histories may be traced through several decades ..." (p. 5 of Jan. 1964 issue).

PORTER.

Pitkin, Albert Palmer.
Pitkin family of America : a genealogy of the descendants of William Pitkin, the progenitor of the family in this country, from his arrival from England in 1639 to 1866; with additional historical and biographical notes of the family, etc.; also additional notes of the descendants of Natha Pitkin, who married Simon Wolcott / by Albert Palmer Pitkin. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society, 1978. -- on 1 microfilm reel : ill., coat of arms, facsim., fold, maps, ports. : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1036056
Item 2

Microreproduction of original published: Hartford, Conn. : Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1887. xcfll, 325 p. (54) leaves of plates.
Includes index.
Includes Goodwin, Hills, Olmsted, Porter and related families.

PORTER.

Porter : family records. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1331219
Item 30

Microfilm of brief notes and 2 letters in the Spencer Owen Public Library, Spencer, Ind.

PORTER.

Porter : family records. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1951. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10015532
Item 13

Microfilm of typescript at the New Hampshire Historical Society in Concord, New Hampshire.
John Porter was born in Bradford, Massachusetts in 1745.

PORTER.

Porter : family genealogical data. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. -- on 1 microfilm reel : ill., ports. : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1412130
Item 10

Microfilm of typescript 15 (leaves), and newspaper clippings, located in the Corydon Public Library, Corydon, Indiana.
William Porter and Mary Anderson Porter came from Oaugh, Ireland in 1790 and settled in Columbia Township, Hamilton County, Ohio. Their son William Anderson Porter settled in Corydon, Harrison Co., Indiana. He married Elizabeth McClelland in Crawfordsville, Ind.

PORTER.

Porter, A. Toomer (Anthony Toomer), 1828-
Led onl : step by step: scenes from clerical, military educational, and plantation life in the south, 1828-1898; an autobiography. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1980. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1053568
Item 2

Microreproduction of book published: New York : The Knickerbocker Press, c1898. xv, 462 p. (5) leaves of plates : ill., facsim., ports.
Autobiography of Anthony Toomer Porter (b.1828), an Episcopal minister in Charleston, South Carolina before, during and after the Civil War. In 1866, he collected funds and opened "... a school for colored children, which became the Porter Academy. He also influenced the Episcopal Diocese of South Carolina to allow "... the admission of colored parishes ..."

PORTER.

Porter, Amos, fl. 1764-1787.
List of births and deaths in the family of Amos Porter / apparently made by Amos Porter, Dec., 1787. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1973. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10940375
Item 32

Microreproduction of original ms. in the Campus Martius Museum, Marietta, Ohio.

PORTER.

Porter, Annie Louisa Jensen.
Book of Remembrance (of) Annie L. Jensen Porter and Abinadi Porter. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1035630
Item 8

Microreproduction of typescript 1 v. (various pagings) written in [19-?].
Annie Louisa Jensen Porter was born in 1867 and died in 1934 in Los Angeles, California and is buried in Ogden, Utah.

PORTER.

Porter, Arthur Anson.
John Porter and his descendants / compiled by Arthur Anson Porter. -- Portage, Wis. : [s.n.], 1933. -- 156 p. : col. coat of arms, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929, 273
PB33pa

This family are of the north central states.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1321351
Item 4

PORTER.

Porter, Benjamin F. (Benjamin Fansull George). 1808-1868. U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1921.75 1P833v
 Reminiscences of men and things in Alabama / Benjamin F. Porter ; researched and edited by Sara Walls. -- Tuscaloosa, Ala. : Portals Press, c1983. -- 104 p. : ill., facsim., map, ports.

Folded genealogical record affixed to end lining paper.
 Memoir of Benjamin Fansull George Porter (1808-1868), son of Benjamin Richardson Porter and Eliza (Seabrook) Fickling. He married Eliza Taylor Kidd (Kydd?) in 1828 and moved from South Carolina to Alabama. Porter's 'Reminiscences of men and things in Alabama' captures the characteristics and activities of many notable personalities in the early history of Alabama--information heretofore unavailable to the general reader and apparently unfamiliar to, or ignored by, the scholarly community. Porter not only preserves a substantial body of essentially new information, but presents it with a skilled pen that vivifies personages and events of the state's early history and illumines the scenic grandeur of Appalachian Alabama." (p. 14).
 "Acknowledgements:" p. 99-100.
 Includes Index.
 ISBN 0-916620-56-5

PORTER.

Porter, Bernice R. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1010882 1 Item 12
 A brief genealogical history of the ancestors and descendants of Louis Crawford Porter and Kate Evelyn Myrick / assembled by their sons and daughters ; chiefly compiled by Bernice R. Porter ; organized, summarized and edited by R. Howard Porter. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; general tables : 35 mm.

Microreproduction of original published: [s.l.] : s.n., 1955. -- 33 leaves.

Robert Porter was born in 1699 on the Isle of Bert, Loudenberry, Ireland and immigrated to New Hampshire in 1720. He later moved to Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.

PORTER.

Porter, Bertha Wheatley, 1890- U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 299.273 1P835a
 The Porter genealogy : William Porter (1786-1862) and wife, Lucy Cook, married ca.1816, natives of North Carolina, pioneer settlers of Stewart County, Georgia. -- Newborn, Ga. : B. W. Porter, 1971. -- iv, 47 leaves

Descendants lived in Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Arkansas and elsewhere. Includes genealogical data (and index) about the slaves owned by the Porter family.

Includes indexes.
 Includes Cook, Gay, Pitts, Benz, Turner, Wiley and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1036794 1 Item 10

PORTER.

Porter, Cyrus Kinne, 1832- U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1601083
 Porter family record. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. -- 1 microfiche : 11 x 15 cm.

Microreproduction of original published: Buffalo, N.Y. : Peter Paul book co., 1896. [20] p. -- Cover title.
 Preface signed: Cyrus Kinne Porter.
 2 p. at end left blank for family records; these 2 p. filled with MS. additions on microfiche copy.

Robert Porter (d.1889) immigrated in 1640 from England to Farmington, Connecticut, and married twice. Descendants and relatives lived in New England, New York, Ohio, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana and elsewhere.

Includes Kinne, Kittell, Robbins, Shepard, Strall and related families.

Also on microfilm. Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1985. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1429796 1 Item 17

PORTER.

Porter, Emma Walton, 1867-1959. U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1921.75 1P833p
 Through the years with Emma W. Porter, 1867-1959 : containing her autobiography, genealogy, poems and favorite songs along with family pictures and sketches by her children / by Emma Walton Porter. -- Salt Lake City : Professional Printing Service, 1967. -- 132 p. : ill., facsim., ports.

Includes Index.

PORTER.

Porter families living in the United States at the time of the taking of the 1790 census -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1973. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 10940938 1 Item 1

Microreproduction of typescript.
 With: Finch family association bulletin -- Book of Adam / by Harold King Bowen.

PORTER.

Porter family data, 1849-1881 U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 10029887 1 Item 1

In Virginia State Library. Genealogical notes [collection] Box 10, Ppr.

Microfilm of manuscript (photocopy, 2 leaves).
 Matthew B. Porter and Susan L. Matthews were married 21 Feb. 1849. They had eight children born, 1850-1861.

PORTER.

Porter family genealogy -- 12 leaves. IND IN US LIB:

"The pages following contains [sic] information relative to the births, marriages, and deaths of members of the Porter family."
 FHC Call No. 929.275 P833p

PORTER.

Porter family genealogy -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1036796 1 Item 7

Microfilm of manuscript (12 leaves) donated by Donna J. Porter, Denver, Colorado.
 Consists of genealogical data for Estabrooks, Eldredge, Hough, Huntington, Hayes, Jones, Ingraham, Latthrop, and related families.

PORTER.

The Porter family genealogy -- [s.l.] : s.n., 19--?]. -- 65 p. U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1P833c

*Borrowed from
WELLS*

PORTER.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1P833c

The Porter family genealogy -- [S.L. : s.n., 19--?]. -- 65 p.

Typescript (Photocopy).

Revised 11-69; seven folded leaves inserted at end.
John Porter was born in 1596 and immigrated in 1635 to Hingham,
Massachusetts. In 1643 he moved to "...a farm in the part of
Salem now known as Danvers." He died in 1676.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City :
Filed by the Genealogical Society
Utah, 1978. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1036379
Item 6

PORTER.

Porter family leaflets : devoted to the history and genealogy of
the Porters everywhere, and of whatever family. -- Vol. 1,
no. 1 (Mar. 1896) -- Salem, Mass. : Eben Putnam,
1896- -- v. : ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.27305
1P833f

Monthly.

Back issues. Salt Lake City : Filed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986-
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986- :

U.S. & CAN
FICHE AREA
6047358

PORTER.

Porter family records -- Salt Lake City : Filed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1974. -- on 1 microfilm reel :
35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10367474
Item 6-8

Microreproduction of ms.

John Porter was born 1596 in England and moved to Salem (Danvers)
County of Essex, New England. He died in 1676.
Includes genealogical chart; Bible records of George N. Porter and
Charlie Leviticus Porter.

PORTER.

Porter, George Shepard.
English ancestry of Anna White, wife of Mr. John Porter of
Windsor, Connecticut, in 1639 / by George S. Porter. -- Salt
Lake City : Filed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977.
-- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11020773
Item 3.

Microreproduction of ms. ([8] leaves) written in [19--]:
William Allger, grandfather of Anna White, died in 1575 at Shalford,
Essex, England.

PORTER.

Porter, H. Leonard (Howard Leonard), 1945-
Gibson - Porter lineage, ca.1700-1975 : application for
membership, National Society, Sons of the American Revolution
/ Howard Leonard Porter III. -- Salt Lake City : Filed by
the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1987. -- on 1 microfilm
reel : facsim., geneal. tables, ports. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11320634
Item 6

Microfilm made of typescript (21 leaves) compiled in 1980 by H. Leonard
Porter III (donor), Winter Haven, Florida.
Robert Gibson (b.1700) married Mary McLellan and immigrated from
northern Ireland to Sherman's Creek, Perry County, Pennsylvania.
Descendants and relatives lived in Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia,
Ohio, Illinois and elsewhere.
Includes Evans, Fuqua, Johnson, McCreary, Talla and related families.

PORTER.

Porter, H. Leonard (Howard Leonard), 1945-
The search for David Porter(?) and Sara Kimble(?), parents of
Robert Porter, b. February 27, 1836, Guernsey County, Ohio :
containing genealogical materials for the Porter, Kimbel (all
spellings) and Baggs / Boggs / Boggs families of Guernsey
County, circa 1818-1850 / by H. Leonard Porter III. --
Greenville, S.C. : H.L. Porter III, 1982. -- 41 leaves :
facsim., ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1A1
Ino. 3806

Considers the possible parents and relatives of David Porter and Sara
Kimble, using census, land and property, probate and other records.
Includes McCreary and other families.

Also on microfiche. Salt Lake City : Filed by
the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. 1
microfiche : 11 x 15 cm.

BRITISH
FICHE AREA
6018605

PORTER.

Porter, Harold F.
Parkhurst miscellany / Harold F. Porter, Jr. -- Muerzburg, West
Germany : H.F. Porter, Jr., 1983. -- 46 leaves : facsim.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1A1
Ino. 4343

John Parkhurst (1644-1725), son of George and Sarah Parkhurst, married
Abigail Farfield after 1668, and lived in Watertown, Massachusetts.
Descendants lived in New England, New York and elsewhere.
Bibliography: p. 1.
Includes Hall, Langheare, Phelps, Porter, Scott, Smith and related
families.

PORTER.

Porter, Homer W., 1900-
A Porter family in America. -- Dallas, Tex. : H. W. Porter,
1960. -- 111, xxi leaves

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1P833gh

Cover title.

Henry Hamilton Porter (1788-1850) moved from Virginia or South Carolina
to Benton (now Calhoun) County, Alabama or to Cherokee County, Texas.
Descendants lived in Alabama, Mississippi, Oklahoma, Texas and
elsewhere.

Includes indexes.
Includes Armstrong, Eagan, Frazier, Jackson, Payne, Thomas and related
families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. on 1
microfilm reel : 16 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1307510
Item 7

PORTER.

Porter, Howard Leonard.
In pursuit of Robert Porter : a family history / Howard Leonard
Porter III. -- Knoxville, Ill. : H. L. Porter III, 1980. --
[12] leaves : geneal. tables, maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1P833pr

Robert Porter (1836-1919) moved from Ohio to Warren County, Illinois in
1856 and married Margaret Gibson in 1862. Descendants lived in
Illinois and elsewhere. Includes other Porter families (in attempts
to trace the ancestry of Robert Robert) living in Illinois, Ohio,
Kansas, Pennsylvania, Virginia, South Carolina and elsewhere.
Includes Baggs, Henry, Herrick, Tipin, Watt, Winbiger and other
families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. on 1
microfilm reel : 16 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1307502
Item 14

PORTER.

Porter, Joseph W. (Joseph Whitcomb), 1824-1901.
A genealogy of the descendants of Richard Porter, who settled at Weymouth, Massachusetts, 1635, and allied families; also some account of the descendants of John Porter, who settled at Hingham, Massachusetts, 1635 and Salem (Danvers), Massachusetts, 1644 / by Joseph W. Porter of Burlington, Maine ... -- Hartford, Ky. : Letona Mitchell Elms, c1977 (McDowell Publications). -- 395 p.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
929,273
PB35p

Reprint, with new indexes. Originally published: Bangor, Me. : Burr & Robinson, 1878.

Spine title: Porter genealogy.

Richard Porter (d.1688/1699) immigrated from England to Weymouth, Massachusetts in 1635. John Porter (1596-1676), possibly a brother of Richard, immigrated from England to Hingham and then Salem (Danvers), Massachusetts. Descendants and relatives lived in New England, New York, Virginia, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois and elsewhere.

"An old index, using the original author's own numbering system, follows each section of the book. A new index [indexes] for both sections, using page numbers, has been compiled by Letona Mitchell Elms and begins on page 345." (foreword).

Includes Bassett, Narramore, Packard, Pratt, Putnam, Redding, Vining and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1979. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1036278
Item 2

Another copy.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
929,273
PB35p
copy 2

PORTER.

Porter, Joseph W. (Joseph Whitcomb), 1824-1901.
A genealogy of the descendants of Richard Porter, who settled at Weymouth, Mass., 1635, and allied family; also some account of the descendants of John Porter, who settled at Hingham, Mass., 1635, and Salem (Danvers), Mass., 1644 / by Joseph W. Porter ... -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1018882
Item 10

*Borrowed from
WENG'S*

Microreproduction of original published: Bangor, Me. : Burr & Robinson, 1878. 345 p. -- Spine title: Porter genealogy.

Richard Porter (d.1688/1699) immigrated from England to Weymouth, Massachusetts in 1635. John Powell (1596-1676), possibly a brother of Richard, immigrated to Hingham and then Salem (Danvers), Massachusetts. Descendants and relatives lives in New England, New York, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois and elsewhere.

Includes Dodge, Gould, Kimball, Putnam, Redding, Tirrell, Vining and related families.

Another filming, 1970.

RISC
FILM AREA
0806548
Item 1

PORTER.

Porter, Joseph W. (Joseph Whitcomb), 1824-1901.
This book contains the names of the original emigrant ancestors (in the Porter line) as far as : have ascertained them / by Joseph Whitcomb Porter. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1936. -- 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0010595

Microfilm of typescripts at the Public Library in Bangor, Maine. Contents: v. 1. 235 p. of family history, including parts of books, newspaper clippings and letters. -- v. 2. unpagged family history, contains only newspaper clippings, letters, documents, and parts of books and notes.

The family settled in Massachusetts, genealogy 1605-1900.

PORTER.

Porter, Juliet.
A Porter pedigree : being an account of the ancestry and descendants of Samuel and Martha (Perley) Porter of Chester, New Hampshire, who were descendants of John Porter of Salem, Massachusetts, and of Allen Perley of Ipswich, Massachusetts / by Juliet Porter. -- Worcester, Mass. : [s.n.], 1907. -- 161 p.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
929,273
PB35p

John Porter was born in England about 1596 and immigrated in 1637 to Hingham, Massachusetts. In 1643 he moved to Salem Village (now Danvers), Massachusetts. He died in 1676.

Includes index.
Includes Emerson, Preston and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1018882
Item 11

PORTER.

Porter, Mary Entrikin, 1902-
A family history, William Porter Jr. of Rockbridge County, Virginia (1764-1834) and five generations of his descendants / by Mary E. Porter. -- El Reno, Okla. : M.E. Porter, c1984. -- 332 p.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
929,273
PB35p

Spine title: William Porter, Jr. of Rockbridge County, Virginia. William Porter (ca.1710-1782), probably of Scotch-Irish lineage, purchased land in Orange County, Virginia in 1742. Descendants and relatives lived in Virginia, Tennessee, Kentucky, Ohio, Illinois, Iowa, Missouri, Texas, California and elsewhere.

Bibliographic references interspersed.
Includes index.
Includes Frazzell, Holmes, McCampbell, McClure, Sittum, Woodward (Woodard) and related families.

PORTER.

Porter, Marie A. (Marie Arden), 1905-1982.
The descendants of Cyrus and Cynthia Straight Porter / by Marie A. Porter. -- [Headville? Pa. : M.E. Hames, 1983?]. -- 105 leaves : ill., facsim., ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
929,273
PB35p

Cyrus Porter (1786-1870) married Cynthia Straight in 1810 in Allegheny County, New York and later moved to Cattaraugus County, New York. Descendants lived in New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Michigan, Florida, Texas, California and elsewhere.
Includes Austin, Bell, Hames, Hatteson, Metcalf, Stone and related families.

PORTER.

Porter, Nellie Hillhouse, 1894-1972.
Descendants of Harris Gammon, Revolutionary War soldier : 1757-1972 / Nellie Hillhouse Porter, Lisa Porter Skelton. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 16 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1130752
Item 31

Microfilm made of manuscript collection (8 leaves) donated by Lisa Porter Skelton, St. Louis, Missouri.
Harris Gammon, Sr. (d.1843/1844) served with Virginia forces during the Revolutionary War, and later moved from Pittsylvania County, Virginia to Knox County, Tennessee. Descendants lived in Tennessee, Missouri and elsewhere.
Includes Hillhouse, Porter, Skelton, Turner, Van Buskirk and related families.

Porter, Raymond Wilson. Ancestry of Raymond Wilson Porter : lines of Porter, Harbison, Boyd, Ball, Burnside, Wilson, Foster, Dickey, and allied families compiled by Raymond Wilson Porter. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1082185 Item 1

Microfilm of collection. Hugh Thompson Porter was born 2 January 1785 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. He died 2 January 1859 in Parke County, Indiana. Includes pedigree and family groups sheets.

Porter, Robert B. (Robert Burton), 1938- Nord = Enlid : from Norway to Northme, Minnesota, 335 years of Enli family history. -- Center City, Minn. : Porter Publishing, c1980. -- 86 p. : ill., facsim., geneal. tables, maps, ports. U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 Item 1 no. 3209

Ingebrigt Enli (1869-1947) immigrated from Norway to Waushara County, Wisconsin in 1895, moved to Northme, Minnesota in 1900, and married Gurine Larson in 1905. Descendants lived in Minnesota, Wisconsin, Michigan and elsewhere. Includes ancestry to the early 1600s in Støren, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway. Includes indexes. Includes Larson, Nelson, Olson, Paulson, Porter, Rineck and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1033008 Item 2

Porter, Rupert Howard. Ancestral roots of Kate Evelyn Myrick (Porter). -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1018800 Item 13

Microreproduction of original published: [Ford Collins, Colo. : s.n.], 1976. -- 22 f.e., 253 leaves. Pages 1-12a contain "The key to descent from Royal families," through the Prescott family. John Myrick was born in 1614, immigrated to America in 1636, and died in 1678.

Porter, Samuel Doak. The descendants and ancestors of Samuel Porter and Elnora Eliza Rudolph. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. -- 1 microfiche : geneal. tables, ports. : 11 x 15 cm. U.S. & CAN FICHE AREA 10010499

Microreproduction of typescript (44 p.) written in 1959. Samuel Porter wa born 1822 in Maryland.

Porter, Sanford. Journal of Sanford Porter, who was the son of Nathan Porter who was the son of Timothy Porter / Sanford Porter. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1957. -- 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 10001151

Microfilm of manuscript (1 v. unpaged, handwritten).

Porter settlements -- Vol. 1, no. 1 (summer 1980) -- Center City, Minn. : R.B. Porter, 1980- -- v. U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.27305 19833p

Quarterly. Editor: Robert B. Porter. Back issues available on microfiche. Newsletter for the collection and interchange of genealogical data and family history about Porter individuals and families within the United States. Includes some transcripts and extracts from local, county, state and federal records (censuses, vital records, census, etc.). Includes indexes. Includes Anderson, Andrews, Barton, Cowles, Holcomb, McGinley, Perkins, Shirley and related families. HOLDINGS: 1981-1982 (v.3 #3), 1983 (v.4 #1-2), 1984 (v.4 #4)-

Back issues. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986- microfiches : 11 x 15 cm. U.S. & CAN FICHE AREA 6047369

Porter, Tenah. Nabby Crafts and her family / by Tenah Porter. -- Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1986. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 11465568 Item 4

Microreproduction of original published: Haverhill [Mass.] : Privately printed, 1908. 47 p. Griffin Crafts (1602-1689) immigrated in 1630 from England to Roxbury, Massachusetts. Nabby Crafts, direct descendant in the seventh generation, married Joseph Hooper in 1785 and Stephen Smith in 1797. Descendants and relatives listed lived chiefly in New England. Includes Allen, Hooper, Mann, Porter, Samples, Strong and related families.

Porter, Wade T. (Wade Thompson). Genealogy of George Porter and Elizabeth Drucilla Disharoon Porter / by Wade T. Porter. -- Denver, Colo. : Es.n.J., 1963. -- 59 p. : coat of arms, facsim. U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 19833p

George Porter and Elizabeth were married, 1809. & both buried, at Green Hill church graveyard, near White Haven, Md.

Porter, Wade T. (Wade Thompson). Genealogy of George Porter and Elizabeth Drucilla Disharoon Porter. -- Denver, Colo. : Porter, 1963. -- 59 leaves : ill., coat of arms, facsim. U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 19833p

On spine: George Porter and Elizabeth Drucilla Disharoon Porter. George Porter married Elizabeth Drucilla Disharoon in 1809 and both are buried at Green Hill church graveyard near White Haven, Maryland.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1979. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1036276 Item 10

Porter, William Arthur. The descendants of Peter Porter, an emigrant of 1621 / by William Arthur Porter. -- Minneapolis, 1937. -- 177 p., [7] leaves of plates : ill., geneal. table, ports. U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 19833p

Porter Porter, immigrated from England to Virginia in 1622 and settled in

U.S. & CAN AREA 73 928 U.S. & CAN AREA 71 U.S. & CAN AREA 54 U.S. & CAN AREA 273 U.S. & CAN AREA 215 97 U.S. & CAN AREA 273 U.S. & CAN AREA 236 16 U.S. & CAN AREA 273 U.S. & CAN AREA 1380 6 U.S. & CAN AREA 273 76 U.S. & CAN AREA 3041 40 U.S. & CAN AREA 1407 U.S. & CAN AREA 35607 Item 4

PORTER.

Portersgarch 1866 -- Pacific City, Or. : Jo Genealogist, 1986. --
13 leaves.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
1A1
Ino. 5295

An alphabetical list of Porter ancestors collected from letters of 98
people doing research on Porter families. Entries give birthdates
and, in many cases, other information such as death dates, places of
residence, and marriage data. The names and addresses of the
researchers are included.

PORTER.

Prince, Francis A. (Frank Albert), 1851-
Descendants of Daniel Prince, born May 1st, 1755, / by Frank A.
Prince. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical
Society of Utah, 1977. -- on 1 microfilm reel : port. : 35
mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1018884
Item 6

Microreproduction of original published: Danielson, Conn. : J.W. Briggs,
printer, c1898. 11 p., [13] leaf of plates.
Daniel Prince (1755-1828) was part of the British army under General
Burgoyne which came to this country in 1777. He deserted after the
battle at Saratoga, and resided at Williamsburg, Massachusetts, where
he married Mary Packard in 1779. He died in Springfield,
Massachusetts. Descendants and relatives lived in Massachusetts,
Connecticut and elsewhere.
Includes Buck, Porter, Rice, Rogers, Thayer, Wright and related
families.

Another filming. Washington, D.C. :
L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1985.
on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1486610
Item 7

PORTER.

Reed, Helen Hunt.
Descendants of John and Benjamin Andrews : sons of the
immigrants John and Mary / compiled by Helen Hunt Reed. --
Toledo, Ohio : H.H. Reed, 1982. -- 18 leaves : map.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
1A1
Ino. 4274

John Andrews (d.1687) and his family immigrated about 1640 from England
to Watertown, Massachusetts, later moving to Farmington, Connecticut.
Descendants lived in New England, New York, Ohio and elsewhere.
Bibliography: leaves 14-15.
Includes index.
Includes Barnes, Fox, Gillet, Porter, Richards, Strickland and related
families.

PORTER.

Reade, Aleyn Lyell.
The Jervis, Porter and other allied families / by Aleyn Lyell
Reade. -- London : Lund, 1935. -- v. 324 p. : general.
Tables, map -- (Johnsonian gleanings : pt. 7)

BRITISH
BOOK AREA
1929,242
1488r

Map in pocket inside back cover.

PORTER.

Record and line of Shane and Donna Porter and children of William
A. Porter -- 1 pedigree chart : 39 x 44 cm.

GENERAL
PEDIGREE FILE
Ino. 712

Typescript.

PORTER.

Records of William Porter of Pittsburgh, Pa. -- Salt Lake City :
Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1969. -- on 1
microfilm reel : facsim. : 35 mm.

INISC
FILM AREA
10599653
Item 3

Microreproduction of typescript (1 v.).

PORTER.

Rice, Marie Bauer.
James Longmire, his life, his family / Marie Bauer Rice. --
[Tacoma, Wash.] : Printed by the Longmire family of
Washington, 1982. -- 379 p., [103] leaves of plates : ill.,
ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
1L863r

James Longmire (1820-1897) married Susannah Nizely (1821-1847) and
they had two children. In 1848, in Fountain Co., Ind., he married
Virinda Taylor (1830-1912). All of their nine children were born in
Washington. Descendants lived also in Oregon, California, Florida,
Oklahoma, Minnesota and Nebraska as well as in Canada and Germany.
Includes Conine, Edwards, Kandle, Lotz, Porter, Shinkle and related
families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by
the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. on 1
microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1206440
Item 12.

PORTER.

Ritchie, Anne Reed, 1905-
Supplement no. 2 - corrections and additions to Major Francis
Wright and Ann Washington, with allied families / by Anne
Reed Ritchie. -- [Pittsboro, Ore.] : A.R. Ritchie, 1982.
(Dummersboro, Ky. : McDowell Publications). -- 198 p. : general.
Tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
1W93r
1supp. 2

Second supplement to: Major Francis Wright and Ann Washington : with
allied families / by Anne Reed Ritchie. [Pittsboro, Colo.] : A.R.
Ritchie, c1973.
Includes index.
Includes Allnutt, Johnson, Marsh, Porter, Riley, Scruggs and related
families.

PORTER.

Rizzuto, Shirley.
A history of Robert Hammill Porter, his wives and family /
Shirley Rizzuto. -- Sandy, Utah : S. Rizzuto, 1983. -- [40]
leaves : general. Tables, maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
1A1
Ino. 4144

Robert Hammill Porter (ca.1819-1878), son of William Porter, was born
in New York, served in the United States army before and during the
Mexican War, became a Mormon convert and moved to Salt Lake City.
He married six times, and after several moves in Utah and Wyoming,
died in Ogden, Utah. Descendants lived in Utah, California and
elsewhere. Ancestors lived in New York, Pennsylvania and elsewhere.
Some ancestors lived in England.
Includes Graham, LeCheminant, LeGeyt, Mallet, Williams and related
families.

Also on microfiche. Salt Lake City : Filmed by
the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. 1
microfiche : 11 x 15 cm.

U.S. & CAN
FICHE AREA
6019744

PORTER.
Rubincan, Milton, 1909-
Memorandum: the family of Lemuel T. Porter of Alabama / by
Milton Rubincan. -- 1963. -- 6 leaves

Typescript (photocopy).

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City: Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1972. on 1
microfilm reel; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
IA1
Ino. 296

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
096534
Item 11

PORTER.

Rubincan, Milton, 1909-
The family of Lemuel T. Porter of Alabama / Milton Rubincan. --
Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah,
1975. -- on 1 microfilm reel; 35 mm.

Microreproduction of typescript (6 leaves), written in 1963.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10973025
Item 1

PORTER.

Rugeley, Helen Hoskins, 1911-
Brown, William and Margaret (Peggy Fleming) - descendants of:
especially no. 50, Col. Joseph Brown, 1772-1868, the
principal source of our early genealogy / compiled by Helen
(1907 Hoskins) Rugeley. -- 2nd ed. -- Austin, Tex.: N.H.
Rugeley, c1983. -- 2 v.: ill., facsim., maps, ports.

William Brown (1687-1757) married Margaret Fleming before 1720, and
immigrated about 1745 from Ireland to Pennsylvania, later moving to
Virginia, and finally settling in Rowan County, North Carolina.
Descendants lived throughout the United States.

Vol. 2 includes bibliography: p. 205-210.
Vol. 2 includes indexes (includes listing by given name under
"servants"--chiefly slaves or ex-slaves).
Includes Charlton, Collinsworth, Dollins, Hamilton, Harwood, Porter and
related families.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
18813r

PORTER.

Sale, Frank Orville.
A letter from Dr. Frank Orville Sale of Urbana, Illinois, to
his cousin, H. E. Daugherty, of Indianapolis, Indiana / Frank
Orville Sale -- Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical
Society of Utah, 1959. -- 2 microfilm reels; 35 mm.

Microfilm of manuscript (typewritten, 10 p.).
Information of the Cramer, Daugherty, Porter, Ater, Sale and Catlick
families of Illinois and Indiana.
Includes index.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10176621

PORTER.

Salter, William Tibbits.
John Salter, mariner / William Tibbits Salter -- Philadelphia:
J. Highlands, 1900. -- 58 p., [6] leaves of plates: ill.,
ports.

"Limited edition of 200 copies." (T.p. verso).
John Salter (1740-1814) was a ship captain sailing from Boston and
Newburyport, Massachusetts, engaged in commerce before the American
Revolution, and served with the colonies during the Revolutionary
War. He married three times. Descendants and relatives lived in
New England, New York and elsewhere. Includes family history about
his immediate ancestors and probable ancestors in New England and
in England to 1324 A.D.
Includes Cushman, Frost, Pepperell, Porter, Tibbits, Wilkins and
related families.

Also on microfilm. Washington, D.C.:
L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1985.
on 1 microfilm reel; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
15637r

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1486608
Item 22

PORTER.

Schneider, Nellie Pauk, 1894-
Carter ancestry of Nellie Pauk Schneider through her
great-grandfather, Horace Carter of Litchfield, Conn. and
Athens County, Ohio / Nellie Pauk Schneider. -- Salt Lake
City: Microreproduced by the Genealogical Society of Utah,
1982. -- : geneal. tables.

Microreproduction of manuscript collection (ca.200 leaves) loaned by
Nellie Pauk Schneider, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Research notes, 1623-1936, regarding the Carter ancestry and descendants
of Horace Carter (1760/1790-1841). Descendants lived in Ohio,
Illinois, Utah and elsewhere. Ancestors lived in New England and
Ohio.
Includes Davis, McCune, Porter, Stoddard, White, Yale and related
families.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11307586
Item 1

PORTER.

Sellman, W. Marshall (William Marshall), 1950-
John Sellman of Maryland and descendants / by W. Marshall
Sellman. -- Cincinnati, Ohio: W.M. Sellman, c1975. -- vi,
243 p., [16] p. of plates: ill., coats of arms, facsim.,
geneal. tables, ports.

"Permit to film" handwritten on t.p. by author.
John Sellman (ca.1645/1656-1707) immigrated during or before 1663 from
England to Calvert County, Maryland. He married Elizabeth Grashers
(?) and moved to Anne Arundel County, Maryland. Descendants and
relatives lived in Maryland, Virginia, Ohio, Illinois, Iowa, Texas,
New Mexico, California and elsewhere.
Bibliography: p. 137-186.
Includes indexes (listing Sellman as a variant spelling).
Includes Dorsey, Geoghegan, McElfresh, Porter, Shipley, Wells and
related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City: Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1976. on 1
microfilm reel; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
15640a

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0982092
Item 2

PORTER.

Serviss, Irma Porter.
Porter genealogy / Irma Porter Serviss. -- Tonkawa, Okla.:
Serviss, 1973. -- 42 p.: ill., facsim., geneal. tables,
maps, ports.

The Porter family immigrated from County Down, Ireland to Carlisle,
Pennsylvania in 1801.
Includes Cole, McLain and related families.
Includes index.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City: Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1974. on 1
microfilm reel; 35 mm.

Another filming, 1974.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
IA1
Ino. 1052

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0962394
Item 3.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0924745
Item 1

PORTER.

Sevard, Thomas Williams, 1813-1893.
The Williams family - descendants of Paul...

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA

PORTER.

Seward, Thomas Williams, 1813-1893.

The Williams family : tracing the descendants of Ezekiel Williams of Roxbury, Mass. compiled by Thomas W. Seward. -- Washington, D.C. : Photoduplication Service, 1978. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1146357
1 item 12

Microreproduction of original published: Boston : Printed for private distribution, 1882. 17 p. -- Reprinted from the N.E. Historical and Genealogical Register for July 1882.
*This genealogical list is confined to the descendants of Ezekiel Williams, the third son of John Williams of Roxbury, Mass., who was of the fourth generation from Robert through his third son Stephen." (p. 3). Ezekiel Williams (1755-1849) married Sarah Dana and later widow Lydia (Shaw) Codner. Descendants and relatives lived in New England, New York, Ohio and elsewhere.
Includes Bushnell, Loomis, Mott, Porter, Seward, Sherrill and related families.

PORTER.

Sheldon, John Preston, 1819-

A genealogy of the descendants of Joseph Sheldon of Suffield, Connecticut / compiled by John Preston Sheldon. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 16 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1307505
1 item 14

Microreproduction of original published: Cheyenne, Wyo. : Neostyle Print, 1901.
Joseph Sheldon (1751-1806) married Ruth Harmon in 1775. Descendants lived in New England, New York, North Dakota, California and elsewhere.
Includes Alcott, Beebe, Holbrook, Porter, Ressegué and related families.

PORTER.

Sherman, Muriel Maud Porter, 1903-

A Porter genealogy : resume of the lives of one branch of descendants of John Porter, born 1596, Dorset, England; settled in Hingham, Mass. prior to 1635; moved to Salem, Mass. 1644-1645; includes dual relationship beginning at fifth generation: Dudley Porter, b. 1752-5, and Josiah Porter, 2nd, born 1759, both served in the American Revolution / compiled by Muriel Porter Sherman, research assisted by Marilyn Sherman Valeri . . . both served in the American Revolution. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1979. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1103640
1 item 4

Microreproduction of originally published: Palm Beach Gardens, Fla. : Sherman, 1978. -- [6], 67 leaves : coat of arms, facsim., geneal. tables, ports.
*Following the American Revolution in which both (George) Dudley and Josiah, Jr. served this Porter line [immigrated to Nova Scotia . . . The author's father-in-law immigrated from Nova Scotia to Massachusetts.

PORTER.

Shoemaker, Patsy Keeter, 1934-

Other Keeters : from North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, & Texas & Arkansas / Pat Shoemaker. -- on 1 microfilm reel : ill. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11035769
1 item 4.

Microfilm made of mss. collection (ca. 125 leaves) loaned for filming by Patsy Shoemaker; Caldwell, Idaho.
John Keeter was the son of James and Lucy Keeter of Rutherford Co., N. C. They were the ancestors of Thomas Alva Keeter (1873-1945) who married Elizabeth Nowlin. Her ancestry goes back to James and Martha Collins Nowlin of Goochland Co., Va. John Nowlin, grandfather of James, immigrated from County Carlow, Ireland. Includes Brewster, Copeland, Cummins, Geer, Porter and related families.

PORTER.

Simmons, Marian FitzSimmons, 1895-

The Patrick FitzSimmons family : of Detroit, Michigan / by Marian FitzSimmons Simmons. -- New York : W.F. Simmons, c1967. -- 128 p. : ill., coat of arms, facsim., ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1FS84s

Patrick FitzSimmons (1834-1898), son of Patrick FitzSimmons and Alice McDermott, immigrated from Ireland to Detroit, Michigan, and married Charlotte Savage Tubbs. Descendants lived in Michigan, Indiana, New England and elsewhere.
Notes and bibliography: p. 87-90.
Includes Champney, Hovenstein, King, Porter, Roberts, Silversides and related families.

PORTER.

Sixth reunion of the Huntington family : held in the First Congregational Church, Norwich Town, Connecticut, September 3 and 4, 1937. -- Boston, Mass. : Huntington family association, 1937. -- 92 p. : ill., facsim., map, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1A1
no. 4228

Simon Huntington and his family immigrated from England to Saybrook, Connecticut in 1632; Simon died en route, but his son, Christopher, lived in Saybrook and moved to Norwich in 1660. Descendants lived in New England, New York, New Jersey, Michigan, Illinois and elsewhere.
Includes Brooks, Gilbert, Pomeroy, Porter, Thiessen, Wheelock and related families.
Library has only the report of the sixth reunion (1937); the reunions are held at Norwich, Connecticut--the first in 1847, the second in 1907, the third in 1912, the fourth in 1915(?), the fifth in 1927. The Library also has a 1962 supplement.

PORTER.

Smith, Alven Martyn, 1865-

Thomas Flint and William Flint of Salem, Mass., and their descendants : also of the probably unrelated lines of Lt. Robert Flint of Southbrook, Montgomery Co., N.Y., and Robert Flint of Virginia and Trenton, N.J. / compiled and edited by Rav. Alven Martyn Smith. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by Genealogical Society of Utah, 1949. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10035003
1 item 7

Microreproduction of book published: South Pasadena, Calif. : A.M. Smith, c1931. -- xxii, 209 p.
Micrographed copy.
Thomas Flint (ca.1603-1663) immigrated from England to Salem, Massachusetts, and probably died at Salem Village (now South Danvers), Massachusetts. Descendants lived in New England, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Colorado and elsewhere.
Includes index.
Includes Bennett, Green, Lincoln, Pike, Porter, Upton and related families.

Another filming, 1960.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0215620

PORTER.

Smith, Henriette E. Savery (Henriette Elizabeth Savery), 1847-
The Anderson, Perrine, Barbour-Smith, Howell-Clark, Porter and Savery families : with a genealogical and biographical record of some who were pioneers in America, also genealogical sketches of allied families / by Henriette E. Savery Smith. -- Washington, D.C. : Filmed by the Library of Congress Photoduplication Service, 1982. -- 1 microfilm reel : ill. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11503273

Microreproduction of original published: Detroit : Perrine Press, c1920

ISSN 0-91
PORTER, JOHN.
Andrew, Henry
The desc
of his
Salisbu
familie
Andrew
the Gen
35 mm.
Microfilm
the cc
includes
PORTER, JOSIA
Andrew, Henry
The desc
of his
Salisbu
familie
Andrew
the Gen
35 mm.
Microfilm
the cc
includes
PORTER, NANCY
Cragin, Berth
The story
her gra
Bellev
facsim
Nancy Mar
Vermor
County
John
lived
Center
Bibliogr
Also on a
General
microfil
PORTER, PETE
Guide to the
Buffal
projec
Buffi
22 p.
Addenda
PORTER, SANFI
Porter, Sanfi
Journal
Lake C
-- 1 m
Microfil
PORTER, WILLI
Brief sketch
Co. U
Societ
Microfil
Utah.
PORTERFIELD.
Bible record
Porter
-- on
Microfil
Georg
The fam
June
PORTERFIELD.
Edwards, Hal
Cunningh
reserch
(Hall)
M. E.
ars.
"All rig
John Cun
lived
where
Includes
Ricke
Also on
Gene
micro
PORTERFIELD.
Gheesling, C
Notes on
Cather
Atlant
Charles
Virgi
Carol
Georg
Bibliogr
Includes
Includes
relat
PORTERFIELD.
Helm, Hal Du
Genealog
Filmed
microf
Microrep
Moses W
Phila
Jerse
Includes
PORTERFIELD.

Microreproduction of original published: Detroit : Perrine Press, c1902. 111, 186 p. : 1 leaves of plates : ill. John Anderson (ca. 15-1731) immigrated from Scotland to Perth Amboy, New Jersey. Married Anna Reid about 1658. Descendants lived in New Jersey, New York, New England, Illinois, Michigan, North Dakota, California and elsewhere. Includes some ancestry in Scotland, England and France.

PORTER.

Smith, Joseph Morgan, 1833- In memoriam : the life and ministry of the Rev. James Allwood Smith, 1806-1882 / by his son. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 11033711 item 4

Microreproduction of original published: Grand Rapids, Mich. : C. M. Loomis, 1883. 56 p., [1] leaf of plates : port. -- Cover title: Rev. James Allwood Smith. Memorial in honor of the Rev. James Allwood Smith (1806-1882) who was born in Hartford, Connecticut and married Mary Morgan in 1832. He served his ministry for the Congregational church in Great Falls, New Hampshire and in Eastonbury and Unionville, Connecticut. He also served one term in the Connecticut state legislature. Includes immediate ancestry and descendants, living in New England, New York, Michigan and elsewhere. Includes Boardman, Brown, Porter and related families.

PORTER.

Smith, Marilyn Austin. Thomas Waddoups Senior and Elizabeth Porter, including her progenitors / compiled by Marilyn Austin Smith. -- [Logan, Utah] : M.A. Smith, 1985. -- 85, [26] 13 leaves : ill., facsim., geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929,273 11117a

Permission to film typed in after table of contents leaf. Thomas Waddoups, Sr. (1816-1900) was born in Aston-le-Walls, Northamptonshire, England. He married Elizabeth Porter in 1839, and they lived near Coventry. Elizabeth joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in 1848 and Thomas joined in 1856. They immigrated to Utah in 1868 and settled in Bountiful. By 1874 they had moved to Centerville. Includes ancestors in England to the 1600s. "References:" leaf 79-80 of first foliation and leaf 13 of last foliation. Includes index. Includes Burditt, Cox, Porter, Sleath, Turner and related families.

PORTER.

Snyder, Marion Bratton. History of the William Harrison Bratton family / by Marion Bratton Snyder. R. M. Cruser. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1976. -- on 1 microfilm reel : ill., geneal. tables. : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1007932 item 1

Microreproduction of original published: [S.l. : s.n., 1972?]. ca. 185 p. Peter Porter came to Virginia in 1622.

Another filming. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1015839 item 14

PORTER.

Spencer County Cemeteries -- Salt Lake City : Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. -- 1 microfiche : 11 x 15 cm.

U.S. & CAN FICHE AREA 10017022

Microfilm of photocopy of manuscript donated to the Genealogical Library by Mrs. Diane L. Deputy. Includes information pertinent to Mufnagel family history.

PORTER.

Sterling, Edward Baker, 1853- Historical and genealogical sketch of James Sterling / by Edward Baker Sterling. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1969. -- on 1 microfilm reel : ill., ports. : 35 mm.

MISC FILM AREA 10599792 item 4

Microreproduction of original published: Flemington, N.J. : H. E. Deats, 1893. [29] p. -- (Hunterdon historical series ; no. 3). James Sterling (1742-1818), of Scot lineage, immigrated about 1754 from Ireland to Philadelphia to work for an uncle, James Hunter. James moved to Burlington, New Jersey in 1762/1763, and married Mary Shaw in 1768. Descendants and relatives lived in New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania and elsewhere. Includes Budd, Hollinshead, Johnston, Porter, Van Amringe and related families.

Another filming. Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1985. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1485614 item 6

PORTER.

Stone Family Association (Boston, Massachusetts) : 1897-1901 catalogue of members, with lines of descent / edited from the original by Charles W. Stone. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1980. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 103355 item 7

Microreproduction of original published: Boston : A.W. Lincoln, 1901. 92 p. Numbered list of members, in alphabetical order, with details of their ancestry (chiefly in New England). This catalogue is not verified genealogy, but an attempt to bring before the Association, for proof or disproof, the data sent to the Secretary ... no original investigation has been attempted ... Includes Bent, Fiske, Hovey, Porter, Reed, Rice and related families.

Another filming. Washington, D.C. : Filmed by the Library of Congress Photoduplication Service, 1978. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0573964 item 9

PORTER.

Stover, Sheila Spencer, 1936- Ancestors and descendants of Timothy Kellam, his wife Core Fanny Hopkins, 1600s thru 1982 : allied lines of Hopkins, Adams, Parsons, Porter, Wilcox, White, Rich, Green, Warren, Mackins, Bidwell, Parks, Kimball, Stanley, Stoughton, Savage, Sage, Kirby, Robinson, Atwater, Sayre, Pickworth, Chandler, Taylor, Woodward, Starr, Bacon, etc., etc. / Sheila Spencer Stover. -- Kansas City, Kan. : S.S. Stover, 1982. -- 179 p. : facsim., geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929,273 1122a

Labeled as item 5. Austin Augustine Kilham (ca.1595-1667), son of Henry Kilham, and his family immigrated from England to Wenham, Massachusetts in 1640. Descendants (some spelling the surname as Kilham or Killum) lived in New England, New York, Pennsylvania and elsewhere.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1033607 item 6

PORTER.

PORTER.

A Survey of the Scovills or Scovilla in England and America : se en hundred years of history and genealogy / edited (mainly from the material collected by Frederick John Kingsbury and Barclay Allaire Scovill) by Homer Worthington Brainerd. — Springfield, Mass. : Springfield Printing and Binding, 1915. — 389 p., [163 leaves of plates : ill., facsim., geneal. tables, maps, port.

U.S. & CAN
1800K AREA
1929.273
1Sc92b

"The Scovilles of Messex, 1194 to 1660, by Charles Arthur Hopkin." p. 9-24.

John Scovell (ca.1635-1696/1700) (emigrated from Shaprick, County Dorset, England to Connecticut between 1654 and 1670. Descendants (chiefly spelling the surname Scovill or Scovilli) lived in New England, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois and elsewhere. Includes indexes (by name and by locality). Includes Bronson (Bronson), Mickcox (Nickox), Hubbard, Porter and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1018899
Item 1

PORTER.

Tenney, Jocie, 1918-
Daddy has a sweetheart : Joseph Thomas Brishall and Florence Ray Hancock. — (West Jordan? Utah : Brishall Family Association, 1985?). — 111, 257 p. : ill., geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN
1800K AREA
1921.73
1877t

Compiled by Jocie Tenney and Turila Dennee. Biographies of Joseph Thomas Brishall (b.1895), a Mormon, and of his wife, Florence Ray (Hancock) Brishall (b.1899), of Taylor, Arizona. Joseph was the son of Norman Andrew Brishall and Mary Agnes Willis, and he and Florence had eight children between 1918 and 1938. Descendants and relatives lived in Arizona, Utah, Colorado, Oklahoma and elsewhere. Includes Dennee, Miller, Porter, Tenney, Tuley and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1985. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1421571
Item 10

PORTER.

Thompson, Ruth Baker, 1906-
Family life stories, William George Baker / compiled by Ruth Baker Thompson. — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984. — on 1 microfilm reel : ill., facsim., geneal. tables, ports. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1035658
Item 8

Microfilm made of typescript collection (315 p. in various paginations, [35] leaves of plates) loaned for filming by Ruth Baker Thompson. Book to be returned to Joyce Couley, 2 w. tel. 2083 to return to owner.

Henry Baker (1811-1849) married Jean/Jane Rio Griffith (1810-1883) in London England, in 1832. In 1831, she brought seven of their nine children to Utah. Two sons went to California, but most of the family remained in Utah and Idaho.

Includes Bertelson, Chadwick, Denton, Haysard, Peterson, Porter, Seaguller and related families.

PORTER.

A Tiffin history and other stories from our closets — Tuscaloosa, Ala. : R.B. Tiffin, [1986?]. — ca. 250 leaves : ill., photos

U.S. & CAN
1800K AREA
1929.273
11499th

Ancestors and descendants of Ted Roosevelt Tiffin (1912-) and Dorothy Jean Robinson (1914-) of Nebraska. Includes Roboney, Robinson, Porter and other related families. Includes partial index.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1321402
Item 14

PORTER.

Tooker family records, 1597-1951 — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. — on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1036253
Item 5

Microreproduction of ms. (54 p.). Richard Tooker (1640-1667), the son of Hugh Tooker (1597-1644) of Stratton Fleming, Devon, England, immigrated to Woodbury, Connecticut. Includes pages from publications. Includes Folger, Porter, Ingram, Byinton, Moore, Cunningham and related families.

PORTER.

Turner - Porter family bible records — on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1032970

In: Washington County family bible records. Handwritten copy of basic information.

PORTER.

Upton, J. Duane.
Heron, Kerr, McCray, Porter, Sheladine, Snyder, Tubbs, Upton also connected Ashberry, Bell, Dann, Houghtaling, Wiles, Robertson / J. Duane Upton. — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1973. — on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10948271
Item 15

Microreproduction of typescript (40 p.), written in 1967.

PORTER.

Vail, M. D. (Marie De Witt), 1835-
Ancestors and descendants of Edwin Bishop Vail. — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. — on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10862210
Item 6

Microreproduction of original published: Binghamton, N.Y. : Privately printed, 1918. 31 p. — Cover title. Foreword signed: M.D. Vail. Jeremiah Vail (ca.1610-1687) immigrated before 1639 from England to Salem, Massachusetts, and married twice. Edwin Bishop Vail (b.1800), direct descendant in the sixth generation, moved from Connecticut to Twinsburg, Ohio, and married Hannah Post in 1824. Descendants and relatives lived in New England, New York, Ohio, Illinois, Michigan, Washington and elsewhere.

Includes index. Includes Cross, Dupes, Waldeman, Cottle, Porter, Rickets and related families.

Another filming. Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1978. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1463957
Item 7

PORTER.

Venture, Bessie Ann Edna

U.S. & CAN

Aush auf Mikrofil durch die Gene auf 1 Mikrofil

PORTIER DE LANTINO.

Le Nage, L. Merlant (Etudes heraldiques genealogiques / Nantes, France amotes, tabl

Genealogy of the Loire, France. Comprend index. Depouillement sou Mantaises, Poi Maye, 1459-19

PORTINGA.

Reynolds, Max G. Reynolds, Hellen Rich : Reynold

John H. Reynolds Lawrence Co. Includes index. Includes Bourde,

Also on microfil Genealogical microfilm reel

PORTIS.

Everly, Dean Randall Everly family hi Salt Lake City 1980. — on 1

Microreproductio 1974. — in 4. Mans Eter (1714- and settled in Catharina Ste Descendants in Illinois and Includes Ferrin, families.

PORTIS.

Portis : transcript / typescript b Carolina. — S Society of Uta

Transcript (type William Henry De Franklin Co., Includes select Carolina Gene "The suppress Carolina.

PORTLUCK.

Walter, Alice Granb The Etheridge fi to the Thomas Granbery Malt 197-13. — 1

Thomas Etheridge Virginia. b. lina and elen "References"—li Includes Edward

PORTLUCK.

Walter, Alice Granb Mathias—Mattha compiled by A. A.G. Walter. 1

Mathias Mathias Descendants in Virginia. Includes a list 1752 and 181 Includes Goosec

PORTLUCK.

Walter, Alice Granb Portlock family — 2 pedigree

Title of second County, & No Alice Granb John Portlock (and lived in lived in Vir "References"—c Includes Devan, families.

PORTMAN.

Riffe, Peter. Romance and mar Peter Riffe, 1984. — [2],

Photocopy of or [20] p. Includes a few Jesse Coffey (1 and grandson Lincoln Court Jeremiah Van Vardaman, wh in Kentucky, Includes Fouts,

PORTMAN.

Woods, Virgil R. (1 The Vardaman ff V.R. Woods, 1

John Vardaman, about 1725, Virginia, M Includes index. Includes Bear, families.

PORTER.

Valentine, Bessie Mae Edris. Edris family of Berks and Lebanon Cos., Pa. / Bessie Mae Edris Valentine. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1973. -- on 1 microfilm reel : maps. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 10928018 Item 11

Microreproduction of typescript (10 p.) written in 1972. Lists the family and descendants of J. Henry Edris, born 1853 and died 1924, and his wife, Elizabeth Royer Edris, born 1852 and died 1936. Lists family group of Tyrus Porter and Carolina Cronrath.

Another filing.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0924301 Item 7.

PORTER.

Vaughn, Estelle Rogers, 1839- Southern-born and bred : a genealogical history of the family of Judge Stephen A. and Mary Owen Brown : embracing Dr. W. Lowndes Lipscomb's history of Columbus, Mississippi, during the nineteenth century, with addenda compiled by Estelle Rogers Vaughn. -- Lewis, Del. : E.R. Vaughn, c1972 (Chicago : Adams Press). -- iii, 155, xvi, vi, 112 p. : ill., facsim., map, ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929,273 18815v

[30] leaves of plates William Brown (1787-1787), of Scottish lineage, married Margaret Fleming, and in 1740/1745 the family immigrated from Ireland to Maryland, Pennsylvania, Descendants lived in Pennsylvania, Virginia, Tennessee, Mississippi, Louisiana and elsewhere. Includes diary and autobiography between 1823 and 1861 of Stephen Albert Brown. Contents: A history of Columbus, Mississippi, during the 19th century, with addenda -- A genealogical history of the family of Judge Stephen A. and Mary Owen Brown, of Columbus, Mississippi. Includes index to the history of Columbus. Includes Allen, Owen, Porter, Sims, Thompson, Vaughn and related families.

PORTER.

Waddoups, Victor, 1903- Ever forward : biography of William Waddoups / by Victor and Thelma Bean Waddoups. -- Logan, Utah : V. & T.B. Waddoups, [1963]. -- 44 leaves : facsim., ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1921.73 1A1 ino. 317

Biographical sketch of William Waddoups (1840-1931), son of Thomas Waddoups and Elizabeth Porter. He was a Mormon convert and in 1863 immigrated from England to Salt Lake City, Utah. He worked to bring the rest of his family over, and in 1875 settled in Richmond and then Lewiston, Cache County, Utah. He also married twice (polygamously): in 1865 to Martha Page, and in 1883 to Eliza Jane Stephenson. Bibliography: leaf [45].

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1973. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0908395 Item 10

PORTER.

Wallace, May Mason. Thomas Porter, born in County Down, Ireland, his wife Rachel Wilson born in Cheshire, England, and their descendants in Canada and elsewhere / compiled by May Mason Wallace and John Alexander Wallace. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. -- on 1 microfilm reel : ports. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 11033665 Item 7

Microreproduction of typescript (268 p.), written in 1951.

PORTER.

Walter, Alice Granbery, 1908- Moseley family of Lower Norfolk County, Princess Anne County, and Henrico County, Virginia, 1600-1800s / by Alice Granbery Walter. -- Virginia Beach, Va. : A.G. Walter, [197-?]. -- 8 pedigree charts : 43 x 28 or smaller

GENERAL PEDIGREE FILE: ino. 1173-1182

William Moseley (ca.1583/1610-1655) immigrated from Middleburg, Holland to Charles City County, Virginia, and married widow Susannah (Burnet) Blackmore in 1633/1634. Descendants and relatives lived in Virginia, North Carolina, New England, Florida and elsewhere. References cited on some of these pedigree charts. *William Moseley lines on charts A, B, C, D [i.e., on charts 1176 and 1177]; Arthur Moseley lines on charts 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 & 8 [i.e., on charts 1178-1182]. Includes Ash, Haynes, Hunter, Lillington, Moore, Wingo, Porter, Weblin, Wiggins and related families.

PORTER.

Walton, Emma Porter. Warriner family pedigree / chart compiled by Emma Porter Walton. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 11036596 Item 5

Microfilm pedigree chart, 58 x 48 cm.; data also on verso. Ancestry of Nancy (Warriner) Porter (1790-1865), who was born in Vershire, Vermont, and who married Sanford Porter in 1812. Includes ancestry to earlier than 1510 A.D., living in New England and England. Includes Burt, Colton, Fitch, Pyncheon, Willard and related families.

Another filing in: Family pedigree charts / compiled by various persons for the Genealogical Society collection. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1957. On 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

LDS FILM AREA 0002245

PORTER.

Walton, Mary Emma Porter. Walton family pedigree / chart compiled by Mary Emma Porter Walton. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 11036596 Item 26

Microreproduction of pedigree chart, 58 x 48 cm. Ancestors of F. Wallace Walton, b. 1899, in Centerville, Utah, sons of Fredrick W. Walton and Mary Emma Porter. Includes Garwood, Porter, Ford and related families.

Another filing in: Family pedigree charts / compiled by various persons for the Genealogical Society collection. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1957. On 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

LDS FILM AREA 0002245

PORTER.

Ward, Azuba Ruth, 1904- The Hatch family : descendants of Lewis Hatch of Lee, Massachusetts and Granville, New York, from Thomas Hatch of Barnstable, Massachusetts / compiled by Azuba Ruth Ward. -- Bellevue, Wash. : A.R. Ward, c1985. -- viii, 293 p. : ill., coat of arms, facsim., geneal. table, maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929,273 1N252v

At head of title: Early families of Washington County, New York. Thomas Hatch (ca.1598-ca.1661) and his family immigrated from England to Dorchester, Massachusetts about 1630/1632, moving in 1630 to Yarmouth on Cape Cod, and in 1641 to Barnstable, Massachusetts. Lewis Hatch (1747-1847) served in the Revolutionary War, married twice, and moved

Virginia, ... includes Bear, ... families. ... PORTO ... Muribert : family of ... City : Filmed ... microfilm ... Microfilm of ... John Harley ... and immigrants ... descendants of ... Colorado, Cal ... Includes Chivers ... families. ... PORTO. ... Rumor, Sebastiano. ... Il castello di ... Salt Lake City ... 1975. -- in 1 ... Microreproduction ... 1887. ... A description of ... of the Porto ... PORTOCARRERO. ... Genealogiae viginti ... alphabetico, e ... Mexico? : Fil ... 1986. -- 350. ... Microfilm de un ... Celia. ... Microfilm del ... Gleditsch & ... Texto en Latin ... Genealogiae de ... hasta los pr ... title page: G ... arranged alge ... illustrated w ... Wilhelm inho ... Include indice. ... PORTON. ... Kwartstaat van Ge ... de Genealogie ... : 35 mm. ... Microfilm genea ... Genealogy of G ... Rinjon, Merr ... van Gorkom. ... PORTON, GERARDUS, I ... Kwartstaat van Ge ... de Genealogie ... : 35 mm. ... Microfilm genea ... Genealogy of G ... Rinjon, Merr ... van Gorkom. ... PORTS. ... Portz, F. Hilton. ... Valentine and ... includes relat ... Germany / com ... Matthew H. Po ... leaves. : ill ... *Permit to film ... Valentine Port ... SE of Marlen ... 1902) in 1847 ... Valentine's ... Marienthal's ... sons of Chris ... were twelve ... California, ... are given. ... Includes bibli ... Includes Baab ... families. ... Also on microff ... Genealogical ... on one micro ... PORTTEUS. ... Portteus, Elnora M. ... The story of Ge ... Irish immigrat ... H. Portteus. ... v. 112 leaves ... George Portteus ... to Boston, M ... Maryland, an ... dants lived ... Bibliography at ... Includes index. ... Includes Bonham ... related fami ... Also on microff ... Genealogical ... microfilm ca ... Another filing ... PORTTEUS, ELDORA M. ... Names in stone : a ... Carmel, India ... The list was pr ... and Elnora M ... Also on microff ... Genealogical ... microfilm ca ... PORTTEUS, PAUL H. O.

At head of title: Early families of Washington County, New York. Thomas Hatch (ca.1598-ca.1661) and his family immigrated from England to Dorchester, Massachusetts about 1630/1632, moving in 1630 to Yarmouth on Cape Cod, and in 1641 to Barnstable, Massachusetts. Lewis Hatch (1747-1847) served in the Revolutionary War, married twice, and moved from Massachusetts to South Granville, New York. Descendants and relatives of Thomas lived in New England, New York, New Jersey, Ohio, Michigan, Louisiana and elsewhere. Some descendants immigrated to Ontario and elsewhere in Canada.

Bibliography: p. 256-257.
Includes index.
Includes Ayres (Ayres), Henry, Hewell, Porter, Sheldon, Spencer and related families.

PORTER.
White, Louisa S. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 11507019 1 item 57
Louisa S. White pension claim, 1922 to military pension of William S. Crowe. -- Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1985. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 16 mm.

Microfilm made of manuscript collection (13 leaves) donated by Lisa Ann Koford, Boise, Idaho.
When Louisa S. White filed a claim to the military pension of William S. Crowe (deceased) in 1922, it was then determined that he had married Letitia Baker just after the Civil War--there is no record of a divorce. Letitia re-married in 1873 or 1875 to William S. Porter. William S. Crowe and Louisa S. White were married in 1869 in St. Louis, Missouri.

PORTER.

Whitney, Charles C. (Charles Carroll), 1832- U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 16010258
Some Dinsmore genealogy: being some of the descendants of Capt. Abel Dinsmore, one of the earliest settlers of Conway, Mass. / compiled by Charles C. Whitney. -- Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. -- 1 microfiche ; 11 x 15 cm.

Microreproduction of original published: New York: Printed privately, C.C. Whitney, 1896. 16 p.
Abel Dinsmore and his wife, Esther, were among the early settlers of Conway, Franklin County, Massachusetts about 1767/1769. Abel was probably a descendant of John Densmore, who immigrated from Scotland to Londonderry, New Hampshire in 1719, but the lineage between has not been traced. Descendants and relatives of Abel and Esther lived in New England, New York, Michigan, Wisconsin and elsewhere.
Includes indexes.
Includes Child, Enos, Jenkins, Porter, Gufnn, Rice and related families.

Another filming, Washington, D.C.: L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1985. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1464004 1 item 30.

PORTER.

Whittle, Elizabeth Agnes Porter. INISC FILM AREA 10496402 1 item 1
Ancestry of Elizabeth Agnes Porter / compiled by Elizabeth Agnes Porter Whittle. -- Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1969. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; general tables. ; 35 mm.

Microreproduction of ms. (1 v.).

PORTER.

Williams, Blake, 1910- U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1A1 1no. 3070
The Blakes of South Carroll, Tennessee. -- Jackson, Tenn. : B. Williams, 1980. -- 18 leaves : coat of arms, facsim., maps, ports.

"Three Blakes, Benjamin B., A. James and Frances, were born somewhere in North Carolina according to the 1860 census." They were in Carroll County, South Carolina during or before 1850, when Benjamin B. Blake married Elizabeth Walker; Frances married William A. Ross in 1855. Includes some descendants of the three Blakes to 1978 in Tennessee, Arkansas, Texas and elsewhere.
Includes Porter, Ross, Russell, Williams and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1033693 1 item 13

PORTER.

Williams, Blake, 1910- U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1A1 1no. 3069
Our Porter relatives. -- Jackson, Tenn. : B. Williams, 1981. -- 18 leaves : maps, ports.

Robert B. Porter (1792-1866) and his family moved from South Carolina to Carroll County, Tennessee. His brother or first cousin, David Porter (b.1795), and his family also moved from South Carolina to Carroll County, Tennessee. Includes descendants of Robert B. and David to 1976 (living in Tennessee, Arkansas, Texas and elsewhere). Includes Burns, Richardson, Spain, Williams and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1033693 1 item 12

PORTER.

Williams, Deward C. (Deward Charles), 1895- U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 10625894 1 item 4
The Williams genealogy: a record of the ancestors and descendants of Daniel Williams (1771-1860) of Grand Blanc, Michigan, and of his wife Vina Hovey Williams (1771-1836) / compiled by Deward C. Williams. -- Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; general tables. ; 35 mm.

Microreproduction of original published: [Sesser? Ill. : D.C. Williams, 1930?]. 76 leaves.
Thomas Williams (d.1692), probably an immigrant, was one of the earliest settlers at Rocky Hill, Connecticut, and by 1661 lived in Wethersfield, Connecticut. He was perhaps a brother of Matthew and son of Richard Williams of Glamorganshire, Wales. Descendants and relatives lived in New England, New York, New Jersey, Michigan, Illinois, Nebraska, California and elsewhere.
Includes index.
Includes Bainerd, Brooks, Kesler, Phelps, Porter, Rose and related families.

PORTER.

Williams, Deward C. (Deward Charles), 1895- ILDS FILM AREA 10673268 1 item 17
The Williams genealogy: a record of the ancestors and descendants of Daniel Williams (1771-1860) of Grand Blanc, Michigan, and of his wife, Vina Hovey Williams (1771-1836) / compiled by Deward C. Williams. -- Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1955. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 16 mm.

Microreproduction of book published: [United States] : D. C. Williams, [192-?], 76 leaves : general tables.
Includes index.
Includes Kesler, Phelps, Porter, Stevenson and related families.
Another filming, 1974. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0967476 1 item 6

microfilm

PORTIUS, PAUL H.

Names in stone : Carmel, Ind

The list was and Elnora

Also on micro Genealogical microfilm

PORTWOOD.

Braswell, Marjori
Braswell. -- Society of

Microfilm of Braswell, Larkin L. Bra Includes Lovi

PORTWOOD.

PORTWOOD.

Duermeyer, Louis A
Notes on the Duermeyer. -- Society, 19

Microreproduc Includes Inde

PORTWOOD.

PORTWOOD, Logaton
oldsmagazin Wash. : Aut

Description of

Back issues. Genealogical micro

PORTZ.

PORTZ.

Portz, F. Milton.
Valentine and Includes re Germany / Matthew H. Leaves. : 1

'Permit to ff Valentine Por SE of Mar 1902) in 18 Valentine Marienthal sons of Ch were twely California are given Includes bibl Includes Baab Families.

Also on micro Genealogical on one mi

PORTZ.

PORTZ.

Price, Ruth Glas
Gertrud Kieff and history Price. -- 1 ill., facs

'Permit to ff Gertrud Kieff and Marie von Stadt to northern Johanneskt until in 1 Illinois, descendant Includes bibl Includes Spa related ff Includes Ind

Also on micro Genealogical on one mic

PORTZ.

PORTZ.

PORTZ.

PORTZ.

PORTZ.

PORTZ.

PORTZ.

PORTZ.

PORTZ.

PORTZ.

PORTZ.

PORTZ.

PORTZ.

PORTZ.

PORTZ.

PORTZ.

PORTZ.

PORTZ.

PORTZ.

PORTZ.

PORTZ.

PORTZ.

PORTZ.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1033693 Item 13

PORTER.

Williams, Blake, 1910-
Our Porter relatives. -- Jackson, Tenn. : B. Williams, 1981. -- 16 leaves : maps, ports. U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1A1 1no. 3069

Robert B. Porter (1792-1866) and his family moved from South Carolina to Carroll County, Tennessee. His brother or first cousin, David Porter (b.1795), and his family also moved from South Carolina to Carroll County, Tennessee. Includes descendants of Robert B. and David to 1976 living in Tennessee, Arkansas, Texas and elsewhere. Includes Burns, Richardson, Spain, Williams and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1033693 Item 12

PORTER.

Williams, Devard C. (Devard Charles), 1895-
The Williams genealogy : a record of the ancestors and descendants of Daniel Williams (1771-1860) of Grand Blanc, Michigan, and of his wife Vina Hovey Williams (1771-1836) / compiled by Devard C. Williams. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971. -- on 1 microfilm reel : geneal. tables. ; 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 10825094 Item 4.

Microreproduction of original published: [Esser? ill. : D.C. Williams, 1930?]. 76 leaves.
Thomas Williams (d.1692), probably an immigrant, was one of the earliest settlers at Rocky Hill, Connecticut, and by 1661 lived in Wethersfield, Connecticut. He was perhaps a brother of Matthew and son of Richard Williams of Glamorganshire, Wales. Descendants and relatives lived in New England, New York, New Jersey, Michigan, Illinois, Nebraska, California and elsewhere.
Includes index.
Includes Baigard, Brooks, Kesler, Phelps, Porter, Rose and related families.

PORTER.

Williams, Devard C. (Devard Charles), 1895-
The Williams genealogy : a record of the ancestors and descendants of Daniel Williams (1771-1860) of Grand Blanc, Michigan, and of his wife, Vina Hovey Williams (1771-1836) / compiled by Devard C. Williams. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1955. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 16 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 10673268 Item 17

Microreproduction of book published: [United States] : D. C. Williams, [192-], 76 leaves : geneal. tables.
Includes index.
Includes Kesler, Phelps, Porter, Stevenson and related families.

Another filing, 1974. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0967476 Item 6

PORTER.

Wilson, Barbara Juarez, 1929-
From mission to majesty : a genealogy & history of early California and royal European ancestors / Barbara Juarez Wilson. -- Escondido, Calif. (2550-7 E. Valley Pkwy., Escondido, 92027) : B.J. Wilson, c1983 (Baltimore : Gateway Press). -- 111, 166 p. : ill., coat of arms, facsim., geneal. tables, ports. U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1J871w

José Francisco Juárez (1755-1782) married María Vicenta Trinidad de Leon, and immigrated from Mexico to Santa Barbara, California. George Stewart (1766-1791), a midshipman on the HMS Bounty, did not support Fletcher Christian in the mutiny, but remained in Tahiti and married there in 1789. When Captain Bligh returned, Stewart was imprisoned and died en route to England. His Tahitian wife, left behind, also died—but their daughter, Peggy Stewart (aka Maria Antonio Stuart), became the common law wife of George Washington Eays, and immigrated to Santa Barbara, California. Juárez and Stewart descendants lived in California, Massachusetts and elsewhere. Some ancestors lived in Mexico, Spain and elsewhere. Other ancestors lived in England, Scotland, Ireland and elsewhere. Some data on the ancestry of George Stewart's Tahitian wife is also given. Bibliography: p. 149-153.
Includes Ayala, McAliff, Olivera, Porter, Richan, Shorten and related families.

PORTER.

Wilson, Fred A. (Fred Allan), 1871-
The genealogy of the family of Elihu Parsons Wilson of Kittery, Me. : born 1769, died 1834 / by Fred A. Wilson. -- Albany, New York : Bell & Howell, [19-], -- on 1 microfilm reel : facsim. ; 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1012707 Item 5

Microreproduction of original published: Nahant, Mass. : F.A. Wilson, 1895. 38 p.
Elihu Parsons Wilson (1769-1834) was a grandson of Joseph Wilson (who was a grandson of English immigrant Goveen Wilson). Elihu lived in Kittery, Maine and married twice. Descendants and relatives lived in Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire and elsewhere. Some descendants immigrated to Nova Scotia and elsewhere in Canada.
Includes Fernald, Porter, Shaw, Todd, Veaton, Wyman and related families.

Another filing, Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1985. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1449496 Item 15

With: The genealogy of the family of Nathaniel Wilson of Kittery, Me., born 1760, died 1841 / by Fred A. Wilson. Nahant, Mass. : F.A. Wilson, 1894.

PORTER.

Wolcott, Winifred.
The Porter genealogy / compiled by Winifred Wolcott. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1033939 Item 2

Microfilm of original manuscript donated to the library.
Includes families of Butts, Van Wert, Porter, Sherwood, Wias and Warner.

PORTER.

Wolcott, Winifred.
Wolcott collection : ancestral research of Winifred Wolcott on the Wolcott & allied lines / Winifred Wolcott. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1966. -- 16 microfilm reels : 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0425281 0425282

Microfilm of original manuscript.
Wolcott pedigree charts and papers (Porter family) ----- 0425281
Wolcott pedigree charts and papers (Porter family) ----- 0425282
(cont. on next page)

Price, Ruth Glas
Gertrud Kief
and hstor
Price. --
ill., facs

'Permit to f
Gertrud Kief
and Maria
von Stedt
to north
Johannett
until in
Illinois,
descend
Includes bib
Includes Spe
related f
Includes ind

Also on micr
Genealogi
on one mi

PORTIU.
PORUTIU.

Porutiu, Emilu.
Monografia f
Desert / E
Genealogi
35 mm.

Microfilm of
geneal. t
Genealogy of

PORT.

Porta, F. Milton
Valentine an
Includes r
Germany /
Matthew M.
leaves. :

'Permit to f
Valentine Po
SE of Mar
1902) in 1
Valentine
Marienth
sons of G
some two
California
are given
Includes bib
Includes Ba
families.

Also on micr
Genealog
on one m

POSCHEK.

Hudemann-Simon,
La noblesse
Hudemann-
c1955 --
genealogi
Roderre ;

Thase (Ph.D.)
Aussil publi
historiq
History of t
demograp
genealog
Bibliograph
Compend in
Compend g
et Lanno
ISBN 285-94

POSCHEK.

Tienne, Pierre
Les Polchet
forges de
van der R
504 p. :
(Genealog

Genealogy o
Compend in

POSCHMANN.

Ahnentafeln Ida
Gefilnt d
1 Mikrofil

Mikrofil a
Pedigrees o
now in E
Austral

POSCHMANN.

Certin, William
The Pitebu
Poschmann
c1987. --
geneal. t

Ann Stephen
in 1814,
John G.
and rvia
elsewher
Includes in
Includes G

POSEGATE.

Newgate, C. N.
Sergeant Jan
December
City : Fil
on 1 micr

Microreprod
Posegate
line pr
The descend
of Grand
line, G
the Unit
(cont.

PORTER.
 ... (cont. from previous page)
 cont.)
 Wolcott pedigree charts and papers (Porter family, ----- 0425283
 cont.)
 Medina County, Ohio pioneer families and ----- 0425284
 cemeteries
 Medina County, Ohio pioneer families and ----- 0425285
 cemeteries
 Median County, Ohio pioneer families and ----- 0425286
 cemeteries
 Medina County, Ohio township cemeteries: ----- 0425287
 Brunswick, Chatham and Granger (includes old
 births)
 Medina County, Ohio township cemeteries: ----- 0425288
 Guilford, Harrietville and How
 Medina County, Ohio township cemeteries: ----- 0425289
 Lafayette, Litchfield, Liverpool, Montville,
 Sharon, Spencer and Wadsworth
 Medina County, Ohio township cemeteries: ----- 0425290
 Westfield and York
 Family research: Chapman, Clifford, Coddling, ----- 0425291
 Devereaux, Hickok, Hinckley, King, Rattleson
 and Morrison
 Family research: Paul, Robinson, Thayer, Trafton ----- 0425292
 and Way
 Research on miscellaneous families ----- 0425293
 Charts of various families: Porter, Rhodes, ----- 0425294
 Thayer, presidents of the United States, and
 titled families and royalty
 Charts of various families (cont.): titled ----- 0425295
 families and royalty and miscellaneous families
 Charts of various families (cont.): miscellaneous ----- 0425296
 families

PORTER.
 Wright, Gene, 1913-
 The Pitts family chronological [s-?] history. -- Oklahoma City. U.S. & CAN
 Okla. : G. Wright, [1982?]. -- 142 [i.e. 292] p. : facsim., BOOK AREA
 maps, ports. 1929,273
 1965fw
 Revision of 1972 edition.
 Caption title.
 Pittman Pitts (1784-1855) married Mary C. Andrews in Lunenburg County, U.S. & CAN
 Virginia in 1807, served in the War of 1812, and moved (via Kentucky FILM AREA
 and Alabama) to eventually settle in Tishomingo County, Mississippi. 1035554
 Descendants lived in Mississippi, Oklahoma, Texas, Arizona, and item 3
 elsewhere.
 Includes Graham, Peek, Porter, Strain, Walden, Wright and related families.

PORTER.
 Yale, Rodney Horace, 1864-1937. U.S. & CAN
 Yale genealogy and history of Wales : the British kings and BOOK AREA
 princes : Life of Owen Glyndwr : biographies of Governor 1929,273
 Elihu Yale, for whom Yale University was named ; Linus Yale, Sr., and Linus Yale, Jr., the inventors of Yale locks ; Maurice Fitz Gerald, the great leader of the conquest of Ireland ; Roger de Montgomery, the greatest of the Norman Lords, and other noted persons / by Rodney Horace Yale. -- 2nd ed. -- [San Diego? Calif. : s.n.], 1980. -- iii, 666 p. : [34] p. of plates (1 folded) : ill., col. coats of arms, facsim., geneal. tables, maps, ports.
 Spine title: The Yales and Wales.
 Preface to the second edition by Donald Rodney Yale who (with four of his brothers) planned the second edition and compiled the supplementary reports therein.
 David Yale (1613-1692), son of Thomas Yale and Anne Lloyd, immigrated from Wales to Boston, Massachusetts in 1637 with his mother and step-father, and settled in New Haven, Connecticut in 1638. He returned to London, but his sons re-immigrated to New Haven. Descendants lived throughout the United States. Includes many ancestors in Wales and England.
 Includes indexes.
 Includes Ackley, Burtch, Ives, Millar, Porter, Russell and related families.
 Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm. U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 1035922
 Item 1
 Another filming, 1986. U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 1321070
 Item 2

PORTER.
 Yates, Kenneth E. U.S. & CAN
 Corrections to the Vidal family / [Kenneth E. Yates]. -- Salt FILM AREA
 Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1985. 11035735
 -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm. Item 18
 Microfilm made of typescript (4 leaves) prepared in 1984 (and donated) by Kenneth E. Yates, Evergreen Park, Illinois.
 Supplement to: Sarrasin pioneers, the Vidal family, 1784-1982 / Kenneth E. Yates. Typescript collection (26 leaves).
 Includes Beaufort, Porter, Tasche-nau and related families.

PORTER, A. TOOMER (ANTHONY TOOMER), 1820- U.S. & CAN
 Porter, A. Toomer (Anthony Toomer), 1820- FILM AREA
 Led on! : step by step: scenes from clerical, military 11033568
 educational, and plantation life in the south, 1820-1890; an 1 item 2
 autobiography. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1980. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.
 Microreproduction of book published: New York : The Knickerbocker Press, c1898. xv, 462 p., [5] leaves of plates : ill., facsim., ports.
 Autobiography of Anthony Toomer Porter (b.1820), an Episcopal minister in Charleston, South Carolina before, during and after the Civil War. In 1866, he collected funds and opened "... a school for colored children," which became the Porter Academy. He also influenced the Episcopal Diocese of South Carolina to allow "... the admission of colored parishes ..."

PORTER, BENJAMIN F. (BENJAMIN FANEUIL GEORGE), 1808-1868. U.S. & CAN
 Porter, Benjamin F. (Benjamin Faneuil George), 1808-1868. BOOK AREA
 Reminiscences of men and things in Alabama / Benjamin F. Porter 1921,73
 researched and edited by Sara Walls. -- Tuscaloosa, Ala. : 1983fw
 Portals Press, c1983. -- 104 p. : ill., facsim., map, ports.
 Folded genealogical record affixed to end lining paper.
 Memoir of Benjamin Faneuil George Porter (1808-1868), son of Benjamin Richardson Porter and Eliza (Seabrook) Fickling. He married Eliza Taylor Kidd (Kydd?) in 1828 and moved from South Carolina to Alabama.
 "Porter's 'Reminiscences of men and things in Alabama' captures the characteristics and activities of many notable personalities in the early history of Alabama--information heretofore unavailable to the general reader and apparently unfamiliar to, or ignored by, the scholarly community. Porter not only preserves a substantial body of essentially new information, but presents it with a skilled pen that vivifies personages and events of the state's early history and illumines the scenic grandeur of Appalachian Alabama." (p. 14).
 "Acknowledgments:" p. 99-100.
 Includes index.
 ISBN 0-916220-36-5

PORTER, JOHN.

POSEGATE.
 ... (cont. from previous page)
 Includes Ferris, families.
 POSEHN.
 Posehn, Margaret E. (I
 Posehn Heritage /
 North Highlands
 c1985 (Sacramen
 625 p. : ill.)
 Maps on lining pa
 Michael Posehn (I
 Germany to Lew
 Heinrich Posehn
 Russia to Kron
 Bohler in 1885
 Florida, Deaco
 Columbia and o
 Oregon, Washin
 Canada, some fi
 Includes index.
 Includes Braun (B
 and related fa
 Also on microfilm
 the Genealogica
 on 1 microfilm

POSER.
 Pusch, Oskar.
 Das Geschlecht von
 Stämme und Aste
 Selbstverlag, 1
 Portr., farb. u
 Ostdeutschen Fe
 Reihe A : Nr. 1
 History of the fa
 Includes the M
 Mit Index.

POSER.
 Pusch, Oskar.
 Das schlesische u
 von Poser und G
 a. d. Aisch : D
 geneal. Taf., K
 (Bibliothek fam

POSER.
 Pusch, Oskar.
 Das Geschlecht von
 Stämme und Aste
 Selbstverlag, 1
 Portr., farb. u
 Ostdeutschen Fe
 Reihe A : Nr. 1
 History of the fa
 Includes the M
 Mit Index.

POSER UND GROß-MAEDLI
 Pusch, Oskar.
 Das Geschlecht von
 Stämme und Aste
 Selbstverlag, 1
 Portr., farb. u
 Ostdeutschen Fe
 Reihe A : Nr. 1
 History of the fa
 Includes the M
 Mit Index.

POSER UND GROß-MAEDLI
 Pusch, Oskar.
 Das Geschlecht von
 Stämme und Aste
 Selbstverlag, 1
 Portr., farb. u
 Ostdeutschen Fe
 Reihe A : Nr. 1
 History of the fa
 Includes the M
 Mit Index.

POSER UND GROß-MAEDLI
 Pusch, Oskar.
 Das Geschlecht von
 Stämme und Aste
 Selbstverlag, 1
 Portr., farb. u
 Ostdeutschen Fe
 Reihe A : Nr. 1
 History of the fa
 Includes the M
 Mit Index.

POSEY.
 Dizons, Fleming, Pot
 families of Ge
 Genealogical Sc
 Microreproductio
 Genealogy, 1700-
 Includes index.

POSEY.
 Eison, James W. (Jr
 The Eison fami!
 Eisons with
 collateral fam
 Dunning, Rabb,
 Patterson - Cul
 McCord-Hogue, I
 Ind. : Eison,
 The Eison fami!
 Includes index.

POSEY.
 Eison, James W. (Jr
 The Eison fami!
 Eisons with
 collateral fam
 Dunning, Rabb,
 Patterson - Cul
 McCord-Hogue, I
 Ind. : Eison,
 The Eison fami!
 Includes index.

POSEY.
 Eison, James W. (Jr
 The Eison fami!
 Eisons with
 collateral fam
 Dunning, Rabb,
 Patterson - Cul
 McCord-Hogue, I
 Ind. : Eison,
 The Eison fami!
 Includes index.

POSEY.
 Eison, James W. (Jr
 The Eison fami!
 Eisons with
 collateral fam
 Dunning, Rabb,
 Patterson - Cul
 McCord-Hogue, I
 Ind. : Eison,
 The Eison fami!
 Includes index.

PORTER, JOHN.
Andrew, Henry Porter.
The descendants of John Porter, of Windsor, Conn. : in the line of his great, great grandson, Col. Joshua Porter, M.D. of Salisbury, Litchfield County, Conn., with some account of the families into which they married / compiled by Henry P. Andrews and P. Porter Wiggins. — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1952. — 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.
Microfilm of original published: Saratoga Springs, N.Y. : Printed for the compiler by G. W. Ball, 1882. iv, 125 p.
Includes Index.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10000648

PORTER, JOSIAH.
Andrew, Henry Porter.
The descendants of John Porter, of Windsor, Conn. : in the line of his great, great grandson, Col. Joshua Porter, M.D. of Salisbury, Litchfield County, Conn., with some account of the families into which they married / compiled by Henry P. Andrews and P. Porter Wiggins. — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1952. — 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.
Microfilm of original published: Saratoga Springs, N.Y. : Printed for the compiler by G. W. Ball, 1882. iv, 125 p.
Includes Index.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10000648

PORTER, NANCY MARRINGER, 1790-1864.
Cragun, Bertha S.
The story of Nancy Murriner Porter / as researched and told by her great great granddaughter [sic] Bertha S. Cragun. — Bellevue, Wash. : B.S. Cragun, 1986. — a-l, 70 p. : ill., facsimils, geneal. tables, maps
Nancy Murringer Porter (1790-1864) was born in Vershire, Orange County, Vermont. She married Sanford Porter in 1812, and they moved to Erie County, New York. They also lived in Ohio and Illinois where they joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in 1831. They lived in Missouri and Iowa then came to Utah and settled in Centerville and later settled the town of Portersville.
Bibliography: p. following p. 70.
Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1987. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1921.73
1983ac

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1320593
Item 3

PORTER, PETER BUEL, 1773-1844.
Guide to the microfilm edition of the Peter B. Porter Papers in the Buffalo and Erie County Historical Society / Lester H. Seib, project director; Arthur C. Detmers, editor. — Buffalo, N.Y. : Buffalo and Erie County Historical Society, c1968. — viii, 22 p.
Addenda page inserted.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1974.7
1A1
Ino. 245

PORTER, SANFORD.
Porter, Sanford.
Journal of Sanford Porter, who was the son of Nathan Porter, who was the son of Timothy Porter / Sanford Porter. — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1957. — 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.
Microfilm of manuscript (1 v. unpagged, handwritten).

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10001151

PORTER, WILLIAM FREDERICK.
Brief sketch of the life of Wm Fred'k Porter of Inverury, Sewler Co., Utah — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1959. — 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.
Microfilm of manuscript (handwritten, 1 v. unpagged) Salt Lake City, Utah.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10186542

PORTERFIELD.
Bible records of Russum and Whiten families, and family line of Porterfield family — [S.L.U.] : Mann Film Laboratories, 1960. — on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.
Microfilm of manuscript and typescript at Athens, Clarke County, Georgia.
The family line is that of Troy W. man Porterfield, jr., and Patsy Jane Scarboro Porterfield.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10219477
Item 15

PORTERFIELD.
Edwards, Mallie Cunningham, 1914-
Cunningham history and genealogy, 1796-1975 ; containing research information of nine generations / by Mrs. M. C. (Mallie Cunningham) Edwards. — 2nd ed. — (Lebanon, Tenn.) : M.C. Edwards, 1979. c1975. — xvi, 273 p. : ill., coat of arms, facsimils, ports.
"All rights reserved."
John Cunningham, son of Revolutionary War soldier Barney Cunningham, lived in Wilson County, Tennessee and died before 1831. Descendants lived in Tennessee, Missouri, Louisiana, Texas, Florida and elsewhere.
Includes Andrews, Ashworth, Gentry, Harden (Hardin), Porterfield, Ricketts and related families.
Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1C917c

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1033967
Item 16.

PORTERFIELD.
Gheseling, Catherine Sams Bond.
Notes on Charles Bond, Sr., and his descendants from 1733 / Catherine Sams Bond Gheseling (Mrs. Frank A. Gheseling). — Atlanta, Ga. : C.S.B. Gheseling, 1975. — 148 leaves
Charles Bond, Sr. (1715/1718-1774/1775) was living in Scotchland County, Virginia during or before 1733, and moved to Surry County, North Carolina about 1772. Descendants lived in Virginia, North Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Texas and elsewhere.
Bibliography: leaves 105-115.
Includes indexes.
Includes Braswell, Hula, Kennebrew, Maxwell, Porterfield, Welborn and related families.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1B64g

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11360334
Item 1

PORTERFIELD.
Helm, Hal Buell.
Genealogical papers / Hal Buell Helm. — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. — on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.
Microreproduction of ms. (80 leaves), written in [1961?]-1978. Moses Helm was born before 1711 in Ireland and immigrated to Philadelphia. He married Sarah Jameson, moved to Piscataway, New Jersey and died between 1767 and 1780 in Virginia.
Includes Porterfield, Casey, Fenix, and related families.

High Elison was br
Jameson, Virg
Pennsylvania, 4
twice, and died
Includes Index.
POSEY.
Elison, James W. (Jam
Supplement to East
— Vincennes, IN
Includes Index.
POSEY.
Elison, James Wade.
Posey, Wade, Marr
Virginia : part
revised 1954
by the Genealogi
reel : 35 mm.
Microfilm of manu
POSEY.
Gray, Beulah B.
Richard Hargrave,
ca.1750-1879 /
Typescript.
Biographical sketch
Hargrave and S
was a Quaker w
carry arms. He
Caswell County,
born as their f
what became Ko
Methodist min
Annie Posey in
Involved a cit
Bibliography: lea
Also on microfilm
by the Genealo
on 1 microfilm
POSEY.
Match, Jo Ann Finney
Ten southern fam
Williamson & Pe
compiled by Jo
Ann Finney Matc
tables, ports.
Covers the histor
Tennessee, Tex
the south, 177
Includes Index.
POSEY.
Herring, Clovis Byard
The family — how
Herring (Mrs. J
— 50 leaves
Harrel Byars (181
Alabama and mi
Fannin County,
Georgia, Texas
Bibliography int
Includes index.
Includes Elkins.
POSEY.
Haddox, Joseph T. (Jo
1500 Haddox marri
J.T. Haddox, 19
plates : geneal
Cover title.
"This book contai
marriages. Th
years, but for
bearing." List
spouse and chi
Haddox surnames
alphabetically
Includes index of
Includes Ellis, H
families.
Also on microfilm
Genealogical S
microfilm reel
POSEY.
Hazzo, Michael J. (M
The Simmons and M
Baltimore : Gat
facsimils, porti
Aaron Simmons (d.
Revolutionary
lived chiefly
Includes index.
Includes Bowle, I
Five Johnson (c
POSEY.
Morgan, David Wayne.
Captain George B
Temple, Okla.
geneal. tables.
George Barber was
married Margat
the Wake-John
Long Creek of
Includes Posey, I
Includes index.
POSEY.
Peterson, John Thom
My family / by J
1976. — 90 lea
Thomas Peterson
He married S

FHLC SURNAMES

ROGERS

ROGERS.

Adams, Henry Walton, Jr.
The Dagit family genealogy, American Branch, 1837 - 1985 /
Henry Walton Adams, Jr. - Fairfax, Va. : H. W. Adams, Jr.,
1985. - 58 leaves

Cover title: The Dagit guide, 1985.
Matthias Dagit (1805-1839) married Anna Magdalena Fleck (1805-1838) in
1833. They immigrated in 1837 from Holland to New York. Charles
Dagit (1834-1908), the only survivor of the family, married Josephine
Lanclide Dandurand (1840-1895) in 1858. Descendants and relatives
lived in New York, Texas and elsewhere.

ROGERS.

Adams, William Frederick, 1848-
Commodore Joshua Barney : many interesting facts connected with
the life of Commodore Joshua Barney, hero of the United
States Navy, 1776-1812, also a compilation of genealogical
material relating to Commodore Barney's ancestors and
descendants, with valuable records for those in search of
Barney family connections / compiled by William Frederick
Adams. - Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society
of Utah, 1980. - on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

Microreproduction of original published: Springfield, Mass. : Privately
printed, 1912. 228 p., [64] leaves of plates : ill., facsim., maps,
ports.

Cover title: Commodore Joshua Barney, United States Navy, 1776-1812 :
Everett Hosmer Barney, George Murray Barney.
Biography of Joshua Barney (1776-1812), and his family history,
beginning with William Barney (d.1746), who was in Baltimore,
Maryland during or before 1695 and who married twice. Descendants
lived in Maryland, Pennsylvania, Washington, D.C. and elsewhere.
Includes index.
Includes Holcomb, Rogers (Rodgers) and related families.

ROGERS.

The Alden letter - No. 1 (July 1945)-no. 154 (July 1959). - Salt
Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1985.
- 24 microfiches : 11 x 15 cm.

Monthly.
Microreproduction of periodicals originally published: White Plains,
N.Y. : Alden Kindred of New York City and Vicinity, 1945-1959.
Editor: 1945-1959, Eudora Alden Philip.
Associate editor: 1945-1959, Robert Ashby Philip.
Suspended with no. 154 (July 1959).
A periodical for some of the descendants of John Alden (1597-1687)
of Mayflower fame (one of the first Pilgrims to settle at Plymouth,
Massachusetts). This periodical chiefly concentrates on descendants
who lived in New York City, and their progeny throughout the United
States.
Includes Atheling, Bennett, DeLano, Gifford, Luther, Philip, Rogers,
Spencer, Willis and related families.
HOLDINGS: 1946 (no. 13), 1947 (no. 22, 27-28, 30)
1948 (no. 31-35, 38-41), 1949 (no. 43, 45-54)
1950 (no. 55-62, 66), 1951-1959

ROGERS.

Allen : family papers, 1841-1863. - Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1979. - on 1 microfilm reel :
35 mm.

Microfilm of manuscript collection (92 leaves) donated by Kathleen H.
Schulter, Pasadena, California.
Olive Anna McCallum Allen married Clifford H. Brace in 1936 in
Waynesville, Ohio.
Includes Stahl, Barton, Hadden, Rogers, Barley and related families.
Includes photographs, newspaper clippings, marriage certificates, etc.

ROGERS.

Allen, Jane McRurtry, 1917-
Henry Watkins of Henrico County, his descendants and their
allied families / compiled by Jane McRurtry Allen. - West
Palm Beach, Fla. (106 North Wore Drive, West Palm Beach,
33409) : J.M. Allen, c1985 (Baltimore : Gateway Press). -
201 p. : ill., geneal. tables.

Henry Watkins (b.1585) immigrated from Wales, England to Accomack
County, Virginia before 1621, and later moved to Henrico County,
Virginia. Descendants and relatives lived in Virginia, Kentucky,
North Carolina and elsewhere. Includes ancestry in England.
Includes some bibliographic references.
Includes indexes.
Includes Clark, Hite (Meydt), Lygon, McRurtry, Price, Rogers and related
families.

ROGERS.

Anderson, Ervan L. (Ervan Lloyd), 1921-
Ralph W. Anidon, Civil War soldier of Steuben County, New York
: his ancestors and descendants compiled by Ervan L.
Anidon. - Traverse City, Mich. : E.L. Anidon, c1986. - 155
p. : ill., facsim., ports.

Ralph W. Anidon (ca1825-1864) was the son of Ralph Anidon and Sally
Brown of Readsboro, Bennington Co., Vermont. Family members moved to
Greenwood, Steuben Co., New York by 1846. Ralph W. married Winerva
Alford (b.1828) of Greenwood. They were parents to ten children.
Their son Elisha Anidon (b.1854) married Ada Rosa Burrows in Inland
Twp., Benzie Co., Mich. She was born at Richmond Center, Ashtabula
Co., Ohio. They were parents to eleven children. They were members
of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in
Inland Twp. Several generations of descendants are given.
Includes bibliographic references.
Includes Monroe, Brundage, Andrus, Gaines, Baker, Rogers and other
related families.

ROGERS.

Ancestors and descendants of William S. Rogers and Mary Edna Gary,
1642-1950 - Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical
Society of Utah, 1982. - on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

Microfilm of original typescript in the Clayton Library,
Houston, Texas.
Includes Adams, Butts, Cunningham, Rutherford, Thornton, etc. family
records.

ROGERS.

Anderson, Ellen Collins.
Ten generations of Hughes families / narrated and researched by
Ellen Collins Anderson. - Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1985. - on 1 microfilm reel :
port. : 35 mm.

Microfilm made of original published: Norton, Kan. : E.C. Anderson,
1985. 116 leaves, photocopy. Loaned for filming by the author.
William Hughes (1802-1879) was the son of Abijah and Susanna (or Mary)
Pace. Their ancestor, Thomas Hughes, immigrated to Penn. from Wales.
William married twice, the first wife was Rebekah Rogers. Ancestors
and other relatives migrated from Penn. to Ohio, Ind., Ky., Mo., Va.,
W. Va., Kan. and elsewhere. Descendants lived in most of the U.S.
Includes Anthony, Collins, Rogers/Rodgers, Sloop and related families.

ROGERS.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929, 273
D133a

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1033385
10cm 1

U.S. & CAN
FICHE AREA
6047038

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1036360
item 6.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929, 273
16324a

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929, 273
1651a

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1131740D
item 2

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1035753
item 2

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA

families.
Also on microfilm
Genealogical
microfilm ree
ROGERS.
Chamberlain, Henry G
George William C
the Worcester
Henry W. Cham
Photoduplicati
m.
Microreproductio
printed, W.W.
Ephraim Curtis,
from Studby
Indians attac
the Curtis fa
1892) was a d
He moved to e
editorship of
political ed
Ephraim lived
Includes Burrill
ROGERS.
Cheatum and allied
Genealogical
35 mm.
Microfilm of or
Houston, Tex
Includes Jolly,
ROGERS.
Chester, Joseph Lem
John Rogers, the
: the pioneer
martyr, embra
Joseph Lemuel
Harvard Colla
: 35 mm.
Microreproductio
Logan and
Includes index.
ROGERS.
Clark, Alexander W
Ancestry and de
: of Cumberland
- Fayetteville
- 10 p. : ill
Neill Alexander
daughter of
They raised
Includes bibli
Includes Gillis
related fam
ROGERS.
Clark, Everett Rank
Westward ho - f
country : my
lyeth, includ
Richardson E
- Tallapoosa,
A-1 to A-72
Lt. John Clark
Adams, and
Descendants and
and elsewhere
Includes index.
Includes Howert
ROGERS.
The Clay family qua
(Apr. 1953). -
Society of Ut
Quarterly.
Microreproductio
Clay Family
Editor: George
Quarterly for G
History data
States, Inc
and federal
records, etc
Includes index
Includes Switzer
and related
HOLDINGS: 1966-
Another filming
v. 2, no. 1.
ROGERS.
Clow, Robert L.
Rogers, Clow an
Lake City : F
- on 1 micro
Microreproductio
Includes index.
ROGERS.
Cole, Florence.
Rogers family &
Cole. - Salt L
of Utah, 1981
Microfilm of or
Wayne Guyant
Samuel Rogers m
1847. Includ
Record contain
ROGERS.
Colbat, Charles M.
History of the
branches / cr
Photocopy by
372, 47 leav
Photocopy of m
Thomas Little (r
Massachusetts
Massachusetts
where.

Anderson, Myra R.
Leavitt [Genealogy] / by Myra R. Anderson. -- [1977?]. -- ca.
500 leaves : ill., coat of arms, geneal. tables, ports.
U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1929.273
1469b

Some leaves are printed on both sides.
John Leavitt was born in Beverly, Dorset, England, and married twice.
He immigrated in 1634 to Dorchester, Massachusetts, and later moved
to Wingham, Massachusetts. He died in 1691. Includes Richardson,
Rogers, Bond and related families.
Includes index

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. on 1
microfilm reel : 35 mm.
U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1036830
Item 6

ROGERS.

Anderson, Raymond B. (Raymond Brooks), 1900-
Schriasher family genealogical data, 1760-1977 / [Raymond B.
Brooks]. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical
Society of Utah, 1987. -- on 1 microfilm reel : geneal.
tables. : 35 mm.
U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11320635
Item 2

Microfilm made of typescript collection (85 leaves, photocopy) compiled
and donated by Raymond B. Anderson, Birmingham, Alabama.
Katie or Catherine, a full-blood Cherokee Indian of the Paint Clan,
married John Gunter. Their daughter, Elizabeth Hunt Gunter (b.1780),
married William Schriasher (b.1776), and moved from North Carolina to
northeastern Alabama about 1817. Descendants and relatives lived in
North Carolina, Alabama, Tennessee, Missouri, Minnesota, Oklahoma and
elsewhere. Includes a brief history of the Cherokee Indians and the
Methodist Church in Alabama.
Includes Anderson, Danks, Eddins, Rogers, Todd, Webster and related
families.

ROGERS.

Anderson, Sandra J. (Sandra June Puttunen), 1945-
Our family heritage : past and present, 1700-1980 / by Sandra
J. Anderson. -- [Fort St. John, B.C.] : S. J. Anderson, 1980.
-- 222 p. : ill., facsim., geneal. tables., ports.
U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.271
19454a

Canadian ancestry of Sandra June (Puttunen) Anderson (.1945), a Mormon
from Fort St. John, British Columbia, and the wife of Wayne Griffith
Anderson. Ancestors lived in British Columbia, Saskatchewan,
Manitoba, Ontario and elsewhere in Canada. Some ancestors lived in
Illinois and elsewhere in the United States.
Includes Bond, Cruess, Maynard, Metcalfe, Puttunen, Rogers and related
families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. on 1
microfilm reel : 35 mm.
U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1033772
Item 5

ROGERS.

Anderson, Thomas McArthur, 1836-1917.
A monograph of the Anderson, Clark, Marshall and McArthur
connection. -- Washington, D.C. : Filmed by the Library of
Congress Photoduplication Service, 1978. -- on 1 microfilm
reel : geneal. table. : 35 mm.
U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11303260
Item 6

Microreproduction of original published: [United States : s.n., 19--].
36 p., [1] leaf of plates. -- Cover title.
Robert Anderson (ca.1644-1718) immigrated from England to New Kent
County, Virginia, and married Cecelia Massey. Descendants lived in
Virginia, Kentucky, Ohio, California and elsewhere.
Includes Gamble, Rogers and related families.

ROGERS.

Anderson, William Kyle.
Donald Robertson and his wife, Rachel Rogers, of King and Queen
County, Virginia, their ancestry and posterity : also, a
brief account of the ancestry of Commodore Richard Taylor of
Orange County, Virginia, and his naval history during the war
of the American revolution / by William Kyle Anderson. --
Detroit, Mich. : Winn and Hammond, 19003. -- 263, xxvi p. :
ill., ports.
U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
18545a

Includes index.

ROGERS.

Avery, Hugh P. (Hugh Putnam), 1915-
Genealogy of a selected line of the Groton Avery clan,
1590-1907 / Hugh P. Avery. -- [Seabrook, Tex.] : H.P. Avery,
[1967]. -- 54 leaves : ill., facsim., geneal. tables, maps.
ports.
U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1a937ah

Title from cover.
James Avery (ca. 1620-1700) was born in England. He came to America
in 1630 or 1631 with his father, Christopher, and lived in
Gloucester, Massachusetts. In 1650 he moved to Pequot (now New
London), Connecticut. Descendants and relatives lived in New
England, New York, Ohio, Indiana, Texas and elsewhere.
Includes Rogers, Rotherburger, Winkler and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1980. on 1
microfilm reel : 35 mm.
U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1421845
Item 6

ROGERS.

Baird, Robert Witte.
A historic genealogy of two of the Rogers families of the
descendants of Hope Roger, 1713 : dedicated to the memory of
James Harvey Rogers and Artonas Stowell Rogers / Robert Witte
Baird. -- 1974. -- 35 p.
U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1A1
inc. 994

Reproduction of original: Boston : D. Clapp & Son, 1901.
The first record thus far discovered is in Windham County court records,
that Hope Rogers of Mansfield bought lands of John Waldo, in Windham,
June 5, 1713. He married November 1715, Esther Meacham.

Includes index.
Includes reprint of the pamphlet: Hope Rogers and his descendants,
compiled by James S. Rogers (reprinted from New England Historical
and Genealogical Register for January 1901). Boston : David Clapp,
1901.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1974. on 1
microfilm reel : 35 mm.
U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0962254
Item 2

ROGERS.

Baldry, Dakota Wemona Reich.
Genealogy of the Haines, Rogers, Austin, Taylor, Gerwood,
Reich, and Hunt families / by Mrs. Robert E. Baldry. -- Salt
Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977.
-- on 1 microfilm reel : ill., coat of arms, facsim., geneal.
tables, ports. : 35 mm.
U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11036519
Item 15.

Microreproduction of original published: Brooklyn, N.Y. : D.B. Baldry,
1922. (433 p. -- Cover title: Colonists and their descendants.
John Haines (d.1654) immigrated in 1633 from England to Boston, Massa-
chusetts, where he served as the third governor of the Massachusetts
Bay Colony. He moved to Hartford, Connecticut, and in 1639 became
the first governor there. Descendants (chiefly spelling the surname
Haines) and relatives lived in New England, New York, New Jersey,
Ohio, Illinois and elsewhere.
Includes bibliographic references.

99
1-2
INAVIA AREA 469
95
AL REE FILE: 338
INAVIA AREA 481
INAVIA AREA 481
S CAN AREA 234
INAVIA AREA 481
INAVIA AREA 481
E AREA 572
E AREA 692
E AREA 638
S CAN AREA 73
S CAN AREA 73

Massachusetts
where.
Bibliography:
thereafter
includes indi
includes All
families.
Also on micro
the Geneal
microfilm
ROGERS.
Collins, Roba Nel
Clabing Mill
Claremore,
v. : ill.
Robert Roge
Cordery, I
Georgia) I
grandson
Virginia,
Oklahoma
Includes indi
Includes Cord
Schriasher
Library has
Also on micro
Genealogi
microfilm
ROGERS.
Cooper and allie
notes / con
by the Amer
Cooper and al
Photoduplic
col. coats
Microreprodu
Company, I
Alternate pag
Jean Rogers I
Immigrates
Charrel (i
master, be
name to J.
in 1827.
New Englan
Includes Bra
ROGERS.
Courtston, Rildn
The Fore fam
119 leaves
Richard Fore
Carolina
lived in :
Includes ind
Includes Box
families.
Also on micro
the Geneal
on 1 micro
ROGERS.
Coward family nes
: J. Smith,
Annual.
Editor: Jo M
Back issues
Newsletter of
history of
States. I
(and those
has net of
Includes Cot
related fr
HOLDINGS: 194
Back issues.
Genealogi
microfi
ROGERS.
Cronbach, Lois I
Abraham Tapp
Rohrbaugh,
Irish, Joss
of Miss Mil
-- Salt Lak
Utah, 1983.
Microreprodu
Abraham Tapp
ROGERS.
Crouch, Mrs. L. I
Crouch fami
Filmed by I
microfilm I
Microfilm nar
Jr., Harri
Russell, W
William Crou
moved fro
moved abo
and 1050.
Missouri.
Includes Rad
ROGERS.
Czarry, Linda Sa
Rogers run :
Czarry, --
ill., facs
Place of pub
Permission fr
Matthew Roge
Hampshire
of James I
1765 and
lived in I
Illinois.
Bibliography:
Includes Dud

ROGERS.

Banister, Eme O'Dell. The Daniel Rogers family, Piedmont, S. C. / by Eme O'Dell Banister. — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971. — on 1 microfilm reel : coat of arms, maps, ports. : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1087337
Item 4

Microreproduction of typescript (1 v. various pagings) written about 1966.

ROGERS.

Banister, Eme O'Dell. The family of Rogers of the Piedmont section, South Carolina & allied families / Eme O'Dell Banister. — [1965?]. — 1 v. (various pagings) : ill., coat of arms, map, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929-273
18531b

Typescript.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1033951
Item 6

ROGERS.

Barlow, George. Family genealogy comprising the ancestry and descendants of Jonathan Barlow and Plain Rogers, of Delaware County, New York : and allied families / compiled and edited by George Barlow. — Salt Lake City : Photocopied by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. — 508 p. : ill., facsim., map, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929-273
18249b

Photoreproduction of original published: Brooklyn, N. Y. : Barlow, 1891. Includes index.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1972. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0886640
Item 1

ROGERS.

Bartlett, J. Gardner (Joseph Gardner), 1872-1927. Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. / by Joseph Gardner Bartlett. — Boston : New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1907. — 16 p. [1] leaf of plates : facsim., port. — (Register reprints. Series A / New England Historic Genealogical Society ; no. 18)

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929-273
1A1
no. 4809

Cover title: Wilson. "Reprinted, with additions, from the New England historical and genealogical register, vol. 61." John Wilson (1580-1667) married Elizabeth Mansfield about 1617, and about 1630 immigrated from England to Boston, Massachusetts. Descendants and relatives lived in New England, New York, Illinois and elsewhere. Includes ancestry to England to about 1490. Includes Belcher, Bosworth, Danforth, Hoyt, Reason, Rogers and related families.

Also on microfilm. Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1978. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0573964
Item 13

ROGERS.

Bartlett, J. Gardner (Joseph Gardner), 1872-1927. The ancestry of Daniel Bushnell in the families of Bushnell, Boynton, Bronson, Buswell, Chandler, Cutler, Coleman, Cravitt, Eddy, Goldsmith, Griswold, Higgins, Moman, Huntley, Keyes, King, Lewis, Moore, Purrier, Reeve, Rogers, Simmons, Tillotson, Terry, Tutill, Vail, Waite, Wells, Wines, Wolcott, and Youngs. / J. Gardner Bartlett. — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1958. — 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10172942

Microfilm of original published: Boston : Press of the Murray Printing Co., 1918. 55 p. The family settled in New England, 1562-1895.

ROGERS.

Bates, Edward Bryant, 1925- Brief history of the Bates and allied families in Kentucky and Indiana / Ed Bryant Bates. — Coarsegold, Calif. : E.B. Bates, [1967?]. — 117 p. : ill., coats of arms, facsim., ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929-273
18518a

Permission to film tipped in after t.p. 20 Oct. 1987. LHM John Bates (d. 1825) lived in Madison County, Kentucky where he married Susannah Keath/Keith in 1809. They later lived in Boone County, Kentucky. Descendants and relatives lived in Kentucky, Indiana, California and elsewhere. Includes index. Includes Ball, Bryant, Goodwin, Havens, Rogers, Zornes and related families.

ROGERS.

Beizodon, Edward Francis Fréaux de. The ancestors and descendants of Dr. David Rogers / by Edward Francis Fréaux de Beizodon, Jr. — [S.L.U.] : Universal Microfilming Corp., [19-?]. — on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10981156

Microreproduction of original typescript (123 p.) written in 1921. David Rogers, M.D., was born in Norwich, Conn., on August 21, 1740, and died in Norwich, Conn., on June 21, 1829. Includes index. Includes Austin and allied families.

ROGERS.

Bemis, Ted N. (Theodore Harrison), 1927- The history of the Bemis, Perkinson, Fay and Lawrence families / Ted N. Bemis. — Stroudsburg, Pa. : T.N. Bemis, 1981. — 280 p. [1] folded leaf of plates : ill., coats of arms., facsim., geneal tables.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929-273
18424b

Joseph Bemis (1619-1684) immigrated to America from England with his sister, Mary, in 1640. He and his wife, Sarah, had five children whose descendants remained chiefly in New England but eventually followed the migration trails to Virginia and southward. Bibliography: p. 13-15. Includes index. Includes Newton, Rice, Rogers, Shillaber and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1033956
Item 3

ROGERS.

Benjamin, R. M. (Rauben Moore), 1833-1917. The Benjamin families from Columbia County, New York / compiled by R.M. Benjamin. — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1949. — on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10000433
Item 5

Microreproduction of original published: Bloomington, Ill. : Pantagraph Printing and Stationery Company, 1911. 32 p. John Benjamin (ca. 1590-1645) immigrated in 1632 from England to New

Also on microfilm by the Gen on 1 micro

ROGERS.

Dell, Caroline M. Genealogical dictionary, Francis Jo Clarke, Rev by Caroline of Congress

Microreproduc Elliot, E

ROGERS.

Daniel, Elizabeth Thomas Rogers and edited the Thomas 1980. — 2f

Thomas Rogers was a Pilg Massachusetts Michigan. Bibliography: Includes inde Includes Fiel families.

Also on micro Genealogic microfilm

ROGERS.

Daniel, H. M. William Ruffin c1977. — 1

The Ruffin fa Includes inde Includes Afric and relat

ROGERS.

Daniel Rogers May the Genealogical reel : 35 m

Microfilm of Providence Daniel Rogers

ROGERS.

Daughters of the Committee of Bible and fam by Mrs. A. Indexed by Genealogica m.

Microfilm of Atlanta, G Includes inde

ROGERS.

Daughters of the New Jersey) Genealogical by the Gene reel : 35 m

Microreproduc 131 p. Includes inde Contains misc Major familie Woodin.

ROGERS.

Davis, Ruffin Sle Sledge pedig Sledge Davi pedigree ch

*Updated Octo Charles Sledg County, VI Texas and Includes Dyrn families.

Also on micro Genealogic microfilm

ROGERS.

Davis, William P The Crosby fa Photoduplic m. — (Lit

Microreproduc Swift, 191 no. 032.

Arranged by N Thomas Crosby and was bc John Wille and relat Includes clar

Another filma L.C. Photo on 1 micro

With: Your po

ROGERS.

De Beizodon, Edm The ancestors Francis Fré Beizodon, T

David Rogers. Includes inde Includes desc Also on micro Genealogic

& CAN AREA 531
 & CAN AREA 539 # 3
 & CAN AREA 539 # 4
 & CAN AREA 571 # 26
 & CAN AREA 586 # 4
 & CAN AREA 2492 # 0
 & CAN AREA 273 # 0
 & CAN AREA 142 # 3
 & CAN AREA 273 # 063
 & CAN AREA 142 # 3
 & CAN AREA 197 # 1

ROGERS.
Boardman, James Thomas, 1957-
 A history of the Boardman family from 1525-1985 : 460 years / compiled by Charlotte (Boardman) Goldthwaite in 1895 ; and by James Thomas Boardman in 1984. rewritten [i.e. rewritten] and published in 1985. -- China Grove, N.C. : J.T. Boardman, 1985 (Kannapolis, N.C. : J. & B. Printing). -- 185 p. : ill., coat of arms, facsim., geneal. tables, maps, ports.
 Cover title: The Boardman family tree, 1525-1985, 460 years.
 *Copy number 106; number of copies printed 222.
 Samuel Boardman Sr. (1615-1672) married Mary Betts and immigrated from England to Ipswich, Massachusetts. Later moving to Wethersfield, Connecticut. Descendants (chiefly spelling the surname Boardman) and relatives lived in N.W. England, New York, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Nevada and elsewhere. Includes ancestry in England to 1525.
 Includes index.
 Includes Foster, Koltis, Paul, Rexford, Rogers, Smasal and related families.
 Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1985. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.
 U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1863g
 U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1421573 item 3
 ROGERS.
Bowditch : genealogical data, 1615-1931. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.
 Microfilm made of manuscript collection (ca.150 leaves) compiled by unknown source, and loaned by Ruth Kaiser (owner), Oakland, California.
 William Bowditch lived in Salem and New Port, Massachusetts. Descendants lived in New England, Pennsylvania, Iowa and elsewhere. Includes Aylsworth, Douglass, Franklin, Holmes, Robinson, Rogers and related families.
 ROGERS.
Bowersox, Thomas L.
 Johann Bauersachs update / [Tom & Jan Bowersox]. -- [Des Plaines, Ill. : Bauersachs Genealogical Society, 1981?]. -- 96 p. in various pagings : facsim.
 Text partly in German.
 Second supplement to: Our family tree / written by Thomas L. Bowersox. Rev. ed. Des Plaines, Ill. : T.L. Bowersox, 1976, c1975. 2 v. in 1. -- Cover title: Bauersachs.
 Includes Canfield, Plotner, Rogers, Rudisill, Swartzfager, Varney and related families.
 Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.
 U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 18328a
 U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1035615 item 7
 U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1035615 item 7
 ROGERS.
Bowman, George Ernest, 1860-1941.
 Massachusetts Society of Mayflower descendants : the Bowman files / by George Ernest Bowman. -- Boston, Mass. : Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1983. -- 232 microfiches ; 11 x 15 cm.
 Descendants of families who arrived on the Mayflower have been identified and their genealogies are included in the Bowman files.
 The Bowman files: Instructions (1 fiche) ----- 6331448
 Alderton, John (16 fiches) ----- 6331449
 Alorton, Isaac (2 fiches) ----- 6331450
 Billington, John (2 fiches) ----- 6331451
 Bradford, William (15 fiches) ----- 6331452
 Brewster, William (1, 18 fiches) ----- 6331453
 Brown, Peter (6 fiches) ----- 6331454
 Chilton, James (7 fiches) ----- 6331455
 Cooke, Francis (30 fiches) ----- 6331456
 Doty, Edward (6 fiches) ----- 6331457
 Eaton, Francis (4 fiches) ----- 6331458
 Fuller, Edward (1 fiche) ----- 6331459
 Fuller, Samuel (3 fiches) ----- 6331460
 Hopkins, Stephen (18 fiches) ----- 6331461
 Howland, John (18 fiches) ----- 6331462
 Howe, Richard (2 fiches) ----- 6331463
 Priest, Devery (3 fiches) ----- 6331464
 Rogers, Thomas (10 fiches) ----- 6331465
 Samson, Henry (7 fiches) ----- 6331466
 Soule, George (11 fiches) ----- 6331467
 Standish, Miles (4 fiches) ----- 6331468
 Warren, Richard (32 fiches) ----- 6331469
 White, William (7 fiches) ----- 6331470
 Winslow, Edward (1 fiche) ----- 6331471
 ROGERS.
Boyd, Joseph R. (Joseph Ray), 1927-
 The Stull family. -- Lafayette, Ind. : Boyd, 1979. -- v. 67 leaves, 133 leaves of plates : maps
 Cover title: Jacob Stull family.
 Jacob Stull (b. ca. 1803) was born in Kentucky, and married Rachel Bonshaw. They moved to Indiana, and he died after 1865.
 Includes index.
 Includes Boyd, Dark, Hickman, Rogers, Stone and related families.
 Also on microfiche. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984. 1 microfiche : 11 x 15 cm.
 U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 18195b
 U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 6046582
 ROGERS.
Brady, William H.
 The Brady - William lineage : including genealogical links with allied families / compiled by William H. Brady. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971. -- on 1 microfilm reel : ill., ports. : 35 mm.
 Microreproduction of typescript (210 p.) written in 1940. Descendants of Cornelius Brady of Essex County, New York, genealogy, 1600-1900.
 Includes index.
 ROGERS.
Brennenman, Richard, 1943-
 The ancestry of Eunice Smith (1777-1853), wife of Bailey Goodrich / compiled by Richard Brennenman. -- Rev. ed. -- [San Jose, Calif.] : R. Brennenman, 1977. -- 60 leaves
 "... the ancestry of Eunice Smith (1777-1853), wife of Bailey Goodrich ... is the most completely known and documented of any of my great-great-grandparents. She was descended from two Mayflower passengers and their families: Stephen Hopkins and Thomas Rogers, besides other early settlers of Massachusetts, Connecticut and Maine." Eunice and Bailey Goodrich lived in Massachusetts and New York.
 Includes Gutch, Holgrave, Kibbe and related families.
 Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.
 U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1A1 no. 2918
 U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1033623 item 5

Microrepro
 9 p. --
 Registers
 Autobiogra
 genealog
 Slade,
 ing as
 (G.1633
 startic
 married
 1635.
 and eve
 Includes C
 Includes C
 related
 ROGERS.
 Denison, Georg
 A record o
 Oneida C
 with Mil
 In Roxbu
 Muscatin
 ports.
 Cover titl
 "Appendix
 by Char
 William De
 England
 in New
 Kansas
 "Largely b
 Denison
 Includes C
 familie
 1972 fil
 Also on mi
 the Gen
 on 1 mi
 Another fi
 Washing
 Service
 ROGERS.
 The Descendant
 Massachu
 1-2 (195
 the Gene
 microfil
 col.) :
 Annual.
 Microrepro
 Kindred
 Editor: FR
 Continues:
 Vol. 1, no.
 Permit to
 Newsletter
 history
 States
 to Scri
 chiefly
 the fir
 the sev
 Includes 1
 Includes B
 Turner.
 Vol. 1, no
 Vol. 1, no
 HOLDINGS:
 ROGERS.
 The Descendant
 Lincoln (I
 Shook, --
 Ill. con
 Johan Theol
 his part
 from Sei
 Tounshif
 vania,
 and mov
 after 11
 language
 Descend
 Virginia
 elsewhere
 Contents: 1
 Susanna
 Joseph
 Little -
 Moser.
 Includes fr
 Includes G
 Moser, J
 ROGERS.
 Descendants of
 (various
 Gift of Ir
 Samuel Fish
 of North
 was one
 Descend
 elsewher
 ROGERS.
 Diamond-Collier
 William Tho
 -- EL Pas
 leaves.
 William Tho
 (do 1915
 Gallego
 Mississ
 Also on mi
 the Gen
 microfil
 ROGERS.
 Dickinson, B. B.
 The Joel ec
 County, C
 Calif. :
 table, m
 John Dick

Brennean, Richard Eugene.
 A brief genealogical record of the Mayflower ancestry of Eunice Smith, wife of Bailey Goodrich; showing lineage extended through to the descendants of Clarence Edwin Goodrich and Agnes Goodrich Brennean / compiled by Richard Eugene Brennean. — Mount Morris, Ill. : Kable Printing, 1973. — 19 p. : geneal. table

Manuscript additions and corrections.
 Eunice Smith was a direct descendant of two Mayflower passengers, Stephen Hopkins (1585-1644) and Thomas Rogers (d.1621). Bailey Goodrich was the grandfather of Clarence Edwin Goodrich and Agnes Goodrich Brennean.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 1929.273
 1A1
 no. 1901

Brossard, Nellie Jones.
 Martha Jones and Robert Rogers. — Salt Lake City : N.J. Brossard, [1979]. — 25 leaves in various foliations : ill., maps, ports.

Robert Rogers (b.1850) married Martha Jones in 1870, and lived in various towns in north and south Wales. Some descendants moved to Surrey, England. Martha's father, Evan Jones, a Mormon convert, immigrated to Utah, and descendants contacted Welsh relatives later. Temple work has been done for deceased Welsh relatives. Includes Davies, Hodgkinson, Humphreys, Parry and related families.

Also on microfiche. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. 1 microfiche ; 11 x 13 cm.

BRITISH
 FICHE AREA
 6024356

Brown, Neph James, 1887-1965.
 Neph James Brown, his kindred and his friends / written by Neph James Brown. — Ogden, Utah : N.J. Brown, c1963 (Salt Lake City : Wheelwright Lithographing). — [10], 661 p. : ill., facsim., ports.

Reproduction of a handwritten copy.
 The family history and autobiography of Neph James Brown (1887-1965), a Mormon who was born and lived chiefly in Ogden, Utah. As his foreword explains: "I had an impelling desire to write the biographies of my parents, of all of my brothers and sisters, of their wives and of their husbands; of my aunts and uncles; and to write my own autobiography; also to write short sketches of the character and accomplishments of some of my friends." Among other things, he sang and toured with the Salt Lake Tabernacle Choir between 1944 and 1960.

Includes Berrett, Carlsohn, Folkman, Rogers, Still, White and related families.

U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 1929.273
 1B12bn

Bulloch, Joseph Gaston Baillie, 1852-
 A history and genealogy of the Habersham family : in connection with the history, genealogy and mention of the families of Clay, Stiles, Lunning, King, Elliott, Millidge, Maxwell, Adams, Houston, Screvens, Owens, Owens, Footman, Ellis, Washington, Newell, deTreville, Davis, Barrington, Lewis, Warner, Cobb, Flournoy, Pratt, Nephew, Bolton, Bowers, Cuthbert, and many other names either as having a connection to some other family or showing of the name as related or connected to some family in this work / by Joseph Gaston Baillie Bulloch. — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah ...

Microreproduction of original published: Columbia, S.C. : R.L. Bryan, 1901. vi, 222 p., [3] leaves.
 "Errata: [1] leaf inserted between p. 170-171.
 James Habersham (1715-1776), son of James and Elizabeth Habersham, immigrated in 1740 from England to Georgia, taking with him a brother (who died without issue) and a nephew named Joseph Clay (son of a sister of James). James and the nephew, Joseph Clay, both founded families in Georgia which have been prominent in the state's history. Descendants and relatives (and some ancestry of relatives) lived in Georgia, South Carolina, North Carolina, Virginia, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Florida, Texas and elsewhere.

Includes index.
 Includes Rogers, West and related families.

U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 11321184
 1 item 7.

Bunnelle, Phyllis M. (Phyllis Maxine Lutz Lybarger), 1927-
 Bunnelle - Perry ancestry, 1330-1982 / edited by Phyllis M. Bunnelle. — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. — on 1 microfilm reel : ill., coats of arms (some col.), facsim., geneal. tables, maps, ports. ; 35 mm.

Microfilm de typescript collection (ca.450 leaves, some folded) loaned by Phyllis M. Bunnelle, Santa Clara, California.
 William Bunnell (b.ca.1600/1610), son of Benjamin Bonnell and grandson of Huguenot immigrant Thomas Bonnell, immigrated in 1630 from England to Watertown, Massachusetts, and married Ann Willmot about 1635. He returned to England, and the family moved to New Haven, Connecticut. Descendants lived in New England, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Iowa, California and elsewhere. Includes ancestry and relatives in England to 1330.

Includes indexes (listing Bonnell, Bunnell, Bunnelle and other variant spellings).
 Includes Baldwin, Cook, Plumb, Rogers, Whitcomb and related families.

U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 1929.273
 11035513
 1 item 1

Burdge, Howard Griffith.
 Burdge and allied families / compiled by Howard Griffith Burdge. — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society, 1971. — on 1a microfilm reel : port.

Microreproduction of typescript (385 p.) of unknown date.
 Descendants of Jonathan Burdge of Hempstead, Long Island, genealogy 1673-1950.
 Includes index.

U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 10672059
 1 item 1

Burgoyne, Lila Peters, 1910-
 The ancestors and descendants of Edward Burgoyne and Mary Ann Eynon of Montpelier, Idaho : materials gathered by the Edward Burgoyne Family organization / compiled and edited by Lila Peters Burgoyne. — Providence, Utah : Printed by Keith W. Watkins and sons, c1979. — xii, 254 p. : ill., facsim., geneal. tables, ports.

Some ancestry and the descendants of Edward Burgoyne (1835-1902), a Mormon convert, who married Mary Ann Eynon in 1861. They immigrated from Wales to Montpelier, Idaho in 1862. Descendants lived in Idaho, Utah and elsewhere.

Includes index.
 Includes Anderson, Cruikshank, Dunn, Nahne, Rogers, Williams and related families.

U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 1929.273
 109156a

Cabot, Ellsworth S.
 Mostly about the Cabots / by Ellsworth S. Cabot. — St. Louis, Missouri : (s.n.), 1966. — 184 p. : ill., facsim., geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 1929.273
 12312b

... (cont. from prev
 Tennessee, Ala
 References: p.
 Includes Daniels.
 ROGERS.

Dodge, Ester Fidelia.
 Genealogy of Joh
 Fidelia Dodge.

Also on microfilm
 Genealogical
 microfilm reel

ROGERS.

Doughty, Lucy Eunice.
 Pioneers across t
 descendants / b
 leaves
 Typescript (photo

Also on microfilm
 the Genealogical
 on 1 microfilm

ROGERS.

Doyle, Byron Daniel.
 Murphy, a family
 and editors. —
 ill., facsim.,

"Volume II of a s
 Bridget Murphy (1
 Polk County, M
 America about
 lived across t
 in Wisconsin,
 Bibliography: p.
 Includes index.
 Includes Jennings
 related fami

Also on microfilm
 Genealogical
 microfilm reel

ROGERS.

Drummond, Josiah H. (J
 James Rogers of
 Washington, D.C.
 1 microfilm re

Microreproductio
 1897. — 12 p.
 two James Rog
 There were two
 Rogers (d.175
 Hampshire as
 father of Col
 setts between
 Dunbarton), M
 showing they t

ROGERS.

Drummond, Josiah H.
 The John Rogers
 H. Drummond. —
 Service, 1985.

Microreproductio
 J.H. Drummond
 Maine History
 Identifying and
 Plymouth, Ducl
 —made possibl
 by wills and
 localities, a
 writers have
 finds evidenci
 area during th

ROGERS.

Drummond, Josiah H.
 John Rogers of M
 Lake City : Fil
 — on 1 microf

Microreproductio
 Ellis, 1898 (1
 John Rogers (d.1
 Barbados) to
 Marshfield, M
 elsewhere.
 Includes indexes
 Includes Hatch,
 families.

Another filing.

Another filing.

ROGERS.

Drummond, Josiah H.
 The Rogers fami
 Salt Lake City
 1977. — on 1

Microreproductio
 1897. — 37 p.
 The 1977 filing
 beginning, an
 George Rogers (d
 from Londonde
 1721, and in
 cendants and
 and elsewhere
 Includes Bean, C
 families.

Another filing
 Georgetown, n
 [19-]. on 1

Another filing.
 L.C. Photodup
 on 1 microfilm

Cabot, Ellsworth S.
Mostly about the Cabots / by Ellsworth S. Cabot. — St. Louis, Missouri : [s.n.], 1966. — 184 p. : ill., facsim., geneal. tables, ports.
Includes indexes.
Contents: Cabot family — Crane family — Rogers and relations.
Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1972. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1C112c

ROGERS.

Cadmus, Bell Shank.
Shank-Rogers genealogy / by Bell Shank Cadmus. — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971. — on 1 microfilm reel : port. : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0877369
Item 7

Microreproduction of typescript (14 p.).
The name of the first emigrant was Peter Shank. With him came his sons Peter Jr., William and Henry, all born in Germany. Robert Rogers was the first ancestor of the Rogers family, coming from Ireland 1775.
Includes index.

ROGERS.

Campbell, Lester A. (Lester Avis), 1901-
Book of remembrance, 4004 BC-1971 AD. — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. — on 1 microfilm reel : 16 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11307502
Item 20

Microfilm made of manuscript collection (ca.250 leaves) donated by Lester A. Campbell, Evansville, Indiana.
Consists of family group records, 4004 B.C.-1971 A.C., with a few temple ordinances, 1966-1980, for ancestry of Lester A. Campbell (b.1901), a Mormon convert who lived in Evansville, Illinois. The ancestry was chiefly in the United States, with portions from Great Britain, together with a line traced back to Adam.
Includes Eddy, Phinney, Rogers and related families.

ROGERS.

Cantlon, Harold R. (Harold Ray), 1895-
Romantic Cantlon history, ca.912 A.D.--ca.1955 / by Harold R. Cantlon and Leon C. Cantlon. — Toronto, Ont. : Preston Microfilming Services, 1984. — 2 microfilm reels : ill., coats of arms, facsim., geneal. tables, maps, ports. : 16 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11307502
Item 20

Microfilm made of typescript collection (ca.2000 leaves in 5 volumes); microfilm donated by Dennis Cantlon, Burlington, Ontario; typescript collection (paper copy) held by the Metropolitan Toronto Library.
Four sons of John Cantillon of Killooly Parish, Tipperary County, Ireland immigrated at different times between 1831 and 1844 to Huron County and Peel County, Ontario. Three of these sons (William, Peter and Arthur) had large families and hundreds of descendants, so a separate record for each of these lines is provided. Descendants and relatives lived in Ontario, Quebec, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, British Columbia and elsewhere. Some descendants immigrated to Michigan, Wisconsin and elsewhere in the United States. The early two volumes includes ancestry in Ireland, in England to 1066 A.D., and in France to about 912 A.D.

Contents: v. 1. Early history, Normandy and Great Britain; Cantillon/Cantilone heraldry — v. 2. Cantillons in Ireland (1168-1800); Cantillons in France — v. 3. Children of John Cantillon and Mary Bible; William Cantlon (1775-1859) and descendants, John Cantlon (1778-1874) and descendants, Peter Cantlon (1786-1863) and descendants — v. 4. Children of John Cantillon and Mary Bible (cont.); Peter Cantlon (1786-1863) and descendants — v. 5. Children of John Cantillon and Mary Bible (cont.); Arthur Cantlon (1793-1877) & descendants
Includes Cantelupe, Cantillon, Cantelon, Cantlon and other variant spellings.
Includes Gray, Churchill, Cook, Currie, Floody, Jamieson, Newman, Rogers, Wright and related families.

Vol. 1-2 _____ 1412586
Vol. 3-5 _____ 1412587

ROGERS.

Caryl, Arthur Smith, 1871-
The Caryl family in England and America : being a genealogical history of the family of this name, supported by pedigrees, historical papers, vital statistics, documents, inscriptions from monuments, church and parish records, etc., in England and New England / edited and compiled by Arthur S. Caryl. — Salt Lake City : Filmed by Genealogical Society of Utah, 1980. — on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11033500
Item 4

Microreproduction of original publication: New York : Privately printed, 1937. — [22], 290, [33] p. : (2) folded leaves of plates : ill., coats of arms, facsim., folded geneal. tables, ports.
Cover title: Caryl.
Ancestry and descendants of Roger Caryl (b.1570), who married Dorothy Evans, and the family immigrated in 1632 from England to Medford, Massachusetts. Descendants lived chiefly in New England, New York, New Jersey and Iowa.
Includes Bigelow, Storrs, Maskins, MacIntyre, Forbes, Rogers and related families.

ROGERS.

Cavanagh, Mary Fellows, 1838-
The Fellows family / by Mary Fellows Cavanagh. — [United States] : J.C. McElroy, 1919?]. — 22 p. : ill., facsim., geneal. table, ports.
"Permit to film" received and inserted on p. [2].
William Fellows (b.1609) immigrated in 1635 from England to Ipswich, Massachusetts, and married a Miss Ayers, moving in about 1659 to Cambridge, Massachusetts. Descendants and relatives lived in New England, New York, Indiana, Illinois, California and elsewhere.
Includes Beede, McClary, McGaffey, Oliver, Page, Rogers and related families.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1A1
ind. 5243

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1967. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1321493
Item 26

ROGERS.

Chamberlain, Henry M. (Henry Hanson), 1813-1899.
George William Curtis and his antecedents : a paper read before the Worcester Society of Antiquity, November 1st, 1892 / by Henry M. Chamberlain. — Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1985. — on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11444004
Item 22

Microreproduction of original published: Worcester, Mass. : Privately printed, W.M. Chamberlain, 1893. 18 p.
Ephraim Curtis, a son of Henry Curtis of Waterbury, moved about 1673 from Waterbury to begin settlement in Worcester, Massachusetts. The Indians attacked by 1675, and after negotiations and some skirmishes, the Curtis family withdrew tobury. George William Curtis (b.1813-1899) was a direct descendant in the sixth generation from Ephraim. He moved to New York City, and married twice. He was offered the editorship of the New York Times, but preferred to remain as the editorial editor of Harper's Weekly. Descendants and relatives of Ephraim lived in New England, New York and elsewhere.
Includes Curvill, Chamberlain, Jones, Rogers and related families.

Georgetown, [19-3].
Another filmit
L.C. Photo
on 1 microf
With (only the
Georgetown,
Drummond, H
ROGERS.

Drummond, Josiah M.
The Rogers fam
— Albany, N
microfilm re
Microproduct:
1893. p. 1
Historical
Author correct
additional
indicates st
in Georgetown
than in 173
born in Lonc
Georgetown
Includes Roge
Another filmit
L.C. Photo
on 1 microf
With: The Roge
States : J.J
ROGERS.

Drummond, Josiah M.
The two James
Rogers of Dr
Drummond. —
: ports.
Distinguishing
immigrants
and the earl
Also on microf
Genealogical
microfilm re
Another filmit
Library of
1976. on 1
ROGERS.

Dudley, Dean, 1823
History of the
pedigrees, &
Society of U
Microproduct:
1838-1852
geneal. tab
of Governor
between p.
Thomas Dudley
Massachusetts
United State
Dudley fami
Includes index
Includes Brad
Woodbridge
Supplement[3]
Dudley fami
Washington
Congress Ph
1 microfilm
of books pub
Dudley, CLE
of arms, fa
Includes fa

Duffield, Ella Ray
Temple record
the Genealog
reel : 16 mm
Microfilm made
Restricted to
Consists of ge
1918-1926.
Duffield (b
Burton Duff
Ancestors
Includes Polli
ROGERS.

Early, R. M. (Ruth
The family of
Virginia, an
Early — Sa
of Utah, 198
: 35 p.
Microreproduct
Harrison, c
Blank numbered
John Early fam
Middlesex C
Another Sco
1742 and se
tives lived
Georgia and
Ireland reg
Includes index
Includes Ander
families.
ROGERS.

Edmondson, Eleanor
Descendants of
Roger Edmond
215 p. : ill
Dorwell Rogers
Virginia.
Includes index
Includes Matti
ROGERS.

Ellis family genea
Filmed by th
microfilm re
Microfilm re

ROGERS.

Chestnut and allied families - Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. - on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 11318290 1 item 5.

Microfilm of original typescript in the Clayton Library, Houston, Texas. Includes Jolly, Mann, Rodgers, Sutton, and Tedder families.

ROGERS.

Chester, Joseph Lemuel, 1821-1882. John Rogers, the compiler of the first authorized English Bible : the pioneer of the English Reformation; and its first martyr, embracing a genealogical account of his family... / Joseph Lemuel Chester. - Cambridge, Mass. : Filmed by the Harvard College Library, [1956?]. - 1 microfilm reel : ill. ; 35 mm.

BRITISH FILM AREA 10000920

Microreproduction of original published: London : Longman, Green, Longman and Roberts, 1861. xii, 452 p. Includes index.

ROGERS.

Clark, Alexander Wilbur, 1913- Ancestry and descendants ofNeill Alexander Clark 1822/23-1864 : of Cumberland County, North Carolina / by A. Wilbur Clark. - Fayetteville, N.C. : A.W. Clark, c1986 (Highland Press). - 10 p. : ill., coat of arms.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1A1 imo. 1619

Neill Alexander Clark (1822/23-1864) married Margaret D. McNeill, daughter of Alexander McNeill and Mary Holmes of Cumberland Co., NC. They raised three children. Descendants live in North Carolina. Includes bibliographic references. Includes Gillis, Monroe, McFadyen, Rogers, Rountree, Reesburg and other related families.

ROGERS.

Clark, Everett Rankin, 1905- Weighed in - from Massachusetts Bay to Oklahoma short grass country : my colonial and Virginia ancestors from Ayers to Myrth, including Clarks, Caldwins, Rogers, Reed, Stacys, Richrdsons (sic), Chase, Sanborn, Dow and fifty-four others. - Tahlequah, Okla. : E.R. Clark, 1979. - xviii, 273 p., p. A-1 to A-72 : ill., facsim., geneal. tables, map, ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1C547car

Lt. John Clark (ca.1660-1750), of Scottish lineage, married Agnes Adams, and immigrated from Ireland to South Hadley, Massachusetts. Descendants lived in New England, New York, Ohio, Kansas, Oklahoma and elsewhere. Includes index. Includes Newrick, Perkins and related families.

ROGERS.

The Clay family quarterly - Vol. 1, no. 1 (Jan.1966)-v. 8, no. 2 (Apr.1973). - Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986. - 8 microfiches : 11 x 15 cm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 16047146

Quarterly. Microreproduction of v. 1-8 of periodical published: Houston, Tex. : Clay Family Association, 1966-1973. Editor: George R. Clay. Quarterly for the interchange and collection of genealogical and family history data about Clay individuals and families within the United States. Includes transcripts and abstracts from local, county, state and federal civil records, and well as Bible records, cemetery records, etc. Includes indexes (including Clays and other variant spellings). Includes Bedford, Gay, Hatcher, Klee, Lewis, Rogers, Williams, Winston and related families. HOLDINGS: 1966-1973

Another filing of v. 1, no. 4 and v. 2, no. 1, 1968.

NISC FILM AREA 0547078 1 item 14.

ROGERS.

Clow, Robert L. Rogers, Clow and allied families / by Robert L. Clow. - Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1970. - on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 10823650 1 item 1

Microreproduction of typescript (1 v. various pagings) written in 1967. Includes index.

ROGERS.

Cole, Florence. Rogers family history / compiled by Mrs. Llewellyn (Florence) Cole. - Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. - on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 11300440 1 item 5.

Microfilm of original record of 1954, in the possession of Alta and Wayne Guyant, Waupaca, Wisconsin. Samuel Rogers moved from the east coast to southeastern Wisconsin in 1847. Includes his descendants in Wisconsin, ca. 1850-1954. Record contains numerous old family letters.

ROGERS.

Collet, Charles M. (Charles Howard), 1859- History of the Little Family of Rensfield, Massachusetts and branches / compiled by Charles Collet. - Fort Wayne, Ind. : Photocopy by Allen County Public Library, [1983?]. - [153], 372, 47 leaves : geneal. tables.

U.S. & CAN 10 AREA 1929.273 1L72k

Photocopy of manuscript collection completed in 1910. Thomas Little (d.1671/1672) immigrated in 1630 from England to Plymouth, Massachusetts, married Ann Warren in 1633, and moved to Rensfield, Massachusetts in 1650. Descendants lived in New England and elsewhere. Bibliography: leaves [5-11], and interspersed bibliographic notes thereafter. Includes indexes. Includes Allen, Briggs, Hatch, Rogers, Thayer, Wing and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1025043 1 item 8

ROGERS.

Collins, Babe Neighbors, 1925- Climbing Will Rogers family tree / Babe Neighbors Collins. - Clearwater, Fla. : Will Rogers Heritage Press, 1982. - v. : ill., facsim., geneal. tables, map, ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1R833cr

Robert Rogers Jr. (ca.1815-1842), son of Robert Rogers Sr. and Lucy Cordery, married Sallie Vann about 1835, and moved (probably from Georgia) to land near Westville, Oklahoma. Will Rogers was his grandson. Descendants, others ancestors, and relatives lived in Virginia, Georgia, Alabama, North Carolina, South Carolina, Texas, Oklahoma and elsewhere. Includes index. Includes Cordery (Dordoy, Doudry, Cordes, etc.), Downing, McSpadden, Schriesser, Starr, Vann and related families. Library has v. 1 only.

Ellis Marie Saline G. Bryant M were bur in Miss! Includes Ba
ROGERS.
A family record William B Filmed by microfilm
Microfilm o Salt Cit: a comple down to b births, etc. / O William Boo married the Rt. I De Sauss where th ALBERT R Includes Ba families.
ROGERS.
Fernald, Mattie Genealogical compiled t the Geneal reel : 35
Microrepro Contains ge Rogers, Arthur Schaaf, Sebrill. Includes in Contains ge
ROGERS.
Fitch, Werran M Descendants descendant by Werran the Genea reel : 35
Microfilm o 1906. (i Lousad h William Boo were bot They ran John "Ja and rela Includes Sa Includes Sa
ROGERS.
Fletcher, Edwar Major Thaco Edward Ma (Dy) T.S. port.
Blank pages Some excess of Zach Grifford War. Ne England, Includes in Includes Al related!
Also on mic the Gene on 1 mic
Another fil L.C. Pho on 1 mic
ROGERS.
Fobes, Lawrence Henderson-P ill., cou
Thomas Wood Laurens ((Peak) w War. Ne Rebe Ma and rela Includes to
Also on mic Genealog microfil
ROGERS.
Fobes, Lawrence North Carol Laurence Lawes of
Cover title Robert Peak City Co. Includes in Includes An McCoy, M
Also on Filmed b Utah, 19
ROGERS.
Fobes, Lawrence Young / ed : (s.m.), ports.
John Young Ireland, in Wash Includes in Includes Ba families
Also on

CAN AREA 8
CAN AREA 10 6.
CAN AREA 13
CAN AREA 15
CAN AREA 17
CAN AREA 19
CAN AREA 21
CAN AREA 23
CAN AREA 25
CAN AREA 27
CAN AREA 29
CAN AREA 31
CAN AREA 33
CAN AREA 35

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1035571
Item 9.

ROGERS.

Cooper and allied families : a genealogical study with biographical notes / compiled and privately printed for Martha M. Cooper by the American Historical Company, Inc.
Cooper and allied families. — Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1984. — 1 microfilm reel : ill., col. coats of arms, facsim., ports. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11405362

Microreproduction of original published: New York : American Historical Company, 1959. 57 p., [14] leaves of plates.
Alternate pages left blank.

Jean Rogers Cooper (b.1802)—son of Thomas Cooper and Martha Rogers—immigrated with his widowed mother from Alderney (one of the Channel Islands of England) to Boston, Massachusetts. As a ship's master, he moved to Monterey, California in 1823, and latinized his name to Juan Baptiste Rogers Cooper. He married Encarnación Vallejo in 1827. Descendants and relatives lived in California, the Midwest, New England and elsewhere.
Includes Brawley, Rogers and related families.

ROGERS.

Covington, Mildred Leriene Rowell.
The Fore family. — Burlington, Tex. : M.L.R. Covington, 1979. — 119 leaves : coat of arms, geneal. table

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1029,273
1876c

Richard Fore (ca.1750-1810/1820) lived in Marion County, South Carolina during or before 1799, and died in Alabama. Descendants lived in South Carolina, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas and elsewhere.
Includes index.
Includes Bosz, Griffith, Lee, Pentecost, Peterson, Rogers and related families.

ROGERS.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986.
on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1321167
Item 5.

ROGERS.

Coward family newsletter — Dec. 13 (1984) — Raleigh, N. C. : J. Smith, 1984— v.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1029,27305
1030b

Annual.
Editor: Jo Ann Smith.
Back issues available on microfiche.
Newsletter for the interchange and collection of genealogical and family history data about Coward individuals and families within the United States. Includes reports and announcements of Coward Family Reunions (and those who attended), as well as the information that the reunion has met continually since 1892.
Includes Cotter, Moleman, Mooper, Hudson (Outson), Rogers, Weaver and related families.
HOLDINGS: 1984—

ROGERS.

Back issues. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986—
microfiches ; 11 x 15 cm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
6055137

ROGERS.

Cronbach, Lois E. Wilson (Lois Emma Wilson).
Abraham Tappan, Tappan, Tappan, Edward Gabbitt, Bobet, William Mabepeace, John Tisdale, John Dunham, Thomas Rogers, James M. Irish, Joseph Bennett : from genealogies, and personal notes of Miss Mildred Tappan / compiled by Lois Wilson Cronbach. — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. — on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1033961
Item 6

Microreproduction of typescript (56 leaves.), written in 1959. Abraham Tappan settled in Newbury, Mass., in 1637.

ROGERS.

Crouch, Mrs. L. M.
Crouch family genealogical data, 1787-1977. — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. — on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11312799
Item 31

Microfilm made of typescript (4 leaves) prepared by Mrs. L. M. Crouch (r. Harrisonville, Missouri; held at the Ripley County Historical Museum, Versailles, Indiana).
William Crouch (b.1767/1768), son of Jesse and Nancy Nancy Crouch, moved from Virginia to Greene County, Tennessee, married twice, moved about 1850 to Owen County, Kentucky, and died between 1846 and 1850. Descendants to 1977 lived in Tennessee, Kentucky, Indiana, Missouri, Kansas, California and elsewhere.
Includes Rader, Rogers and related families.

ROGERS.

Czerry, Linda Saul, 1950—
Rogers run : James Rogers and his descendants / by Linda Saul Czerry. — Denver, Colo. : L.S. Czerry, c1977. — 330 p. : ill., facsim., geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1029,273
18532c

Place of publication from label on front lining paper.
Permission to file reprinted file. 1987 permission file. SDL 6 Mar 87
Matthew Rogers (d.1762/1767) moved from Albemarle County, Virginia to Hampshire County, Virginia (later West Virginia). He was the father of James Rogers (1742/1743-1820), who married Martha Blackburn in 1766 and moved to Mercer County, Kentucky. Descendants and relatives lived in Virginia, West Virginia, Kentucky, Indiana, Michigan, Illinois, Missouri, Texas and elsewhere.
Bibliography: p. 323-330.
Includes Dunn, Harroll, Leake, Ray, White and related families.

ROGERS.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986.
on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1321047
Item 6

ROGERS.

Dall, Caroline Wells (Caroline Wells Healy), 1822-1912.
Genealogical notes and errata to Savage's genealogical dictionary, etc. : correcting family records of Richard Francis, John Whittingham, William Hubbard, Honorable John Clarke, Reverend Nathaniel Rogers, William Meloy and others / by Caroline Wells Healy Dall. — Washington, D. C. : Library of Congress, 1963. — on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11011835
Item 5

Microreproduction of original published: Lowell, Mass. : George H. Elliot, [197-]. xv, 8 p.

ROGERS.

Daniel, Elizabeth S. (Mary Elizabeth Saeger), 1919—
Thomas Rogers, pilgrim, and some of his descendants / compiled and edited by Elizabeth S. Daniel and Jeanne E. Sautelle for the Thomas Rogers Society, Inc. — Baltimore : Gateway Press, 1980. — xiv, 662 p.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1029,273
18533d

Thomas Rogers (d.1621) was born before 1590, probably in England, and was a Pilgrim in Leiden, Holland in 1618. He immigrated to Plymouth, Massachusetts in 1620. Descendants lived in New England, New York, Michigan, Minnesota and elsewhere.
Bibliography: p. 357-366.

U.S. & CAN
AREA
71

U.S. & CAN
AREA
72
85

U.S. & CAN
AREA
80
86

U.S. & CAN
AREA
87
88

U.S. & CAN
AREA
89
90

U.S. & CAN
AREA
91
92

U.S. & CAN
AREA
93
94

U.S. & CAN
AREA
95
96

U.S. & CAN
AREA
97
98

U.S. & CAN
AREA
99
100

U.S. & CAN
AREA
101
102

U.S. & CAN
AREA
103
104

U.S. & CAN
AREA

U.S. & CAN
AREA

ROGERS.

Francisco Joseph
Salt Lake
1980. — c

Microfilm m
donor.
Includes ped
Francisco Jo
and lived to
Calif
chiefly i
Includes Br
related i

ROGERS.

Franklin : Bibli
the Geneal
geneal. t

Microfilm m
by the G
Colonist
Jason Frank
married i
Descend
ancestral
Includes Co

ROGERS.

Freburn, Duigh
Footprints
and Eleas
E. J. W. I
geneal. t

ROGERS.

John E. Frei
Metter, i
Ohio bet
Descend
Includes im
Includes Ma
families.

Also on mic
Genealog
microfilm

ROGERS.

Freeman, U. R.
Rogers fami
Filmed by
microfilm

Microreprod
ROGERS.

Frisbie, Nora G
Edward Fris
Frisbie, i
11-W, Cl
: Gateway

Edward Fris
Connecti
Volume I
Frisby—
Joseph F
home st
1727—
Ohio, RI
and else
Contents: v
the four
Includes in
Includes Fo
Johnson.
Library has

ROGERS.

Frisbie, Nora G
Second sup
genealog
— Clara

Second sup
by Olin
This sup
through
first se
Includes 1
Includes M
and rela

Also on mic
the Gene
on 1 mic

ROGERS.

Frisbie, Nora G
Supplement
Olin E. F
Calif. :
pagings

No circulat
Supplement
E. Frisb
This suppl
generati
moved fr
and rela
Illinois
Includes 1
Includes Al
families

ROGERS.

Also on mic
by the G
on 1 mic

ROGERS.

Gage, Morris L
Gage geneal
Service.
m.

Microreprod
1897).
John Gage
1892-1900

S. CAN AREA 73
S. CAN AREA 540
S. CAN AREA 273
1809
S. CAN AREA 104
S. CAN AREA 113
S. CAN AREA 142
S. CAN AREA 175
S. CAN AREA 180
S. CAN AREA 186
S. CAN AREA 196
S. CAN AREA 199
S. CAN AREA 205
S. CAN AREA 209

Thomas Rogers (d. 1621) was born before 1590, probably in England, and was a Pilgrim in Leiden, Holland, in 1618. He immigrated to Plymouth, Massachusetts in 1620. Descendants lived in New England, New York, Michigan, Minnesota and elsewhere.
Bibliography: p. 557-566.
Includes index.
Includes Field, Higgins, Hopkins, Phinney, Richmond, Young and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. on 1 microfilm reel; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1033633
Item 3

ROGERS.

Daniel, H. N.
William Ruffin family history / H. N. Daniel. -- [S.L. : s.n.], c1977. -- A-L, 242 p.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929_273
18838a

The Ruffin family immigrated from Scotland to Virginia in 1635. Includes index.
Includes Ainsworth, Simpson, Ishee, Rodgers (Rogers), Stringer, Walker and related families.

ROGERS.

Daniel Rogers Noyes pedigree chart -- Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1950. -- on 1 microfilm reel; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10022358
Item 64

Microfilm of pedigree chart at the Rhode Island Historical Society in Providence, Rhode Island.
Daniel Rogers Noyes of Lyme, Connecticut, genealogy 1660-1887.

ROGERS.

Daughters of the American Revolution. Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Committee (Georgia).
Bible and family records of Newton County, Georgia / collected by Mrs. A. L. Loyd, Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Committee DAR; indexed by Mrs. J. E. Hays. -- Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1946. -- 1 microfilm reel; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10007144

Microfilm of typescript (127 p.) in the state archives at Atlanta, Georgia.
Includes index.

ROGERS.

Daughters of the American Revolution. Red Bank Chapter (Pitman, New Jersey).
Genealogical records, volume XIII. -- Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1976. -- on 1 microfilm reel; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1005024
Item 1

Microreproduction of original published: Pitman, N. J. : DAR, 1951. 131 p.
Includes index.
Contains miscellaneous Bible records from various New Jersey counties. Major families include Evans, Haines, Lippincott, Roberts, Rogers and Woodin.

ROGERS.

Davis, Ruffin Sledge.
Sledge pedigree chart, 1726-1981: chart 8 / compiled by Ruffin Sledge Davis. -- Vicksburg, Miss. : R.S. Davis, 1982. -- 1 pedigree chart; 75 x 34 cm. folded to 20 x 22 cm.

GENERAL
PEDIGREE FILE
Inv. 830

Updated October 1982.
Charles Sledge (1650-1726) married Mary Clarke and lived in Surry County, Virginia. Descendants lived in Virginia, North Carolina, Texas and elsewhere.
Includes Byrne, Morgan, Myers, Rogers, Whitaker, Word and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. on 1 microfilm reel; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1033530
Item 16

ROGERS.

Davis, William Proud, 1816-1899.
The Crosby family of Yarmouth. -- Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1981. -- on 1 microfilm reel; 35 mm. -- (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy; no. 83)

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1004003

Microreproduction of original published: Yarmouthport, Mass. : C.W. Swift, 1912. [2] p. -- (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy; no. 83).
Arranged by William Proud Davis and edited by C.W. Swift.
Thomas Crosby Sr. (b. 1634) was a son of Simon Crosby of Cambridge, and was born in England. Sarah Crosby, widow of Thomas Jr., married John Miller of Yarmouth, Massachusetts in 1703. Crosby descendants and relatives listed lived chiefly in Massachusetts.
Includes Clark, Hopkins, Rogers, Snow and related families.

Another filing. Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1981. on 1 microfilm reel; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1433987
Item 9

With: Your possible Rayflower ancestor / Frank N. Kasson.

ROGERS.

De Boixodon, Edward Francis Fréaux.
The ancestors and descendants of Dr. David Rogers / Edward Francis Fréaux De Boixodon. -- Brooklyn, N.Y. : De Boixodon, 1921. -- 123 p. : ill., coats of arms, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929_273
18531d

David Rogers, 1740-1829. Lived in Connecticut and New York City. Includes index.
Includes descendants of John Austin, d. 1657, of Connecticut.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1976. on 1 microfilm reel; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0928240
Item 2

ROGERS.

de Laul-Montgomery, 1200-1962 -- [United States : s.n., 196-]. -- 87 p., [2] leaves of plates : ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929_273
11381L

Photocopy: 87 p., [2] leaves of plates on [89] leaves.
Jacinto Laul (ca. 1762-1822) immigrated from France as an officer in Rochambeau's army in the American Revolutionary War. He settled in Charleston, South Carolina after the war was over, and married Rebecca Withers in 1786. He was a member of the "de Laul-Montgomery" family of France, and used "Laul" in the United States. Descendants lived chiefly in South Carolina.
Includes Ewert, Rogers, Vaughn, Martin, Hamby, Bailey and related families.

Also on microfiche. Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984. 1 microfiche; 11 x 15 cm.

U.S. & CAN
FICHE AREA
601994Z

ROGERS.

SERVICE
mm.
Microreprod
1899).
John Gage J
Massachu
Gage Jr.
Descenda
Missouri
Contents: G
[prepare
of famil
Sheffiel
Morris L
and stat
Gate / L
Includes M
related
ROGERS.
Gardner, Allen
The Gardin
Topoka, B
of plates
William Gar
Descendants
Includes Br
and rela
Includes in
ROGERS.
Gardner, Bernel
Temple rec
Genealogi
16 mm.
Microfilm a
Restricted
Consists of
1829-194
convert
Henry To
Utah. M
lived in
Includes Re
Vol. 1
Vol. 2-7
ROGERS.
Genealogical m
Ipswich,
A.D. 1636
England,
of St. Pa
Queen Mar
Filmed by
microfilm
Four pages
Pages 105-1
Register
Includes in
ROGERS.
Genealogical no
Massachus
of Huddle
Salt Lake
1970. --
Microfilm of
National Li
ROGERS.
Genealogy of ti
descenda
Penn in 1
Genealogi
Photocopy of
29 p.
Aaron Verne
from Eng
Descend
and elat
Includes Cl
families
Also on mic
on 1 mic
ROGERS.
Genealogical re
filmed by
microfilm
Microfilm a
manuscri
Contents: J
(includ
Alabama,
records
transcri
1846-191
records
Glenn :
: trans
Carolina
Carolina
transcri
ROGERS.
Genealogical re
filmed by
microfilm
Microfilm a
(54 lea
Contents: G
Carolina
Stoner),
genealog
and new
Ohio; M
Haggard
Rogers),
Siederbu
Van Horn
Michigan
1985, H
property

& CAN AREA 273 2230
 & CAN AREA 273 358
 & CAN AREA 273 5e
 & CAN AREA 273 5
 & CAN AREA 273 13
 & CAN AREA 337 11
 & CAN AREA 273 9
 & CAN AREA 273 5
 & CAN AREA 273 7
 & CAN AREA 273 2
 & CAN AREA 615 7
 & CAN AREA 273 2
 & CAN AREA 273 2

Dean, John Ward, 1819-1922.
 Descendants of the Rev. Daniel Rogers of Littleton, Mass. --
 Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah,
 1983. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.
 Microreproduction of original published: [Boston, Mass. : s.n., 1883].
 8 p. Cover title. -- Reprinted from the N.E. Historical and
 Genealogical Register for July, 1883.
 Daniel Rogers (1700-1782) was born at Ipswich, Massachusetts, married
 twice, and moved to Littleton, Massachusetts. Descendants lived in
 New England, Tennessee and elsewhere.
 Includes Chapman, Ellis, Goodwin, Gray, Maxwell and elsewhere.
 Another filing. Washington, D.C. :
 L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1978.
 on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 1035632
 Item 17
 U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 1429795
 Item 15

ROGERS.
 DeLoach, Harry R., 1914-
 DeLoach families, 1630-1980 : William, William I, William II,
 Hardy : descendants of Hardy DeLoach, first DeLoach settler
 in Georgia / compiled, edited & published by Harry R.
 DeLoach. -- (Lanxon, Ga. : H.R. DeLoach, c1981 (Ridgelyville,
 Ga. : Printed by The Tattnall Journal). -- 836 p. : ill.,
 coat of arms, facsim., geneal. tables, ports.
 Cover title: History and genealogy of the DeLoach families, 1630-1980.
 Spine title: DeLoach, 1630-1980.
 Michael Desloges (b.ca.1645), a Huguenot refugee from France, immigrated
 in 1665 to Isle of Wight County, Virginia, anglicized the surname to
 DeLoach, and married Jane Griffith in 1666. Hardy DeLoach
 (b.ca.1735), direct descendant in the fourth generation, moved from
 North Carolina to the Beaufort district of South Carolina, and served
 in the Revolutionary War. Descendants lived in South Carolina,
 Georgia, Florida and elsewhere.
 Includes Durrence, Futch, Griffiths, Rogers, Sikas, Smith and related
 families.

U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 18000
 1929,273
 10382d

ROGERS.
 Delorey, Janet Ireland.
 Robert Rogers of Newbury, Massachusetts : Three generations of
 descendants / compiled by Janet Ireland Delorey. -- Salt Lake
 City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1988. -- on 1
 microfilm reel : ill. ; 35 mm.
 Microreproduction of photocopy of typescript (109 p. 1986). Loaned by
 Janet Ireland Delorey; Shrewsbury, Massachusetts.
 Permission to film given on the film.
 Robert Rogers is first found in Massachusetts in 1640. Probably he came
 to England with his brothers. About 1640 he settled in Maine. This
 review traces his children and grandchildren up into the 19th
 century. Most were still in the northeastern part of the United
 States. Much of the material presented includes excerpts of wills
 and deeds, and similar records.
 Includes index.
 Including Rogers, Bartlett, Brown, Chase, Morse, Sawyer, Varney and
 related families.

U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 11421854
 Item 9

ROGERS.
 Denison, Daniel, 1613-1682.
 Autobiography of Major-General Daniel Denison / by Daniel
 Denison Slade. -- Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication
 Service, 1965. -- on 1 microfilm reel : coat of arms. ; 35
 mm.
 Microreproduction of original published: Boston : D. Clapp & Son, 1892.
 9 p. -- Reprinted from the New England Historical and Genealogical
 Register for April 1892. -- verso of t.p.
 Autobiographical sketch of Daniel Denison II (1613-1682), given within a
 genealogical and historical study of the family by Daniel Denison
 Slade. Daniel II indicated that he and his brother John were study-
 ing at Cambridge in England when his father, Daniel Denison I
 (d.1653/1654), recalled them, and the family immigrated from Bishop's
 Stortford, England to Roxbury, Massachusetts in 1631. Daniel II
 married Patience Dudley in 1632, moving to Ipswich, Massachusetts in
 1635. The autobiographical sketch includes much genealogical data,
 and even more is found in the study.
 Includes Denyson, Dennyson and other variant spellings.
 Includes Chandler, Reade, Rogers, Symonds, Winthrop, Woodbridge and
 related families.

U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 1144004
 Item 28

ROGERS.
 Denison, George Burlingame, 1819-
 A record of the descendants of Samuel Denison : late of Floyd,
 Georgia Co., N.Y., with notices of his ancestry, commencing
 with William Denison, who came to America in 1631 and settled
 in Roxbury, Mass. / prepared by George Burlingame Denison. --
 Muscatine, Iowa : G.B. Denison, c1884. -- 88 p. : facsim.,
 ports.
 Cover title: Denison genealogies, 1586-1900.
 "Appendix : record of the American ancestry of the brothers / compiled
 by Charles M. Denison in 1900;" p. 75-85.
 William Denison (ca.1586-1653) and his family immigrated in 1631 from
 England to Roxbury, Massachusetts. Descendants and relatives lived
 in New England, New York, Ohio, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota,
 Kansas and elsewhere.
 "Largely borrowed from Messrs. Baldwin and Clift's Genealogy of the
 Denison family" -- LC card (1985).
 Includes Colman, Martin, Reed, Rogers, Spencer, Worthington and related
 families.
 1972 film includes appendix (other film does not).
 Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by
 the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1972.
 on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 1929,273
 10416dg

U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 0908337
 Item 6

Another filing (without appendix).
 Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication
 Service, 1965. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 1449496
 Item 28

ROGERS.
 The Descendants of Cornet Robert Stetson of Scituate,
 Massachusetts, sixteen hundred and thirty-four -- Vol. 1, no.
 1-2 (1933)-v. 1, no. 3 (1956). -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by
 the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1973-1986. -- on 1
 microfilm reel ; 4 microfiches : ill., coats of arms (one
 col.) ; 35 mm. ; 11 x 15 cm.
 Annual.
 Microreproduction of periodical published: Scituate, Mass. : Stetson
 Kindred of America, Inc., 1933-1956.
 Editor: 1933, Oscar Frank Stetson;
 1956, Donald T. Stetson.
 Continues: Stetson Kindred of America.
 Vol. 1, no. 1-2 issued continuously; apparently suspended after 1956.
 Permit to film at beginning of v. 1, no. 1 (1956).
 Newsletter for the interchange and collection of genealogical and family
 history data for Stetson individuals and families within the United
 States and descended from Robert Stetson, 1634 immigrant from England
 to Scituate, Massachusetts. Descendants and relatives listed lived
 chiefly in New England, New York and elsewhere. 1933 issues covered
 the first four generations; the 1956 issue covered the fifth through
 the seventh generations.
 Includes indexes.
 Includes Bates, Benson, Bradford, Brewster, Brooks, Rogers, Torrey,
 Turner, Whitton and related families.

U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 0924474
 Item 8

0924474
 Item 8
 6047577

ROGERS.
 Genealogical
 Filmed
 microf
 Microfilm
 all w
 Major
 Osho
 Oho :
 Contents:
 Oho -
 Early
 Virgini
 -1917-
 (inclu
 records
 of 17
 1804-1
 (inclu
 Bible
 Rogers
 ROGERS.
 Gill, Paul Ro
 Gill B of
 Genealo
 ill. : f
 Microfilm
 R. Gil
 Genealogi
 throug
 record
 record
 Includes
 famili
 ROGERS.
 ROGERS.
 Gill, Paul Ro
 Gill, Wea
 Francis
 facsimis
 The Gill
 in the
 Kentuck
 Bibliogra
 Includes
 Includes
 Also on m
 the Ge
 microf
 ROGERS.
 Gobel, Irma B
 Record of
 Bible r
 records
 Bible
 Gobel,
 of Utah
 Microfilm
 ROGERS.
 Rogerson,
 Gobbard, Mari
 Descendant
 - Salt
 Utah, 1
 Microfilm
 Falls
 Ezekiel H
 North
 1978 L
 Montan
 Includes
 ROGERS.
 ROGERS.
 Good, Peter P
 The famil
 fourth
 N.J., a
 P. Good
 p.
 Cover tit
 Abraham T
 Vernou
 1809)
 Woodbr
 Late
 tivus
 vania.
 Includes
 spelli
 Includes
 famili
 Library h
 ROGERS.
 ROGERS.
 Grandin : fam
 : Film
 microfil
 Microfilm
 the Gr
 Gattle
 Includes
 arms.
 Includes:
 Washin
 Reprin
 Societ
 record
 Daniel Gr
 to Fre
 His gn
 of the
 (1840-
 date of
 Stator
 Michig
 Includes
 famili
 ROGERS.
 ROGERS.
 Green, Carlet
 The Green
 Thomaso
 1901. -
 arms, g

..... Daniel II indicated that he and his brother, John, were studying at Cambridge in England when his father, Daniel Denison I (d. 1653/1654), recalled them, and the family emigrated from Bishop's Stortford, England to Roxbury, Massachusetts in 1631. Daniel II married Patience Dudley in 1632, moving to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1635. The autobiographical sketch includes much genealogical data, and even more is found in the study.
Includes Denyson, Demyson and other variant spellings.
Includes Chandler, Reade, Rogers, Symonds, Winthrop, Woodbridge and related families.

ROGERS.

Denison, George Burlingame, 1819-
A record of the descendants of Samuel Denison : late of Floyd, Oneida Co., N.Y., with notices of his ancestry, commencing with William Denison, who came to America in 1631 and settled in Roxbury, Mass. / prepared by George Burlingame Denison. -- Muscatine, Iowa : G.B. Denison, c1884. -- 88 p. : facsim. ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
104754g

Cover title: Denison genealogies, 1586-1900.
"Appendix : record of the American ancestry of the brothers / compiled by Charles M. Denison in 1900:" p. 75-88.
William Denison (ca.1586-1653) and his family emigrated in 1631 from England to Roxbury, Massachusetts. Descendants and relatives lived in New England, New York, Ohio, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Kansas and elsewhere.
"Largely borrowed from Messrs. Baldwin and Cliff's Genealogy of the Denison family"-LC card (1925).
Includes Colman, Martin, Reed, Rogers, Spencer, Worthington and related families.
1972 film includes appendix (other film does not).

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0903337
item 6

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1972.
on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

Another filming (without appendix).
Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1985. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1449495
item 28

ROGERS.

The Descendants of Cornet Robert Stetson of Scituate, Massachusetts, sixteen hundred and thirty-four -- Vol. 1, no. 1-2 (1933)-v. 1, no. 3 (1956). -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1973-1986. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 4 microfiches : ill. coats of arms (one col.) ; 35 mm. ; 11 x 15 cm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA

Annual.
Microreproduction of periodical published: Scituate, Mass. : Stetson Kindred of America, Inc., 1933-1956.
Editor: 1933, Oscar Frank Stetson;
1956, Donald T. Stetson.
Continues: Stetson Kindred of America.
Vol. 1, no. 1-2 issued semiannually; apparently suspended after 1956.
Permit to file at beginning of v. 1, no. 1 (1956).
Newsletter for the interchange and collection of genealogical and family history data for Stetson individuals and families within the United States and descended from Robert Stetson, 1634 immigrant from England to Scituate, Massachusetts. Descendants and relatives listed lived chiefly in New England, New York and elsewhere. 1933 issues covered the first four generations; the 1956 issue covered the fifth through the seventh generations.
Includes indexes.
Includes Bates, Benson, Bradford, Brewster, Brooks, Rogers, Torrey, Turner, Whiton and related families.

0924474
item 8
6047577

Vol. 1, no. 1-2 (1933).
Vol. 1, no. 3 (1956).
HOLDINGS: 1933 (v.1 #1-2), 1956 (v.1 #3).

ROGERS.

The Descendants of Johan Theobold (Dewalt) Hunsucker, 1744-1822, Lincoln County, North Carolina / edited by Pauline Moser Shook. -- [Sandpoint, Idaho] : P.M. Shook, 1987. -- 5 v. : ill. coats of arms, facsim., geneal. tables, maps.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
10971sp

Johan Theobold (Dewalt or Dewalt) Hunsucker (1744-1822) emigrated with his parents (Johannes Hunsicker and Maria Magdalena Bierer) in 1748 from Switzerland to Philadelphia. The family settled at Heidelberg Township in Bucks (later Northampton, now Lehigh) County, Pennsylvania. Johan Theobold married Susanna Magdalena Neff about 1770, and moved to land in Lincoln (now Catawba) County, North Carolina after 1771. Apparently "Johan Theobold" was used in the German language, and "Dewalt" or "Dewalt" was used on English documents. Descendants and relatives lived in Pennsylvania, North Carolina, Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee, Florida, Idaho, California and elsewhere.

Contents: v. 1. Wilhelm Hunsucker, Mollie Grounds, Christian Hunsucker, Susannah Drum, Mary Grounds, Sarah Rader -- v. 2. Catherine Little, Joseph Hunsucker, John Hunsucker, Elizabeth Bollinger -- v. 3. Eve Little -- v. 4. Peggy Isenhour, Jacob Hunsucker -- v. 5. Barbara Moser.
Includes indexes.
Includes Best, Bowman, Brakebill, Coulter, Herman, Isenhour, Little, Moser, Rogers and related families.

ROGERS.

Descendants of William Jordan Flake -- [S.L. : s.n.], 1985. -- 1 v. (various pagings) : ill., chiefly geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
10979d

Gift of Irene S. Flake, 1986.
Samuel Flake, an ancestor of Jordan Flake, was one of the first settlers of North Carolina. William Jordan Flake, a grandson of Jordan Flake, was one of the Mormon colonists of the lower Little Colorado Valley. Descendants and relatives lived in North Carolina, Arizona, Utah and elsewhere.

ROGERS.

Diamond-Collier, Dorothy Ruth, 1925-
William Thomas Rogers / compiled by Dorothy R. Diamond Collier. -- El Paso, Tex : D. R. D. Collier, 1982. -- 79 p. : [13] leaves.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
10533c

William Thomas Rogers (d. 1898) and Sarah Jane Scogg's Thompson (d. 1913) were both born in Mississippi. They married in 1850 and lived in Elberton, Georgia, and later in Gallegos, New Mexico. Descendants lived in Iowa, Alabama, Texas, Mississippi, Montana, California, Nevada and elsewhere.

Also on microfiche. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. 1 microfiche : 11 x 15 cm.

U.S. & CAN
FICHE AREA
6019504

ROGERS.

Dickinson, B. Neil.
The Joel connection : highlands of Emerald Lake, San Mateo County, California / B. Neil Dickinson. -- Redwood City, Calif. : B.N. Dickinson, c1983. -- 79 p. : facsim., geneal. table, maps.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
10562b

John Dickinson (d.1749) lived in Northampton County, North Carolina. Joel Dickinson (d.1792), a grandson, lived in Wayne County, North Carolina. Descendants and relatives lived in North Carolina.
(cont. on next page)

Goddard, Marjorie M.
Descendants [sic]
-- Salt Lake C
Utah, 1982. --

Microfilm made of
Hills Church
Ezekiel Haulin
North Carolin
1978 lived in
Montana, Utah
Includes Anderso

ROGERS.

Good, Peter P. (Peter)
The family recor
fourth generat
M., and the P.
Good. -- Li
P.

Cover title: Tag
Abraham Tappan (T
Yamouth, Eng
1809), direct
Woodbridge, N
later moved t
tives of Abra
vania, Ohio.
Includes detaile
spelling).
Includes Crane,
families.
Library has tape

ROGERS.

Grandin : family gen
: Filmed by th
microfilm reel

Microfilm made of
the Grandin f
Battle Creek
Includes illustr
arms, portrait
Includes: Martin
Washington, D
Society of th
records. Phil
records.
Daniel Grandin I
to Freehold.
His great gra
of the Book of
(1840-1888).
data for the
historical of
Michigan, Ar
Includes index.
Includes Durfee,
families.

ROGERS.

Green, Carleton, 191
The Green family
Thompson / by
1981. -- 104
arms, geneal.

James Edward Gri
married Flori
Carolina. A
Texas and ev
Texas, Calif
Includes index.
Includes Farnes
related fami

Also on microfil
the Genealog
microfiche :

ROGERS.

Greene, Frank E. (F)
Thomas Green of
1647-1984 / b
Greene, 1984
leaves. [3] l

"Copy #49."
Thomas Green (c
married Mary
England, New
Bibliography: L
Includes index
Includes Gardner
families.

Also on microfil
the Genealog
on 1 microfil

ROGERS.

Greer, Ben F. (Ben)
Greer family res
Ark. : Washing
port. -- (Gall
Society (Ark)

Greer family hi
Includes Bailey,
families.

Also on microfil
the Genealog
microfiche :

ROGERS.

Griffith, William R
The record of M
Virginia and
Griffith. --
Service, 1985
mm.

Microreproducti
Printing, 18
Manuscript addi
inserted at
Nicolas Harriet
County, Virg
inia. Desc
North Caroli
Includes bibli
Includes Griffi
related fami

.....
 With (only the Albany filing is 'with'): The Rogers family of Georgetown, no. 2 / by Josiah H. Drummond. United States : J.H. Drummond, 1893.

ROGERS.

 Drummond, Josiah H. (Josiah Hayden), 1827-1902.
 The Rogers family of Georgetown, no. 2 / by Josiah H. Drummond. — Albany, New York : Bell & Howell, [19--]. — on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.
 U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1012787 item 7

 Microreproduction of original published: United States : J.H. Drummond, 1893. p. [39]-43. — Caption title. — "Read before the Maine Historical Society, October 27, 1893."
 Author corrects some conclusions of earlier article, based on additional research and submitted genealogical data. The new data indicates that George Rogers (ca.1662-1743) and his family settled in Georgetown, Maine soon after their arrival in 1720/1721 rather than in 1730. Therefore those children earlier said to have been born in Londonderry, New Hampshire were born at Georgetown, Maine. Georgetown was located on Arrausick Island.
 Includes Rogers as a variant spelling.
 Another filing, Washington, D.C. : U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1429794 1012787 item 6
 L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1985. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.
 With: The Rogers family of Georgetown / by Josiah H. Drummond. United States : J.H. Drummond, 1893.

ROGERS.

 Drummond, Josiah H. (Josiah Hayden), 1827-1902.
 The two James Rogers : James Rogers of Londonderry and James Rogers of Dunbarton : a genealogical research / Josiah H. Drummond. — Manchester, N.H. : J.H. Drummond, 1902. — 15 p. : ports.
 U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1A1 1A1 676

 Distinguishing between the families of the two James Rogers, both immigrants from England to New England covering chiefly the 1700s and the early 1800s.
 Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1973. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.
 U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0908732 item 5

 Another filing, Washington, D.C. : Filmed by the Library of Congress Photoduplication Service, 1976. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.
 U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1303261 item 25

ROGERS.

 Dudley, Dean, 1822-1906.
 History of the Dudley family : with genealogical tables, pedigrees &c. — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971. — on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.
 U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1027344 item 1-2

 Microreproduction of books published: Wakefield, Mass. : D. Dudley, c1825-c1892. 10 v. in 2 (1201 p.) : ill., coats of arms, facsim., geneal. tables, ports. — "Memorial of the reunion of the descendants of Governor Thomas Dudley : appendix / by Dean Dudley" : insert between p. 1082-1083.
 Thomas Dudley (1576-1653) immigrated in 1630 from England to Roxbury, Massachusetts, and married twice. Descendants lived throughout the United States. Includes some English ancestry. Includes other Dudley immigrants and their descendants.
 Includes indexes.
 Includes Bradstreet, Gilman, Rogers, Tyng (Thyng), Wiggin, Winthrop, Woodbridge and related families.
 Supplement[al] to the history and genealogy of the Dudley family : illustrated / by Dean Dudley. Washington, D.C. : Filmed by the Library of Congress Photoduplication Service, 1973. On 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. — Microreproduction of books published: Wakefield, Mass. : D. Dudley, c1825-c1901. 2 v. in 1 : ill., coats of arms, facsim., geneal. tables, ports. — Includes indexes.
 U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1299430 item 12-13

ROGERS.

 Duffield, Ella Ray Sirk, 1874-
 Temple record book, 1784-1942. — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1955. — on 1 microfilm reel : 16 mm.
 LDS FILM AREA 10673276 item 16-17

 Microfilm made of manuscript collection (322 p. in 2 v.). Restricted to descendants only. Consists of genealogical data, 1784-1942, with a few temple ordinances, 1918-1920, for Duffield and Sirk ancestry of Ella Ray (Sirk) Duffield (b. 1874), her mother, and of her husband, Robert Burton Duffield (1872-1941), of South Charleston, West Virginia. Ancestors lived chiefly in West Virginia. Includes Mollohan, Riffle, Rogers and related families.

ROGERS.

 Early, R. M. (Ruth Wainston), b.ca.1850.
 The family of Early, which settled upon the eastern shore of Virginia, and its connection with other families / by R.M. Early. — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1980. — on 1 microfilm reel : ill., facsim., ports. : 35 mm.
 U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1132144 item 5

 Microreproduction of original published: Lynchburg, Va. : Brown-Morrison, c1920. 320, xv p., [14] leaves of plates. Blank numbered pages at end of each chapter.
 John Early immigrated as early as 1661 from Ireland to Christ Church, Middlesex County, Virginia, and was probably of Scotch-Irish lineage. Another Scotch-Irish immigrant was William Early, who arrived about 1742 and settled in Union County, New Jersey. Descendants and relatives lived in Virginia, New Jersey, Kentucky, Tennessee, Arkansas, Georgia and elsewhere. Includes some data about the records in Ireland regarding the Early family.
 Includes index.
 Includes Anderson, Calloway, Harris, Kirtley, Lewis, Rogers and related families.

ROGERS.

 Edmondson, Eleanor Rogers.
 Descendants of Dowell Rogers : a bicentennial tribute / Eleanor Roger Edmondson. — Baltimore, Md. : Gateway Press, c1976. — 213 p. : ill., maps, ports.
 U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1B531a

 Dowell Rogers appears on the 1767 tax list of Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
 Includes index.
 Includes Matfield, Jones, Sitton, Thurman, Worley and allied families.

ROGERS.

 Ellis family genealogical data, 1894-1984 — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1985. — on 1 microfilm reel : 16 mm.
 U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1130622 item 22

 Microfilm made of 1984 typescript (13 leaves) from unknown donor. Ellis Marie Rowe (1894-1973), a twin of Earle, moved from Dorchester, Saline County, Nebraska to Norton, Mississippi, and married Howard Bryant McCrory in 1916. After various moves within the state, both were buried in Forest, Mississippi. Descendants and relatives lived in Mississippi, Florida, Texas, Kentucky, Pennsylvania and elsewhere.

ROGERS.

 Edmondson, Edward Payson
 A genealogy of (1610-1691) of supplementary by Edward Payson Edmondson. — Society of US

 Microreproductio
 Untrated, Con
 William Molton
 where he mar
 record updat
 Includes Molton
 Wilson, Youn
 'Original publ
 Generations, 46
 8th-16th gene
 other gene

.....
 ROGERS.

 Healy : transcript of
 Filmed by the
 microfilm reel

 Microfilm of try
 collection of
 David C. Healy I
 married Sarah
 Brazoria Co.,
 Includes Rogers.

ROGERS.

 Harrington, Byron M.
 Ancestry and det
 1718-1794. —
 148 leaves : c

 Cover title.
 Includes 7-leaf
 family in East
 John Harrington
 England to Be
 arrival. —
 fifth general
 Ann Mason. I
 Harrington M
 relatives li
 Wisconsin, C
 about ancest
 Includes index (i
 spellings).
 Includes Brownel
 families.
 Also on microfil
 1960. Insert
 Filmed by the
 1981 on 1 r

 Another filing
 paper at end

ROGERS.

 Higdon, Bettina Bl
 Seek and we sha
 Higdon (Mrs.
 Gwpath, 1979

 Jeremiah Pierso
 nine children
 County, Geor
 Alabama, Tex
 Bibliography in
 Contents : v. I
 Person(s), P
 Includes index.
 Includes Barron
 Library has vol

ROGERS.

 Higgins, Katherine
 Supplement to
 Katherine Cha
 Genealogical
 35 mm.

 Microreproductio
 Higgins, 192
 New genealogy
 Massachusetts
 Richard Higge
 Eastham, Mass
 Descendants, 191
 Higgins, 191
 Includes index.
 Includes Freeman
 families.
 Book which thir

ROGERS.

 The history of Roge
 Claremore Col
 ports.

 Title on cover
 Includes index.
 Consists chiefl
 County, Clar
 Contains inf
 family.

ROGERS.

 Holman, Winifred Lo
 John Tinker and
 Winifred Low
 Honolulu, Haw

 Compiled by aut
 John Tinker (ca
 Massachusetts
 Descendants
 Includes index.
 Includes Durant
 families.
 Also on microfil
 Genealogical
 microfilm re

ROGERS.

 Holton, Edward Payson
 A genealogy of
 (1610-1691) of
 supplementary
 by Edward Pay
 Scott; Edm
 chairman. —
 Society of US

 Microreproductio
 Untrated, Con
 William Molton
 where he mar
 record updat
 Includes Holton
 Wilson, Youn
 'Original publ
 Generations, 46
 8th-16th gene
 other gene

Includes Bassett, Irby, Pickett, Rogers and related families.

ROGERS.
A Family record : being a complete record of the ancestry of William Boone Walker, Jr. 1703-1925. - Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. - on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 11035522 Item 5

Microfilm of bound mss. (91 p.) loaned by Cathleen S. Walker, Salt Lake City, Utah. Handwritten data in book: A Family record : being a complete record of the ancestry of [...] from great grandparents down to the present generation ; with spaces for recording marriages, births, deaths, addresses of relatives, record of important events, etc. / D. E. Worley. New York, Barse & Hopkins, [192?]. William Boone Walker, Jr. (1890-) and Elsa H. R. Mueller were married in 1918 and lived in St. Louis, Mo. He was a descendant of the Rt. Rev. William Jones Boone (1846-1891) and Mary Caroline De Saussure (1847-1875) who were married in 1869 and went to China, where they both died. Their daughter, Phoebe Elliott Boone and Albert Rhett Walker were married in 1895 in South Carolina. Includes Boone, De Saussure, Jones, Rogers, Schuster and related families.

ROGERS.
Fernald, Natalie R. Genealogical Records Committee report, vol. 160, pt. 19-20 / compiled by Natalie R. Fernald. - Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1972. - on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 10907979

Microreproduction of original typescript (2 v.). Contains genealogies of the following lines: Robinson, Rockelle, Rogers, Roscoe, Rose, Rossiter, Toyce, Rue, Rupp, Russell, Rutherford, Ryerson, Sampson, Sanborn, Sanders, Sanford, Scammon, Schaaf, Schaffler, Schiltz, Schuyler, Scott, Seabrook and Sebrill. Includes index. Contains genealogies.

ROGERS.
Fitch, Warren Hampton, 1922- Descendants of William Beam and Phoebe Throckmorton; [with] descendants of John, "Jack" Rogers and Phoebe Beam / compiled by Warren Hampton Fitch, Sr. - Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986. - on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 11421679 Item 2

Microfilm of original published: Chanute, Kan. : W. H. Fitch, Sr., 1906. (iii, 15, xv, 102 leaves, chiefly family group sheets). Loaned for filming by the author. William Beam (1764-1833) and his wife, Phoebe Throckmorton (1762-1831) were both born in Green Co., Penn. and both died near Utica, Ohio. They reared 11 children. Their daughter, Phoebe (1801-1886) married John "Jack" Rogers about 1819 and they had 12 children. Descendants and relatives lived chiefly in the Midwest. Includes index. Includes Sellers, Stinson and related families.

ROGERS.
Fletcher, Edward Hatch, 1823- Major Timothy Hatch of Hartford, Ct., and his descendants / by Edward Hatch Fletcher. - New York : Printed for the author [by] T.B. Reed, 1879. - 36 p., [1] leaf of plates : facsim. port.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1529.273 182811

Blank pages at end for "addenda." Some ancestors and many descendants of Timothy Hatch (1757-1838), son of Zephaniah Hatch and Johannah Chittenden. Timothy moved from Guilford to Hartford, Connecticut and served in the Revolutionary War. He married twice. Descendants and relatives lived in New England, New York, Pennsylvania, Michigan, Iowa and elsewhere. Includes indexes. Includes Alderman, Barber, Draine, Eastman, Minzdale, Rogers and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1985. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1321193 Item 12.

Another filming. Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1985. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1429425 Item 30

ROGERS.
Fobes, Laurence G. (Laurence George), 1918- Henderson-Peak. - [S.l. : s.n., 1976?]. - [16], 127 p. : ill., colored coat of arms, geneal. tables, maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1529.273 183830

Thomas Henderson lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and moved to Laurens County, South Carolina, where he died in 1806. George Peak (Peak) was born in 1720 in Virginia, and fought in the Revolutionary War. He was in Lunenburg County, Virginia before the war, and in Giles Run, Madison County, North Carolina about 1803. He died before 1810. Includes Arrington, Bryson, Molland, McCoy, Rogers, Stanfield and related families. Includes index.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1976. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1036642 Item 5

ROGERS.
Fobes, Laurence G. (Laurence George), 1918- North Carolina mountath Peak's and their descendants / by Laurence Fobes. - [S.l. : s.n.], 1976. - [25], 243 p., [4] leaves of plates : ill., geneal. tables, maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1529.273 19364a

Cover title: Peak. Robert Peak was born in 1600 in England, and emigrated in 1622 to James City Co., Virginia. Includes index. Includes Ames, Arrington, Bryson, Fender, Henderson, Henry, Molland, McCoy, Rogers and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1976. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1036642 Item 10

ROGERS.
Fobes, Laurence G. (Laurence George), 1918- Young / edited by Laurence G. Fobes. - Atlantic Highlands, N.J. : [s.n.], 1976. - [6], 119 p. : ill., coat of arms, maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1529.273 1936a

John Young was born in England in 1711, and married Martha Stewart in Ireland. They emigrated to Georgetown, Maryland in 1754. He died in Washington, D.C. Includes index. Includes Bennett, Gudge, Molland, McCoy, Rogers, Russell and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1036642 Item 15.

ROGERS.
Hower, Jack R. (Jac Alexander Patton R. Hower, Jr. : Gateway ill., coats of 'Errata' 2 leaf 'Permit to film' Alexander Patton County, Tenn. before 1757, before 1776, Tennessee, Ka Includes index. Includes Chamber related family

Also on microfilm by the Geneal on 1 microfilm
ROGERS.
Hower, Jack R. (Jac More Patton prog Jane "Becky" P Alexander Pat Alexander Pat James Monroe Carolina, but Descendants a vania, North Includes index. Includes Faucett

Supplement 1 to progeny card #1980 (Baltin Alexander Patton Orange County descendant in lived in Reba Alexander Pat James Monroe Carolina, but Descendants a vania, North Includes index. Also on microfilm Genealogical microfilm reel

ROGERS.
Mudson, Talitha Flor We cousins (Virg families compr 1830 and 1831- lines of the S Sutherland Mud v.

Library has volu ... the first who were late George Suther Philip and Ge Includes Menefee

ROGERS.
Mudson, Talitha Flor We cousins, Virg Sutherland Mud Thomas Barlow D.A.R. Library Reproduction 3

Microfilm of tra at D.A.R. Lib Cover title: We Transcripts of d Sutherland fe Includes Menefee

ROGERS.
Murburt, Ray G. Ancestry of Dr. and India Sible geneal. tables

Contains charts Sloan Rogers.

Also on microfilm Genealogical microfilm reel

ROGERS.
Murray, Dora Fetter Fetterley - Bush Fetterley Muir

Title taken from Begins with Joh Caroline Bush re. Includes Includes sources Includes copies clippings, et Includes inform Holst, Rogers

ROGERS.
Myron William Pew fa ne 1 (Oct. 194 Filmed by the 2 microfilm re ports.

Semiannual. Microreproductio published Se Item 1967-11 Editor: L. Glen Suspended with v. 1 in one 1 Newsletter for 1 geneologica and families. William Pew (to Area, Ariz and elsewhere Includes Cecil Tippetts, Wej

ROGERS.

Francisco Joseph Bastiana and Francisca Luisa Amaro descendants — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1980. — on 1 microfilm reel : 16 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1206302
Item 4

Microfilm made of manuscript collection (8, 10 leaves) from unknown donor.
Includes pedigree charts.
Francisco Joseph Bastiana (b.1829) married Francisca Luisa Amaro, and lived in the Azores. Their children emigrated from the Azores to California (and one to Massachusetts). Descendants lived chiefly in California.
Includes Braz, Henriques, Lourenco, Rogers, Souza, Stevens and related families.

ROGERS.

Franklin : Bible records, 1821-1953. — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. — 1 microfiche : geneal. tables. : 11 x 15 cm.

U.S. & CAN
MICROFILM AREA
16018792

Microfilm made of manuscript collection (10 leaves, two folded) donated by the General Richard Montgomery Chapter, Daughters of the American Colonists, Georgia.
Jason Franklin (b.1845), son of Parnell Franklin and Susan Almond, married America Rountree, and lived in Bulloch County, Georgia. Descendants to 1953 lived in Georgia and elsewhere. Includes ancestral relatives to 1821.
Includes Corner, Rawlins, Rogers and related families.

ROGERS.

Freeburn, Dwight, 1920-
Footprints of the Freeburn family in America / by Frank Dwight and Eleanor Jane Hamill Freeburn. — Berea, Ohio : F. D. & E. J. M. Freeburn, 1980. — 176 leaves : ill., facsim., geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1920.273
1F87511

John E. Freeburn (1811-1890), the son of John Freeburn and Hannah Carter, married Matilda Cooper about 1839, moved to Crawford County, Ohio to become 1853, moved to DeKalb County, Indiana in 1865. Descendants lived chiefly in Ohio and Indiana.
Includes indexes.
Includes Mershey, Hines, Neek, Quigley, Rogers, Smith and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1980. — on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1206304
Item 1

ROGERS.

Freeman, M. R.
Rogers family notes / by M.R. Freeman. — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1970. — on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

MISC
FILM AREA
10490746
Item 22

Microreproduction of ms. (3 leaves) written in 1970.

ROGERS.

Frisbie, Mora G. (Mora Grace), 1904-
Edward Frisbie of Branford and his descendants / by Mora G. Frisbie. — Claremont, Calif. (650 N. Bonita Ave., Apt. 11-W, Claremont, 91711) : M.G. Frisbie, c1984-1987 (Baltimore : Gateway Press). — 2 v. : ill., coat of arms, maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1F9176n

Edward Frisbie (ca.1621?-d.1690) immigrated from England to Branford, Connecticut. The story of Edward's origin is discussed fully in Volume 1, as is the family's probable origin in the village of Frisby-on-the-Wreake in Leicestershire, England. He had a grandson Joseph Frisbie (1688-1758) who probably built Hearshstone, the family home still standing on the Boston Post Road in Branford, in about 1727. Descendants and relatives in New England, New York, Montana, Ohio, Michigan, Wisconsin, Illinois, Kansas, Oklahoma, California and elsewhere. Fourteen generations of descendants are given. Contents: v. 1. The first eight generations — v. 2. The ninth through the fourteenth generations.
Includes indexes (by given name, by surname, by place).
Includes Foote, Harrison, Hoadley, Jewell, Rogers, Mitchell, Miller, Johnson, Adams and other related families.
Library has v. 1 and v. 2.

ROGERS.

Frisbie, Mora G. (Mora Grace), 1904-
Second supplement to "The Frisbie-Frisbie-Frisby family genealogy" of Olin E. Frisbie / compiled by Mora G. Frisbie. — Claremont, Calif. : M.G. Frisbie, 1973. — iv, 233 leaves

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1971.273
1F9177
1supp. 2

Second supplement to: The Frisbie-Frisbie-Frisby family genealogy / by Olin E. Frisbie. Comstock, N.Y. : O.E. Frisbie, c1964.
This supplement contains additions and corrections to the first through the thirteenth generations, as well as corrections to the first supplement.
Includes indexes.
Includes Hoadley, Kammerling, Kent, Loudon, Phillips, Rogers, Shover and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986. — on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1321236
Item 6.

ROGERS.

Frisbie, Mora G. (Mora Grace), 1904-
Supplement to the Frisbie-Frisbie-Frisby family genealogy of Olin E. Frisbie / compiled by Mora G. Frisbie. — Claremont, Calif. : M.G. Frisbie, 1967. — vii, [226] p. in various pagings

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1F9177
1supp. 1

No circulation to Family History Centers.
Supplement to: The Frisbie-Frisbie-Frisby family genealogy / by Olin E. Frisbie. Comstock, N.Y. : O.E. Frisbie, c1964.
This supplement contains additions to the fourth through the twelfth generations of descendants from Edward Frisbie (1620-1690), who moved from Virginia to Branford, Connecticut in 1644. Descendants and relatives lived in New England, New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Illinois, Iowa, Wisconsin, California and elsewhere.
Includes indexes.
Includes Allen, Carter, Comstock, Estee, Pond, Rogers and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986. — on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1321152
Item 6.

ROGERS.

Gage, Morris L. (Morris Lancaster), 1840-
Gage genealogy. — Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1985. — on 1 microfilm reel : coat of arms. : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11485604
Item 5

Microreproduction of original published: [Astabula? Ohio : M.L. Gage, 1899]. 16 p. — Cover title.
John Gage Jr. (d.1673) immigrated in 1630 from England to Ipswich, Massachusetts, with John Winthrop Jr. (son of the governor). John Gage Jr. married three times and moved to Rowley, Massachusetts. Descendants and relatives lived in New England, Ohio, Michigan, Missouri, Nevada, California and elsewhere.
Contents: Gage genealogy / from the Granville Monthly, November 1982

Vol. 6, no. 1

Library's coll. v. 5, no. 1 HOLDINGS: 1987

ROGERS.

Ide, Silas Callend
The Pennsylvania descendants of Silas Callend Ide, family 1940. — 180

Cover title: The Nehemiah Ide (served in the Army General Nehemiah's) Includes index Includes Allen families. Errata leaf in

Also on microfilm on 1 microfilm

ROGERS.

Irwin, Frances Moulton
The genealogy of the Irwin family in the United States. — Philadelphia : The Porcupine Press, 1904. — 180 p. Includes index Includes Allen families. Errata leaf in

Microfilm of Pennsylvania

ROGERS.

Ivey, Jean, 1942-
The Prices the family roots Publishing.

John Price (1818-1880) and his family. Includes Goody Higgins and ISBN 0-936020-

ROGERS.

Jackson, Ronald W.
Stephen Groves Jackson. — c1900. — 180 p.

Contains lineage of the United States. Includes the history of the U.S.A. Also includes families.

ROGERS.

The John Rogers family : Filmed by microfilm reel

Microfilm of Library, N.Y.

ROGERS.

Johnson genealogy Society of U.S.A.

Microfilm of a Biographical The descendant Scott Co., Contents: v. 1. Library has v. 1

ROGERS.

Johnson, Jan Simons
Tombstone tran Road, edited by the Genealogical Society of Utah. — on 1 microfilm reel : 16 mm

Microfilm made by the Genealogical Society of Utah. Includes Jackson

ROGERS.

Johnson, Oscar True
Ancestors and Descendants in Massachusetts. — 1904. — 180 p. Includes index Includes Allen related families.

George Pitman, mainly related George, who 1800s. Descendants and elsewhere. Includes index Includes Allen related families.

ROGERS.

Jones, Orville W.
Descendants of compiled by c1971-

John Rogers (b. tradition S. the Revoluti

Descendants and relatives lived in New England, Michigan, Missouri, Nevada, California, and elsewhere.
Contents: Gage genealogy / from the Granite Monthly, November 1882
[Prepared by Isaac Kimball Gage of Penacook, N.H.] -- A statement of family history of Joshua Lancaster Gage of North Sheffield, Ashtabula County, Ohio, and written out by his son, Norris L. Gage, August 12, 1876 -- Remarks on the foregoing genealogy and statement, with a continuation of one branch of the genealogy to date / by Norris L. Gage.
Includes Haseltine, Kimball, Morrison, Rogers, Stevens, Taft and related families.

ROGERS.

Gardiner, Allen, 1948-

The Gardiner family : a genealogy / by Allen Gardiner. --
Topeka, Kan. : A. Gardiner, c1943. -- iv, 251 p., [23] leaves
of plates : ill., facsim., maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929, 273
G168ga

William Gardiner (1736-1803) was born in Maryland and died in Kentucky.
Descendants lived in Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, and elsewhere.
Includes Bromley, Currier, McClure, Northrup, Rogers, Runkle, Trimble,
and related families.
Includes index.

ROGERS.

Gardner, Bernella E. S.

Teale record book, 738-1928. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1955. -- on 1 microfilm reel ;
16 mm.

ILDS
FILM AREA

Microfilm made of manuscript collection (680 p. in 7 v.).
Restricted to descendants only.
Consists of genealogical data, 738-1928, with most temple ordinances,
1829-1940, for ancestry of Thomas Rogers (1830-1891), a Mormon
convert who immigrated from Wales to Benson, Utah, and for his son,
Henry Tooles Rogers--compiled by Bernella E. S. Gardner, Cedar City,
Utah. Most ancestors lived in Wales and England. Some ancestors
lived in New England, New York, Michigan and elsewhere.
Includes Rees (Reese), Snow, Streeter and related families.

Vol. 1

0673283
Item 17.
0673284
Item 1-6

Vol. 2-7

ROGERS.

Genealogical memoir of the family of Sew. Nathaniel Rogers of
Ipswich, Essex Co., Mass : who came from Old to New England,
A.D. 1636, son of Rev. John Rogers of Dedham, Essex, Old
England, who was a grandson of Rev. John Rogers, prebendary
of St. Pauls, Vicar of St. Sepulchre, the proto-martyr in
Queen Mary's reign / by a descendant. -- Salt Lake City :
Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. -- on 1
microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1018892
Item 15.

Four pages from another publication inserted at end.
Pages 105-152, 311-332 from New England Historical and Genealogical
Register, April and July 1851.
Includes index (typescript).

ROGERS.

Genealogical notes on the Rogers family of Fair Haven,
Massachusetts : with a brief record of the connecting family
of Huddleston, and a biography of Henry Huddleston Rogers. --
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah,
1970. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

BRITISH
FILM AREA
0825317
Item 7.

Microfilm of typescript, 18 p.
National Library of Wales manuscript number 16342c.

ROGERS.

Genealogy of the Vernon family : comprising a record to 1912 of the
descendants of Aaron Vernon who came to America with William
Penn in 1682. -- [Salt Lake City : Photocopy by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1972]. -- 29 leaves : ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929, 273
V598v

Photocopy of original published: Pendleton, Ind. : A. Vernon, 1912.
29 p.
Aaron Vernon and two brothers immigrated in 1682 with William Penn
from England to Philadelphia, and settled in Wilmington, Delaware.
Descendants and relatives lived in Delaware, Pennsylvania, Indiana
and elsewhere.
Includes Catren, Hayes, James, Parry, Rogers, Woolman and related
families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed
by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1972.
on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0874491
Item 2

ROGERS.

Genealogical records : miscellaneous collection -- Salt Lake City :
Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. -- on 1
microfilm reel ; 16 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11307583
Item 6.

Microfilm made of ten transcripts (18 leaves, typewritten) of
manuscript collections: from listed or unknown donors.
Contents: Averett : Bible records transcript, 1841-1928, Georgia
(Includes Chapman) -- Stewart : Bible records transcript, 1831-1927,
Alabama, Georgia (Includes Chapman, Swinner) -- Chapman : Bible
records transcript, 1840-1927, Georgia -- John Davis : family book
transcript, 1729-1780, Maryland -- Davis : Bible records transcript,
1846-1911, Florida, South Carolina, Tennessee -- Glenn : Bible
records transcript, 1823-1898, South Carolina (Includes Denson) --
Glenn : family records, 1786-1891, South Carolina -- John Rogers, Jr.
: transcript of wills drawn in 1838 and 1842, Union County, South
Carolina -- Wier : Bible records transcript, 1744-1924, South
Carolina, Virginia (Includes Long, Lynn) -- Williams : family records
transcript, 1913, Alabama, Florida (Includes Hart, Watts).

ROGERS.

Genealogical records : miscellaneous collection -- Salt Lake City :
Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. -- on 1
microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11033753
Item 1

Microfilm made of ten (chiefly manuscript; some photocopy) collections
(54 leaves) from listed or unknown donors.
Contents: Gibson : genealogical data, 1625-1934, Kentucky, North
Carolina -- Kaufman : genealogical data, 1558-1974 (Includes Powers,
Stoner), Switzerland, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Maryland -- Koehn :
genealogy, 1885-1976, Michigan -- Labores : Bible records, 1751-1852
and newspaper clippings (Includes Curtis), Connecticut, New York,
Ohio, Michigan -- Perkins : Bible records, 1943-1953 (Includes
Haggard), Mississippi -- Preston : Bible records, 1853-1953 (Includes
Rogers), New Hampshire -- Personal Journal of Vivian (Woodworth)
Siederburg, 1981, Florida, West Virginia, California, Wyoming --
Van Horn : genealogical data, 1805-1942, New England, New York,
Michigan -- Thomas Alexander Wilson (1879-1965) : death certificate,
1965, Harrison County, Missouri -- Wallace G. Wilson : land and
property papers, 1808-1843, Madison County, Ohio.

ROGERS.

Genealogical records : miscellaneous collection -- Salt Lake City :
Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. -- on 1
microfilm reel ; 16 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11307506
Item 22

Microfilm made of ten transcripts of manuscript collections (81 leaves);

John Rogers (b. 1717)
tradition says the Revolution
Clermont County,
York, Iowa, Col
Contents: 1. D.
(Gustin) Roger
(1787-1854) and
Sons of Char
(1804-1888).
Includes index.
Includes Andrews,
families.
Library has v. 1
v. 3 in prep

Katz, Gertrude Morton
Daniel B. Ridgely
brother, Richard
1735-1971 / by
Washington, D.C.
1 microfilm reel

Microfilm made of
folded, all ca
(Mrs. Alexander
1971)

Daniel Sooty Ridge
and married Jim
Richard Henry I
officer who ser
and died short
Maryland, Kent
Includes Bourne, C
and related families

Kelly and Rogers Family
Louisiana -- Salt
Society of Utah.

Microreproduction
by the Houston

Kiddle, Elizabeth Pro
The family of Aus
Kiddle, Martin J
Stevens, 1973
col.), facsim.,

Vol. 2 by Elizabeth
Beatrice Probst
Contents: v. 1,
History, -- v. 2,
Includes Rogers.
Includes indexes.
Includes Erikson,
related families
Also on microfilm
Society of Utah

Vol. 1

Vol. 2

Kingman, William Sale
Richard -- Rogers
-- Salt Lake City
Utah, 1963. --

Microfilm made of
Kingman, Logan
John Richmond (ca
Massachusetts.

Kjollerud, Hope R.
202 years on a Ne
Byron Oliver Ro
c1976 (Little
maps, ports.

Knight, Mrs. F. W.
Thomas Rogers, Re
by the Genealog
reel ; 35 mm.

Microfilm of 1924
Society, Des M
Thomas Rogers and
Massachusetts (i
sickness.

Kurtz, Sarah Eldora.
Ancestors and des
arranged by Sar
the Genealogica
reel ; 35 mm.

Microfilm of 1913
Society.
Johann Nicholas R
George and Anna
Lutzellinden, (H
He immigrated i
minister. He i
They had twelve
Berks Co., Penn
He was pastor o
from 1778 to 1
his son, Rev. I
Descendants liv
Ohio and elsew
Includes the Leg
Maryland). Lee
Painter (John I
1748-d. after
B. Rogers, 175
John Thompson,
(Peter Russell)
related families

Leatherbee, Ethel Bri
The ancestors and
Brown / Ethel B
leaves of plates

Goddard, Marjorie M. (Marjorie Anita Mathis), 1913-
Descendants [sic] of Ezekiel Maudlin (1) and Hannah Nicholson.
— Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of
Utah, 1982. — on 1 microfilm reel ; 16 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11307503
Item 18

Microfilm made of typescript (12 leaves) donated by Marjorie M. Goddard,
Falls Church, Virginia.
Ezekiel Maudlin (d.1706) immigrated from London to Perquimans County,
North Carolina and married Hannah Nicholson. Descendants through
1793 lived in North Carolina, Virginia, the midwest, Wyoming,
Montana, Utah, Nevada, Arizona, New Mexico and elsewhere.
Includes Anderson, Annis, Mathis, Rogers, Thompson and related families.

ROGERS.

Good, Peter P. (Peter Peyto), 1833-1836.
The family records of James and Nancy Dunham Tappan, of the
fourth generation, formerly of Woodbridge, Middlesex County,
N.J., and their children of the fifth generation / by Peter
P. Good. — Liberty, Ind. : P.P. Good, 1884. — 10, [3], 126
p.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
1T165g

Cover title: Tappan family record.
Abraham Tappan (1606?-1672) and his family immigrated in 1637 from
Yarmouth, England to Newbury, Massachusetts. James Tappan (1750-
1809), direct descendant in the fifth generation, was born in
Woodbridge, Middlesex County, New Jersey, married Nancy Dunham, and
later moved to Wyoming County, Pennsylvania. Descendants and rela-
tives of Abraham lived in New England, New Jersey, New York, Pennsyl-
vania, Ohio, Indiana and elsewhere.
Includes detailed table of contents (listing Tappan as a variant
spelling).
Includes Crane, Labaw, Livingston, Osborn, Rogers, Murrick and related
families.
Library has imperfect copy: t.p., p. 1-4, and p. 123-126 wanting.

ROGERS.

Grandin : family genealogical papers, 1359-1971. — Salt Lake City
filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1980. — on 2
microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11033599-
10333599

Microfilm made of manuscript collection (ca.1000 leaves) donated by
the Grandin family; manuscript collection later donated to the
Battle Creek Historical Society, Battle Creek, Michigan.
Includes illustrations, family group records, pedigree charts, coats of
arms, portraits, photographs from published works, etc.
Includes: Martin family history / by J. Montgomery Seaver.
Washington, D.C. : American Genealogical Research Institute, 1971.
Reprint of 1929 publication by the American Historical-Genealogical
Society, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, under title: Martin family
records.
Daniel Grandin II (b.1694 or 95) immigrated from the Isle of Jersey
to Freehold, New Jersey about 1717 and married Mary Throckmorton.
His great grandson, Egbert Bratt Grandin (1806-1845), was the printer
of the Book of Mormon; and Egbert's son, Carlton Pomeroy Grandin
(1840-1888), married Mary Jane Hinman. Includes much genealogical
data for the Grandin and Hinman families, and some Michigan
historical data. Descendants lived in New Jersey, New York,
Michigan, Arizona, California and elsewhere.
Includes index.
Includes Durfee, Leonard, Martin, Roger, Throckmorton and related
families.

ROGERS.

Green, Carleton, 1912-
The Green family : of James Edward Green and Florence Virginia
Thompson / by Carleton Green. — Arcadia, Calif. : C. Green,
1981. — 104 leaves in various foliations : ill., coat of
arms, geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
1G82g

James Edward Green (1853-1937) was born in Augusta, Georgia. He
married Florence Virginia "Jenny" Thompson in Edgefield, South
Carolina. About 1895 they, with other family members, moved to
Texas and eventually settled near Amarillo. Descendants and relatives
lived in Texas, California, New Mexico, Montana, Arkansas and elsewhere.
Includes index.
Includes Farneman, Fass, Garland, Phillips, Rogers, Thompson and
related families.

Also on microfiche. Salt Lake City : Filmed by
the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. 1
microfiche : 11 x 15 cm.

U.S. & CAN
FICHE AREA
6017119

ROGERS.

Greene, Frank E. (Frank Eugene), 1917-
Thomas Green of Salem, Massachusetts, and his descendants,
1647-1984 / by Frank E. Greene. — Center Harbor, N.H. : F.E.
Greene, 1984. (Genealogy issue : Arundson Publishing). — iv, 80
leaves, [33] leaves of plates : facsim., map, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
1G82g

"Copy #49."
Thomas Green (ca.1647-1703) lived in or near Salem, Massachusetts, and
married Mary Newbury in 1671. Descendants and relatives lived in New
England, New York, Florida, Ohio and elsewhere.
Bibliography; leaves 79-80.
Includes indexes.
Includes Gardner, Moulton, Nelson, Parker, Rogers, Slate and related
families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by
the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986.
on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1321153
Item 12

ROGERS.

Greer, Ben F. (Benjamin Finis), 1867-1942.
Greer family reminiscences / by Ben F. Greer. — Fayetteville,
Ark. : Washington County Historical Society, 1956. — 33 p. :
port. — (Bulletin series / Washington County Historical
Society (Arkansas))

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
1A1
Ino. 4076

Greer family history between and late 1700s and 1941.
Includes Bailey, Barham, London, McKinney, Rogers, Shannon and related
families.

Also on microfiche. Salt Lake City : Filmed by
the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. 1
microfiche ; 11 x 15 cm.

U.S. & CAN
FICHE AREA
6019697

ROGERS.

Griffith, William Rigdely, 1837-
The record of Nicholas Meriwether of Wales and descendants in
Virginia and Maryland, 1631 to 1899 / by William Rigdely
Griffith. — Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication
Service, 1985. — on 1 microfilm reel : coat of arms. ; 35
mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11464010
Item B

Microreproduction of original published: St. Louis : Nixon-Jones
Printing, 1899. vi, 173 p.
Manuscript additions and corrections interspersed throughout text, and
inserted at end.
Nicolas Meriwether (1631-1678) immigrated from Wales to James City
County, Virginia, and by 1655 lived in Isle of Wight County, Vir-
ginia. Descendants and relatives lived in Virginia, Maryland,
North Carolina and elsewhere.
Includes bibliographic references.
Includes Griffith, Hammond, Keen, Porter, Rogers, Vaughan (Vaughn) and
related families.

ROGERS.

relatives (14
where.
Includes index.
Includes Addington
related faml
ROGERS.
Lewis, John Aylmer,
The Lewis family
Lewis ... [et al
(Nays) Print
Francis Lewis I
Fauquier of
in 1767, he m
Descendants as
them settled
Addenda: p. 155
Includes index.
Includes Horn/Wal
Wilson and rel
ROGERS.
Lindenberger, Ruth M.
Family genealogi
compiled by Rut
by the Genealog
reel
Microreproductio
Contains family
will of Joseph
ROGERS.
Lobb, Graham Rogers,
Lobb - Knight -
1785-1902 / Gre
the Genealogical
reel : geneal.
Microfilm made of
Rogers Lobb,
William Tamblin U
Tamblin, and W
Knight in 1850
Descendants ad
elsewhere.
Includes Rogers
ROGERS.
Love, Paula.
The ancestry of
Albermarle (11
Filmed by the
microfilm reel
Microfilm of type
Patree, Michi
Edward Rogers in
in Isle of W
North Carolina
(William Penn)
Cherokee Indi
family, but co
connections.
Includes transcr
Includes Vann, C
ROGERS.
Mains, Jessie T.
Arnold, Bagwell
T. Mains. — S
Society of Utah
Microreproductio
Contents: North
ROGERS.
Martin, Margery Young
Looking backward
Rogers Martin
1972. — 2 v.
Vol. 2 has subtit
Harry Martin ima
He died after
Includes indexes.
Includes Foster.
Also on microfilm
Genealogical
microfilm reel
[Supplement] / M
Filmed by the
1979. — on 1
Typescript (?)
Martin, Fort C
ROGERS.
Mary B. Wycoff estate
Genealogical Re
Filmed by the G
microfilm reels
Microfilm made of
or groups; col
Provo, Utah.
Ancestry of Mary
New Jersey, N
and New Jersey
The Netherland
Contents: pt. A.
Holmes, Horsto
lines — pts.
pt. 7. Gaskill
pt. 9. Garrick
Miscellaneous
Wycoff direct
England, the
(c) Zolley, m
with Mary Wyc
Parts 1-7.
Parts 8-16.
ROGERS.
Ray, Edward M.
Descendants of J
compiled by Ed
1907. — 62 le
maps.
Cover title: Spae
John (Nans) Ulric
1749 immigrate
Descendants, 11
(cont. on flo

Guyton, Corinne Rogers, 1881-
The Rogers family / by Corinne Rogers Guyton. -- Washington, D.C. : Filmed by the Library of Congress Photoduplication Service, 1977. -- 1 microfilm reel : ill., ports. : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1462773

Microreproduction of original published: Blue Mountain, Miss. : C.R. Guyton, 1942. 49 p., [11] leaves of plates.
"The Family negroes", p. 49.
William Rogers (1767-1839), son of William and Mary Rogers, married Mary Cobb in 1790 and lived in Union County, South Carolina. Descendants and relatives lived in South Carolina, Mississippi and elsewhere.
Includes Graham, Guyton, O'Neal and related families.

ROGERS.

Hackman, Constance A. (Constance Ann Bobette Bryant), 1931-
The Collings, Richeys and the Pigeon Roost massacre : listing many of the survivor's [sic] descendants and including most of the major accounts of the massacre / by Constance A. Hackman, Leone M. Larson, Kenneth R. Scott ; drawing on the cover by Joe B. Hays. -- [United States] : Alice Rebecca Scott, 1980.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1C691h

William Elston Collings (1758-1828) and his wife, Phoebe Naugland with their family lived at Pigeon Roost, Scott County, Indiana. They, along with the entire community, were subjects of the Indian massacre of 3 September, 1812. The authors have tried to locate descendants of the survivors, who have scattered throughout the country.
Includes index.
Includes Crum, Davis, Nunsaker, Miller, Rogers and related families.

ROGERS.

Hall, Evelyn Cook, 1939-
The Jefferson Thomas Jones genealogy : being a history of Jefferson Thomas Jones, born 14 Aug. 1828 near Madisonville, Monroe Co., Tenn. and later living in Park, Greene Co., Ind. and his descendants of Tennessee, Indiana, Iowa, etc. : also allied families / compiled by Evelyn Cook Hall and William C. Hall. -- Des Moines, Iowa : E.C. Hall, c1985. -- vii, 276 p. : ill., facsim., maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1J716h

Jefferson Thomas Jones (1828-1900) married twice (in 1850 and 1872), served with Confederate forces during the Civil War, and moved about 1867 from Monroe County, Tennessee to Greene County, Indiana. Descendants and relatives lived in Tennessee, Indiana, Iowa, Missouri and elsewhere. Some descendants became Mormons and lived in Idaho and elsewhere.
"Sources of information" p. 208-240.
Includes index.
Includes Flynn, Goed, Lewis, Long, McDonald, Rogers and related families.

ROGERS.

Hardy, Esther Olds McLanahan, 1919-
Papers. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by Genealogical Society of Utah, 1980. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1033509
1tem 9

Microfilm of manuscript collection (about 400 leaves; in 3 looseleaf binders) donated by the owner, Sandra McLanahan, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Includes genealogical tables, maps (hand-drawn; some col.), etc.
First looseleaf binder contains genealogical charts for individuals (in alphabetical order); calendar for doing genealogical research, and probable sources of information, maps (hand-drawn, some col.), etc.
Second looseleaf binder contains original or carbon copies of correspondence to and from Esther O.M. Hardy, St. George, Utah; and nine folders with documentation (chiefly photocopy) for individuals with surnames of Hardy, Olds, Rogers, Alexander, Murphy, Wix.
Third looseleaf binder contains source data and family group records, chiefly in alphabetical order, for the above and other surnames.

ROGERS.

Harrington, Eugene W., 1866-
The Harrington family in America. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1970. -- on 1 microfilm reel : ill., facsim., ports. : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1082587
1tem 5.

Microreproduction of original published: Buffalo, N.Y. : Nunsaker-Jones Printing Co., 1907. 127 p., [13] leaves of plates.
Robert Harrington, an Englishman by birth, immigrated to Watertown, Massachusetts, in 1642. In 1649, he married Susanna George (1632-1694). He died in 1707. George Harrington, from whom the Lexington Harringtons are descended, was probably a son or brother of Robert. He married Susanna _____ and had thirteen children. He resided in Watertown. Two of his grandchildren settled in Lexington. Descendants lived in Massachusetts, New York, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Vermont, Michigan and elsewhere.
The Harrington name is also spelled Merrington, Errington, and Arrington.
Includes Bennett, Chandler, Cutting, French, Munroe, Rogers and related families.

Another filing with additional typescript information, 1977.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1017406
1tem 12

ROGERS.

Harvey, Gardner, 1910-
Descendants of John William Harvey and Jenina Nottingham Harvey / by Gardner Harvey. -- Wilmington, Del. : G. Harvey, 1983. -- 1203 leaves

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1A1
1no. 5169

Revision of 1954 edition.
"Permit to file" affixed to verso of t-p.
Five of the ten children of John William Harvey (1816-1878) and Jenina Nottingham immigrated from England to the United States (one immigrated via Canada), and five remained in England. Thomas Harvey (1844-1922) married Frances Sophia Roberts in 1865, and immigrated in 1871 to New York (his wife and family followed in 1873). They eventually settled in Middletown, Ohio. His four brothers and sisters immigrated to Massachusetts, New York, Ohio, Indiana and elsewhere. Of the five who remained in England, one served in India in the British army.
Includes Hemming, Moakes, Pincham, Porter, Rackliffe, Rogers and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1987. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1321470
1tem 6

ROGERS.

Hartrey, Florence Molesworth.
The history of the Hartrey family / by Florence Molesworth Hartrey. -- London : G. Allen, 1903. -- 2 v. : cost of arrs. geneal. tables, ports.

BRITISH
BOOK AREA
1320.262
1H319h

"All rights reserved."
The Hartrey family of England between about 1200 and 1903.
Includes Astley, Beane, Greenhill, Rogers, Russell, Staech, Watson and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

BRITISH
FILM AREA
0825878
1tem 1-2

ROGERS.

.....(cont. from p California Includes Bartt
Also on microf Genealogica microfiche
ROGERS.
McDonald, J. J. Metcalf and al s.n., 1930?]

Detached from "From April Michael Metcalf 1597. He was in Norway. He was Puritans b to New Engl (1) Sarah E was born at Elym, and a widow, of seven Mar 27 December New Hampsh Includes the a and Alden.
Also on microf Genealogica microfilm ;

ROGERS.
McGill, Edylene Ma The descendant Edylene Maxi C. McGill, 1 geneal. tabl

Christian C. married Jul Streetsbord California Europe. Includes index Kachler, Gu Includes Clara related fam

Also on microf Genealogica microfilm ;
ROGERS.

McRae, Phyllis; Hudsons of New Albany, Ind tables.
Benjamin Mudd; (1850) of M Counties, North Carol Includes index Includes Corl related fam

Also on microf the Geneal on 1 micro
ROGERS.

McPherson, Ruth G; Nils, det of R. O. McPher map, ports.
Erick Olson (1 and marred son of v Sunden, D Arizona, UT Includes index Includes Blair families.

Vol. 1 also of filmed by 1 1981. on 1
V. 2 also on s by the Gen 1 microfilm

ROGERS.
McQuiston, Leona E The Rogers - i Lake City : -- on 1 microf

Microreproduct
ROGERS.

Medford, Amos. Rogers family Lake City : -- on 1 microf

Microreproduct
ROGERS.

The Wendenhall's, Genealogica ca.
Microreproduct (73) leaves correction page, addi William Wenden Bluffton, to Kingman Missouri, Includes Antr
ROGERS.
Mark, William W. Mark family

ROGERS.

Healy : transcript of Bible records, 1829-1959. -- Salt Lake City :
Filed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. -- on 1
microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11035714
Item 27

Microfilm of transcript (typewritten 3 leaves) of manuscript
collection donated by Mrs. George W. Walgren, Potomac, Maryland.
David C. Healy (Healey) (1829-1862) was born Stanton Hill, New York,
married Sarah M. Hayes in 1849 in New York City, and died in Columbia,
Brazoria Co., Texas.
Includes Rogers, Bridgman and related families.

ROGERS.

Herrington, Byron M., 1894-
Ancestry and descendants of William Herrington or Herrington,
1718-1794. -- Cambridge, N.Y. : B. M. Herrington, 1964. --
148 leaves : coat of arms

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1N239H

Cover title.
Includes 7-leaf paper regarding Herrington Hill and the Herrington
family in Easton, New York (prepared in 1960) inserted at end.
John Herrington (b.ca.1584) married Ann Clinton, and immigrated from
England to Boston, Massachusetts in 1630, dying shortly after
arrival. William Herrington (1718-1794), a direct descendant in the
fifth generation, served in the French and Indian War, and married
Ann Hamon. They moved about 1780 from Rhode Island to establish
Herrington Hill near Easton, Albany County, New York. Descendants and
relatives lived in New England, New York, Pennsylvania, Illinois,
Wisconsin, California and elsewhere. Includes some family history
about ancestry in England to 1645 A.D.
Includes index (including Herendeen, Harrington and other variant
spellings).
Includes Brownell, Williard, Priest, Rogers, Ward, Waters and related
families.

Also on microfilm (including 7-leaf paper,
1960, inserted at end) : Salt Lake City :
Filed by the Genealogical Society of Utah,
1981. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1035751
Item 3

Another filming (without 7-leaf
paper at end), 1971.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0650465
Item 7

ROGERS.

Higdon, Bettina Blanche Pearson, 1920-
Seek and ye shall find : Pearson / compiled by Bettina Pearson
Higdon (Mrs. Raymond Earl Higdon). -- Cullman, Ala. :
Gregath, 1979. -- v. : folded geneal. table

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1P317pb

Jeremiah Pierson Sr. (b. 1735) was born in New Jersey (?) and had
nine children born between 1760 and 1777. He died after 1820 in Jones
County, Georgia. Descendants lived in Georgia, South Carolina,
Alabama, Texas, Missouri and elsewhere.
Bibliography interspersed.
Contents: v. 1. [Pearson], Parson, Parsons, Pearson, Peirson,
Person(s), Pierson.
Includes index.
Includes Barron, Cooper, Dunson, Morse, Rogers and related families.
Library has volume 1 only.

ROGERS.

Higgins, Katharine Chapin (Katharine Elizabeth Chapin), 1847-1925.
Supplement to Richard Higgins and his descendants / by
Katharine Chapin Higgins. -- Salt Lake City : Filed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. -- on 1 microfilm reel :
35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11035677
Item 2

Microreproduction of original published: Worcester, Mass. : K.C.
Higgins, 1922. 216 p.
New genealogical data, particularly from New Hampshire, Vermont and
Massachusetts, published as a supplement to the following work:
Richard Higgins, a resident and pioneer settler at Plymouth and
Eastham, Massachusetts, and at Piscataway, New Jersey, and his
descendants / by Katharine Chapin Higgins. Worcester, Mass. : K.C.
Higgins, 1918.
Includes index.
Includes Freeman, Nickerson, Rich, Rogers, Snow, Sparrow and related
families.
Book which this supplements is carried as first item on file.

ROGERS.

The history of Rogers County, Oklahoma. -- Claremore, Okla. :
Claremore College Foundation, c.1979. -- 495 p. : ill., maps,
ports.

U.S. & CAN
ID AREA
1975.694
1D2h

Title on cover: Rogers County history.
Includes index.
Consists chiefly of family histories. Contains history of Rogers
County, Claremore, and other localities within the county.
Contains information concerning Will Rogers and the Rogers
Family.

ROGERS.

Holman, Winifred Lovering, 1899-
John Tinker and his family / compiled for Henry Fletcher by
Winifred Lovering Holman ; Spencer Wilkie Tinker, editor. --
Honolulu, Hawaii : S. M. Tinker, 1978. -- vi, 52 leaves

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1A1
no. 3202

Compiled by author in 1934; published by editor in 1978.
John Tinker (ca.1615-1662) immigrated from England to Boston,
Massachusetts, married twice, and moved to New London, Connecticut.
Descendants through 1797 lived chiefly in New England.
Includes index.
Includes Durant, Keeney, Lester, Richardson, Rogers, Waller and related
families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. on 1
microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1035762
Item 4

ROGERS.

Holton, Edward Payson.
A genealogy of the descendants in America of William Holton
(1610-1691) of Hartford, Conn., and Northampton, Mass. : with
supplementary data on the 8th to 14th generation / compiled
by Edward Payson Holton; arranged and edited by Harriet
Scoffield; Sallie D. Holton, interim chairman genealogical
society. -- Salt Lake City : Filed by the Genealogical
Society of Utah, 1968. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA

Microreproduction of photocopies (668 p.). Loaned by Joan L. Holton;
Winsted, Conn.
William Holton was born in 1610 in England. He came to America in 1634
where he married Mary Winche. They settled in Connecticut. This
record updates the list of descendants through the 16th generation.
Includes Holton, Brown, Ferris, Gilchrist, Martin, Moody, Rogers, Smith,
Wilson, Young, and related families.

*Original publications, 1st-4th generation ----- 1421843
Generations, 4th-8th ----- 1421843
8th-16th generations and addendum of corrections in ----- 1421843
other generations. ----- 1421843

1421843
Item 12
1421843
Item 13
1421843
Item 14

CAN
REA
7
CAN
REA
7
CAN
REA
7
CAN
REA
1
25
CAN
REA
4
7-2
CAN
REA
12-13
REA
5
15-17
CAN
REA
CAN
REA
CAN
REA
22

Work family
Calif. J
geneal. ta
Test partly
August March
after her
Patterson
Illinois
some Gene
Includes Alk
Vol. 1-2 etc
Society G
Vol. 1
Vol. 2
ROGERS.
Meyer, Harold L.
Rogers, Mary
Meyer, Mrs
Chicago, I
Ill.
Reproduced
vol. XL
Sept. 194
Also on micr
the Genea
microfilm
ROGERS.
Milligan, Mary A
Genealogical
Genealogical
35 mm.
Microfilm of
L. Farnas
Includes gen
Contents of
1)3) come
charts -
marriages
Addison -
ridge -
Cherokee
records -
Teague -
ROGERS.
Milligan, Mary A
Kith and kin
Abel, Adam
by Mary A
Transcript
A. Petre
Newton,
Pierre (Pet
France to
a stay in
Virginia)
Descendant
Arkansas
Contents: 1
Abel - F
ROGERS.
Milligan, Mary A
Kith and kin
Abel, Adam
by Mary A
M.A.A.H. F
ports.
Revision of
Pierre (Pet
from Fran
Descendant
Tennessee
Includes
"Selected B
Partial cont
in Americ
Rogers b
sketches
Includes ind
Includes Cor
related
ROGERS.
Miner, Ethel Mer
Descendants
Counties,
Fountain C
23, 191
Rice Simpson
County, G
any dist
Tennessee
Arkansas
Bibliography
Includes ind
Includes Bob
families.
ROGERS.
Mc. Itt. Wesley
Descendants
Edwin Hoff
Society of
mm.
Microfilm of
Includes ind
ROGERS.
Monroe, Gerrie,
Our Backer
Genealogi
tables, po
Microrepro
1978
Folbert Ger
Schulte
County, M
Descendant
elsewhere

S. & CAN
LN AREA
5522
Item 5

S. & CAN
LN AREA
7979

S. & CAN
LN AREA
21679
Item 2

S. & CAN
LN AREA
9,273
Item 1

S. & CAN
LN AREA
21193
Item 12

S. & CAN
LN AREA
63497
Item 30

S. & CAN
LN AREA
33642
Item 5

S. & CAN
LN AREA
9,273
Item 44a

S. & CAN
LN AREA
33642
Item 10

S. & CAN
LN AREA
33642
Item 15

ROGERS.

Howard, Jack R. (Jack Randolph), 1919-
Alexander Patton of New Old Fields progeny / compiled by Jack
R. Howard. — Towson, Md. : J.R. Howard, c1980 (Baltimore,
Md. : Gateway Press). — xv, 354 p., [22] p. of plates :
ill., coats of arms, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
1P278ap

'Errata': 2 leaves inserted at end.
'Permit to film' received, and inserted in book.
Alexander Patton (ca.1720/1730-1764) was probably born in Chester
County, Pennsylvania, moved to Amherst County, Virginia during or
before 1767, and then to Orange County, North Carolina during or
before 1778. Descendants and relatives lived in North Carolina,
Tennessee, Kentucky, Arkansas, Texas and elsewhere.
Includes index.
Includes Chambers, Malone, Manuel, Moore, Rogers, Sayle (Sayles) and
related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed
by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981.
on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1036605
Item 5

ROGERS.

Howard, Jack R. (Jack Randolph), 1919-
More Patton progeny : being primarily descendants of Rebecca
Jane 'Becky' Patton (1844-1931) and her brother, George
Alexander Patton (1852-1932), of family 13, fourth generation
'Alexander Patton of New Old Fields progeny' by Jack R.
Howard / compiled by Jack R. Howard. — Towson, Md. : J.R.
Howard, 1986. — 17, [25] p. : ill., facsim., geneal. table,
ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
1P278ap
1 supp. 1

Supplement 1 to original published: Alexander Patton of New Old Fields
progeny / compiled by Jack R. Howard. Towson, Md. : J.R. Howard
c1980 (Baltimore, Md. : Gateway Press).
Alexander Patton (d.1784) moved from Chester County, Pennsylvania to
Orange County, North Carolina. James C. Patton (1813-1894), direct
descendant in the fourth generation, married Sarah Jane Hurdle and
lived in Rebane, North Carolina. Rebecca Jane Patton and George
Alexander Patton were two of their six children; Rebecca Jane married
James Monroe Thompson. Rebecca and her family remained in North
Carolina, but George and his family moved to Lowell, Massachusetts.
Descendants and relatives of Rebecca and George lived in Pennsylv-
ania, North Carolina, New England, New York and elsewhere.
Includes index.
Includes Faucette, Jobe, Payne, Quakenbush, Rogers and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1987. on 1
microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1321457
Item 16

ROGERS.

Hudson, Talitha Florence Sutherland, 1900-
The cousins (Virginia to Texas) : a genealogy of several of the
families comprising the Alabama settlement of Austin's Colony
1830 and 1831—now Texas; and including the other Virginia
lines of the Sutherland family ... / compiled by Florence
Sutherland Hudson. — San Benito, Tex. : Hudson, c1957. —
v.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
1S284h

Library has volume 1 only.
The first definite record of the progenitor of the Sutherlands
who were later of Jackson County, Texas, begins in 1701 when one
George Sutherland died (in Virginia) and left three orphans: Joseph,
Philip and Geo. II . . .
Includes Menefee, Mercer, Norton, Rogers, Shelton and related families.

ROGERS.

Hudson, Talitha Florence Sutherland, 1900-
The cousins, Virginia to Texas, 1677-1855 / compiled by Florence
Sutherland Hudson : [transcript (typewritten)] . . . by Lt.
Thomas Barlow Chapter of M.S.D.A.R. — Washington, D.C.,
D.A.R. Library : Filmed for Genealogical Society of Utah by
Reproduction Systems, 1971. — on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0827333
Item 5

Copy titles of transcript (typewritten) prepared in 1958:
at D.A.R. Library, Washington, D.C.
Cover titles: The cousins, Virginia to Texas (abstracts).
Transcripts of documents (bond, wills, appraisals, etc.) about the
Sutherland family.
Includes Menefee, Mercer, Norton, Rogers, Shelton and related families.

ROGERS.

Hulbert, Ray G.
Ancestry of Dr. Ray G. Hulbert, son of David Sherwood Hulbert
and India Siloam Rogers / Ray G. Hulbert. — 1957. — 29 p. :
geneal. tables

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
1A1
1no. 30

Contains charts of Dorwin Hulbert, Elizabeth Fanny Sherwood, and India
Siloam Rogers.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971. on 1
microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
04135
Item 11

ROGERS.

Hulsey, Dora Fetterley.
Fetterley - Bushé Family Line. — Midway City, Ca. : Dora
Fetterley Hulsey, 1965. — : fascim., ill., ports. ; 275 p.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
1F43th

Title taken from cover.
Begins with John Simon Fetterley, 1825, of Ontario, Canada. He married
Caroline Bushé. Continues with the genealogy of their eight chil-
dren. Includes present day descendants.
Includes sources.
Includes surname index.
Includes copies of many documents, including certificates, newspaper
clippings, etc.
Includes information on the following allied families: Belden, Connelly,
Moist, Rogers, Umber, and Watson.

ROGERS.

Myrum William Pew family organization quarterly report — Vol. 1,
no. 1 (Oct.1967)—v. 7, no. 1 (Apr.1973). — Salt Lake City :
Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978-1981. — on
2 microfilm reels : ill., coat of arms, geneal. tables,
ports.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1036710

Semiannual.
Microreproduction of v. 1-7 (some issues wanting) of periodical
published: San Carlos, Calif. : Myrum William Pew Family Organi-
zation, 1967-1973.
Editor: L. Glen Pew.
Suspended with v. 7, no. 1 (Apr.1973); v. 1-5 issued quarterly (except
v. 1 in one issue) and v. 2 in three issues).
Newsletter for the interchange and collection of family news and
genealogical and family history data about Pew (Pugh) individuals
and families, particularly ancestors and descendants of Myrum
William Pew (1831-1903), a Mormon convert from Ohio (via Utah)
to Mesa, Arizona. Descendants lived in Arizona, Utah, California
and elsewhere. Ancestors lived in Ohio, Pennsylvania, New York
and elsewhere. Some ancestors lived in Wales, England and elsewhere.
Includes Caulkins (Calkins), McClure, Marwin, Mead, Rogers, Shepherd,
Tippetts, Weymouth, Wilcox and related families.

Vol. 1-6 (some issues wanting) 1036710

ROGERS.
Morrell, John
Notes on geneal.
Filmed
microfilm
Microrepro
(2).
"The foli
does not
that I
help
this (c
access
member
of son
Conrad
Vernez
Reebe
Reeb
repor
Includes
various
fami
ROGERS.
Newborg, Bern
Descend
comple
the ge
reel ;
Microrepro
Includes
ROGERS.
Newby, Will
Bishop
Hunt
Coast G
Jeremiah
marri
1803
Wisco
Wisco
Includ
Also on
Geneal
micro
ROGERS.
Nicholson, R
Headin
[Abili
ill.,
Ancestor
Court
count
Includ
Includes
Also
th
ROGERS.
Niels Norton
ill.,
Niels No
Norman
1878
Chine
Utah
Court
Includes
family
Also on
the G
micro
ROGERS.
The Official
organ
1958)
of Ut
geneal
Annual.
Microrepro
Isaac
Earli
Editor:
Suspend
Munslett
histo
the U
Isaac
Sophi
Quine
Arize
about
organ
Includes
Includes
Some
HOLDINGS
ROGERS.
Olney, Elain
Our Wash
Olney.
Begins w
enigr
place
Also inc
Dick
Partial
Includes
Includes
repor
ROGERS.
Owen, Charle
The desc
Microre

S. CAN AREA 212 14

S. CAN AREA 212 22

S. CAN AREA 204 1

AREA 205 22

S. CAN AREA 213 2

S. CAN AREA 213 2

S. CAN AREA 213 2

S. CAN AREA 213 1

S. CAN AREA 213 6

S. CAN AREA 213 3

Vol. 1-6 (some issues missing)
Vol. 6, no. 1 and v. 7-1985. 1

Library's collection lacking v. 3, no. 1; v. 4, no. 2 and no. 4; v. 5, no. 1; and v. 6, no. 2.
HOLDINGS: 1967-1969 (no. 2-4), 1970 (no. 1 & 3), 1971 (no. 2-4), 1972 (no. 1)-1975

1036710
item 12
1033704
item 8

ROGERS.

Ida, Silas Callender, 1867-
The Pennsylvania branch of the Ida family : ancestors and descendants of Nehemiah and Ezra Ida / compiled by Silas C. Ida, family historian. — Kingston, Pa. : Smith-Bennett, 1940. — 180 p. : geneal. table

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
1021

Cover title: The Ida family, Pennsylvania branch.
Nehemiah Ida (1746-1823) was born in Attleborough, Massachusetts. He served in the Revolutionary War military forces, and then married Mary Bennett. They settled in Pennsylvania. Ezra Ida (b. 1743) was Nehemiah's older brother, and he also settled in Pennsylvania.
Includes index.
Includes Allen, Elston, Major, Parks, Rogers, Shupp and related families.
Errata leaf inserted.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986.
on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1321228
item 1

ROGERS.

Irwin, Frances Houston.
The genealogy of Helen Frances Lansdowne Campbell and the paternal lineage of her husband William Taylor Campbell, with the added generations of their children Helen Frances Campbell, William Taylor Campbell, Jr., Roger Lansdowne Campbell, from 1300 B. C. to A. D. 1942. Showing descent from the monarchs of Ireland, the kings of Scotland, the princes of Wales, the kings of England, the Emperor Charlemagne, William the Conqueror, the sureties of the Magna Charta and the families of Fitz Rawice-Lansdowne, Puyas-Punnes, Morris, Kennedy, Campbell, Rogers, Pugh / Frances Houston Irwin. — Salt Lake City ...

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10461296
item 2

Microfilm of manuscript (made in 1942) at the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.

ROGERS.

Ivey, Jean, 1942-
The Prices through the years : a model for preparing your family roots / by Jean Ivey. — Marion, S.C. : R & M Publishing, c1980. — 119 p. : ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
19311

John Price (1821-1899) married twice and lived in the Nichols area of Marion County, South Carolina. Descendants lived in South Carolina and elsewhere.
Includes Goodyear, McCormick, Prince, Rogers, Roscoe, Turbeville, Higgins and related families.
ISBN 0-936026-07-3 (pbk.)

ROGERS.

Jackson, Ronald Vern, 1946-
Stephen Grover Cleveland and Francis C. Folsom ancestry / authors, Ronald Vern Jackson, Altha Polson, Shirley Pearl Jackson. — Salt Lake City : Accelerated Indexing Systems, c1980. — [82] leaves : geneal. tables. : 28 cm.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
15991

Contains lineage charts showing the ancestries of the 22nd president of the United States, Stephen Grover Cleveland (1837-1908), and his wife Frances C. Folsom (1866-1947). Includes a chronology of events in the history of the United States of America beginning with the birth of Christopher Columbus in 1451 to the taking of the 20th census of the U.S.A. in 1980.
Also includes the Hyde, Falley, Hitchcock, Rogers, Champlin and related families.

ROGERS.

The John Rogers family of Surrey County, Virginia — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. — on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1319536
item 8

Microfilm of original typescript (123 leaves) in the Clayton Library, Houston, Texas.

ROGERS.

Johnson genealogy — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1942. — 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10000263

Microfilm of manuscript (133 p.), at New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.
The descendants of Nancy Johnson who married William Rogers and died in Scott Co., Ky., 1810
Contents: v. 1. — v. 2. Child II to child IV.
Library has vol. 2. only.

ROGERS.

Johnson, Jan Simmons, 1945-
Tombstone transcripts, 1839-1949, Worley graveyard, Mt. Pisga Road, 5 miles east, Pulaski, Tenn. — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. — on 1 microfilm reel : 16 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1205420
item 20

Microfilm made of transcript (1 leaf, typewritten) donated by Jan Johnson, Glendale, Arizona.
Worley family graveyard.
Includes Jackson, Rogers, Winford and other families.

ROGERS.

Johnson, Oscar Truman.
Ancestors and descendants of Flower Wilkins and George Pitman : Somersetshire, England, 1796, to the United States, 1985.
Mainly, the families and descendants of their three sons Samuel, William and George Henry that immigrated to the United States of America / by Oscar Truman Johnson and Eleanor Winrod Freeze. — Springfield, Va. : O. Johnson?, 1985 (1985 printing). — iii, 93, 118 leaves : ill., facsim., geneal. tables, maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
19683

George Pitman (bp. 1799-1870) married Flower Wilkins in 1825. This book mainly relates to three of their sons, Samuel, William, and Henry George, who emigrated from England to the United States in the mid-1800s. Descendants lived in Iowa, Minnesota, Nevada, California, and elsewhere.
Includes index.
Includes Buelow, Freeze, Hogan, Pitman, Rogers, Schenkel, Wilkins, and related families.

ROGERS.

Jones, Orville W.
Descendants of John Rogers and Katherine P. (Johnson) Rogers / compiled by Orville W. Jones. — Felicity, Ohio : O.W. Jones, c1971. — v.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
16321

John Rogers (b.1755) emigrated from England to Virginia (family tradition says he was a British soldier who deserted at the ...)

Olson, Charles
The decan
bycoller
London :
geneal.
Includes t
Also on m
Genealo
on 1 mi

ROGERS.

Paine, Gustav
Walker wiv
Joseph M
Ruth Kn
married
Walker
Crowell
Salt Lak
1958. —

Microfilm
Spring
The Walker

ROGERS.

Pardee, George
Genealogy
1936 : a
Warren f
County,
Dushore
Tactics.

Data to 18
Molyneu
Woodhee
William H
Sullivan
New Yor
Includes H
familie

Also on m
the Gen
microfi

ROGERS.

Parker, Donald
The Parker
Brookings
pagings

Revision o
Dakota.
[2] leav
Daniel Pari
to Gore
(John)
in Queb
descend
and e
Includes b
Includes f
Includes A
related

Also on m
by the
on 1 m

ROGERS.

Patch, Olivia
Descendants
(ca.1766
by Olivie
84 leav

Nathaniel
Griswol
Connect
Nebrask
Includes B

ROGERS.

Payne, Mary Ro
Book of re
Genealog
35 mm.

Microfilm
Includes s
Rogers
Includes f
Includes p
histori
Includes M

ROGERS.

Pedigrees and
Courtena
Jellett,
Verner.
Society
tables ;

Microfilm
the Arm
Partial co
short h
France
— The
Pedigre
London
Araugh Cou

ROGERS.

Peterson, John
My family
Society

Microfilm
in Bent
Thomas Pet
lived in
Includes fi

ROGERS.

Peterson, John
My family
1977.

18532
1971-
John Rogers (b.1755) immigrated from England to Virginia (family tradition says he was a British soldier who deserted at the end of the Revolutionary War), married Katherine P. Johnson, and moved to Clermont County, Ohio. Descendants and relatives lived in Ohio, New York, Iowa, Colorado, California and elsewhere.
Contents: 1. Descendants of John Rogers II (1785-1839) and Elizabeth (Gustin) Rogers (1783-1869) -- v. 2. Descendants of James Rogers (1787-1854) and Susannah (Helen) Rogers (1793-1864) -- v. 3. Descendants of Charles Rogers (1801-1882) and Mary (Seldridge) Rogers (1804-1888).
Includes Index.
Includes Andrews, Archard, Bratten, Brown, Houser, Mulloy and related families.
Library has v. 1 only (published in 1983); v. 2 published in 1971; v. 3 in preparation.

ROGERS.

Katz, Gertrude Morton Price, 1908-
Daniel B. Ridgely, 1813-1868, commodore, U.S. Navy, and brother, Richard H. Ridgely, Jr., lawyer, and their families. 1755-1971 / by Gertrude Price Katz (Mrs. Alexander Katz). -- Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1980. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN	IFILM AREA
11454576	Item 9

Microfilm made of holograph (52 leaves in various foliations, one folded, all carbon copy) prepared in 1971 by Gertrude Price Katz (Mrs. Alexander Katz), New York, N.Y. -- Third draft, July 23, 1971.

Daniel Bowly Ridgely moved from Maryland to Lexington, Kentucky in 1810, and married Jane Price. Daniel Bowly Ridgely Jr. (1813-1868) and Richard Henry Ridgely were two of their sons. Daniel Jr. was a naval officer who served with the union naval forces during the Civil War, and died shortly thereafter. Descendants and relatives lived in Maryland, Kentucky, Washington, D.C. and elsewhere.
Includes Osburn, Clegg, Peckover, Price, Rogers, Torrence, Watkins and related families.

ROGERS.

Kelly and Rogers Family Cemetery records, Cameron, Cameron Parish, Louisiana -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1959. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 16 mm.

U.S. & CAN	IFILM AREA
10206299	Item 9

Microreproduction of manuscript index to cemetery inscriptions made by the Houston State Genealogy Committee, Houston, Texas.

ROGERS.

Kiddle, Elizabeth Proctor, 1909-
The family of Auer Winchester Proctor ... / Elizabeth Proctor Kiddle, Marian Proctor Brandley. -- Provo, Utah : J. Grant Stevenson, 1975-1978. -- 2 v. : ill., coats of arms (one col.), facsim., geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN	IFILM AREA
1929.273	Item 9

Vol. 2 by Elizabeth Proctor Kiddle, Marian Proctor Brandley, Rowena Beatrice Proctor Spackman.

Contents: v. 1. The Family of Auer Winchester Proctor : a family history. -- v. 2. The Family of Auer Winchester Proctor : Winchester. Includes indexes.

Includes Erickson, Erickson (Erickson), Morrison, Rogers, Winchester and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978, 1979. -- on 2 microfilm reels : 35 mm.

Vol. 1

U.S. & CAN	FILM AREA
0928383	Item 9

Vol. 2

U.S. & CAN	FILM AREA
1054367	Item 1

ROGERS.

Kingman, William Salem, 1906-
Richmond - Rogers - Paine genealogical records, ca.1597-1854. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. -- on 1 microfilm reel : geneal. tables. : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN	IFILM AREA
11039927	Item 13.

Microfilm made of typescript collection (111 p.) donated by William S. Kingman, Laguna Hills, California.
John Richmond (ca.1597-1664) immigrated from England to Taunton, Massachusetts. Descendants listed lived in New England.

ROGERS.

Kjellerup, Hope R.
202 years on a Vermont hilltop : stories told by my father Byron Oliver Rogers / by Hope R. Kjellerup. -- [S.l.] : s.n., c1976 (Littleton, N.H. : Courier Printing). -- 80 p. : ill., maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN	IFILM AREA
1974.363/W1	IN2K

ROGERS.

Knight, Mrs. F. W.
Thomas Rogers, Rayflower passenger. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN	IFILM AREA
11018892	Item 14

Microfilm of 1924 typescript (3 leaves) at Iowa State Historical Society, Des Moines, Iowa.

Thomas Rogers and his son, Joseph, immigrated to Plymouth, Massachusetts on the "Rayflower." Thomas died "... in the first sickness."

ROGERS.

Kurtz, Sarah Eldora.
Ancestors and descendants of John Franklin Kurtz / compiled and arranged by Sarah Eldora Kurtz. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN	IFILM AREA
11016917	Item 4

Microfilm of [191] leaf typescript at the Iowa State Historical Society.

Johann Nicholas Kurtz was born 12 October 1720, the son of Johann Georg and Anna Katherine Bender Kurtz, in the village of Lutzelinden, near Giessen, Kreis Metzlar, Nassau-Weilburg, Germany. He immigrated Pennsylvania in 1745. He settled in Hanover as the minister. He married Ann Elizabeth Seldel at Hanover in 1747. They had twelve children. In 1748, he was moved to Tulpehocken, Berks Co., Pennsylvania, and later to York Pennsylvania. He was a pastor of St. Peter's Lutheran Church of Middletown, Pa. from 1778 to 1792, when he retired and went to Baltimore to live with his son, Rev. Daniel Kurtz. He died 12 May 1794 at Baltimore. Descendants lived in Pennsylvania, Maryland, Tennessee, Iowa, Ohio and elsewhere.

Includes the Harget (Peter Harget, d. ca. 1814, of Frederick Co., Maryland), Leather (John Leather, d. ca. 1802, of Frederick Co.) Painter (John Painter, of Frederick Co.), Mason (Edward Mason, 1748-d. after 1832, of Monroe Co., Tennessee), Rogers (William B. Rogers, 1752-1847, of Knoxville, Tennessee), Thompson (Rev. John Thompson, d. 1772, of Culpeper Co., Virginia), Russell (Peter Russell, d. 1746, of Orange Co., Virginia) and other related families.

ROGERS.

Leatherbe, Ethel Brigham.
The ancestors and descendants of John Rogers and Sarah ...

U.S. & CAN	IFILM AREA
------------	------------

Peterson, John / My family / 1976. --
Thomas Peter / His marriage / Includes ind / Includes Ed / Also on mic / Genealog / microfil /
ROGERS.
Paw, L. Glen (L / Myrum Will / compiled / 1980. --
Myrum Will / His fami / where he / couple li / Includes Pe / lines.
ROGERS.
Pieces of Pye / : Filmed / microfil /
Quarterly. / Microrepro / Pye Famil / Editors: VIC / Microfiche / to Family / Newsletter / Family h / States. / Includes / with head / Includes ind / Includes Ben / and relat /
ROGERS.
Pitcher, James / The Pitcher / -- Boonvi /
"Permit to / Andrew Pite / shire, Ed / Milton, E / England, / Includes ind / Includes Cas / related /
Also on mic / Genealog / microfil /
ROGERS.
Pooter, Marjorie / Family and / Marjorie / Genealog / 35 mm. /
Microfilm of / Contents: / Kizer, B /
ROGERS.
Potter, Dolores / Photos and / Potter b. / -- [75] l /
"... Nancy J / 1954; Jan / Includes b / Dudley F / (b. 26 M / McCampbe /
Also on mic / Genealog / microfil /
ROGERS.
Price, Norma Ada / The family / Illinois / Tempe, Ar / facsim.. /
Thomas Angel / Boston, M / One desc / Illinois / Bibliography / Includes Ada / families. /
ROGERS.
Prins, Temple, / Some accou / notes on / -- 2nd ed / leaves of /
Mark I. Prin / born 18 / elsewhere / Bibliography / Includes Mar /
Also on mic / the Gene / on 1 mic /
Another film / L.C. phot / on 1 mic /
ROGERS.
Prince, Francis / Descendants / Prince.

ROGERS.

Leatherbee, Ethel Brigham. The ancestors and descendants of Luke Rogers and Sarah Wright Brown / Ethel Brigham Leatherbee. -- 1907. -- 71 p. [43 leaves of plates : ill., geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929,275 18632a

Luke Rogers was born in Littleton, Massachusetts in 1792. He married Sarah Wright Brown and later moved to Boston. He died in Watertown, Massachusetts in 1849.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1036520 item 11

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

ROGERS.

Leppert, Ruth Patton. Ezekiel Rogers, 1764-1811 : a soldier of the Revolution and his descendants / research and compilation by Ruth Patton Leppert, 1970 ; copied from the original manuscript by Theresa Blackberg, Genealogical Records Chairman, Captain John Whistler Chapter DAR, 1971. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1972. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 10907988 item 3

Microfilm of typescript (145 leaves) at the National Library of the D.A.R., Washington, D.C. Ezekiel Roger was the youngest of four brothers whose father, William emigrated from Smithfield, England, a few years before 1750, and settled in Bedford County, Virginia. At the age of fifteen, about 1765-9, Ezekiel joined a cavalry unit commanded by Col. William Washington. He continued in service to the close of the Revolution and was present at the siege of Yorktown. He married Rebecca Williamson of Charlotte County, Virginia. In 1793, they migrated through the Cumberland Gap to Kentucky. In 1801, they moved to Missouri and in 1809, they returned to Bourbon County, Kentucky. Ezekiel was murdered in 1811. Includes the Fisher, Patton, Remington, and other related families. Includes index.

ROGERS.

LeVan, Russell G. (Russell George), 1914- Darby family / compiled by Russ LeVan. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 16 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 11507509 item 30

Microproduction of original published: Margate, N.J. : R. G. LeVan, 1977-73. 21 leaves. William Darby Sr. (b.ca.1655/1660) lived in Elizabeth Town, New Jersey. Descendants listed through 1920 lived chiefly in New Jersey. Includes Allen, Cook, Rogers and related families.

ROGERS.

Leverett, Charles Edward. A memoir, biographical and genealogical, of Sir John Leverett, Knt., governor of Massachusetts, 1673-9; of Hon. John Leverett, F.R.S., judge of the Supreme Court, and president of Harvard College ; and of the family genealogy. -- Los Angeles : Filmed by the Microfilm Company of California for Mrs. John R. Berry, 1967. -- 1 microfilm reel : ill., coat of arms, facsim., geneal. tables, ports. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 10929475

Microreproduction of original published: Boston : Crosby, Nichols, 1856. 203 p., [53 leaves of plates (1 folded)]. -- Half title: The Leverett memorial. Thomas Leverett (ca.1585-1650) married Anne Fisher in 1619, and in 1633 emigrated from England to Boston, Massachusetts. Descendants and relatives lived in New England, New York, South Carolina and elsewhere. Includes index. Includes Addington, Davenport, Dudley, Oliver, Rogers, Saltonstall and related families.

ROGERS.

Lewis, John Aylmer, 1904- The Lewis family of Mt. Holly and the Ark-La-Tex / John Aylmer Lewis ... [et al.]. -- Ruston, La. : C. M. Cargill, 1976 (Ways Printing Co.). -- x., 185 p. : ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929,275 11585LJ

Francis Lewis I (1747-1785) was the son of John Lewis and Catherine Pauntleroy of Halifax, Va. He was a Revolutionary War veteran. In 1767, he married Lucy Dudley, daughter of Dudley and Annie Hamlin. Descendants and relatives followed the Ark-La-Tex route. Some of them settled along the way and some continued to California. Addenda: p. 155 Includes index. Includes Horn/Horne, Jameson, Johnson/Johnston, Lockett, Rogers, Wilson and related families.

ROGERS.

Lindenberger, Ruth W. Family genealogies, Moore - Priest - Rogers (pilgrims) / compiled by Ruth W. Lindenberger. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1967. -- on 1 microfilm reel

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 10564287 item 1

Microreproduction of ms. Contains family group sheets for Moore, Priest, and Rogers families and will of Joseph Rogers, Sr.

ROGERS.

Lobb, Graham Rogers, 1923- Lobb - Knight - Atkinson - Watts family pedigree chart, 1785-1945 / Graham Rogers Lobb. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1967. -- on 1 microfilm reel : geneal. table. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 11320612 item 8

Microfilm made of 1 pedigree chart (typesritten) donated by Graham Rogers Lobb, Washington, D.C. William Tashlyn Lobb (1826-1892) was a son of James Lobb and Jenifer Tashlyn, and was born in Demere, Cornwall, England. He married Jane Knight in 1850, and emigrated after 1853 to Honesdale, Pennsylvania. Descendants and relatives lived in Pennsylvania, Washington, D.C. and elsewhere. Includes Rogers and related families.

ROGERS.

Love, Paula. The ancestry of Will Rogers of the lost tribes of old Albemarle [i.e. Albemarle, Virginia]. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1980. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1036491 item 3

Microfilm of typescript collection (11 leaves) donated by Sandra A. Petree, Wichita, Kansas. Edward Rogers emigrated to Jamestown, Virginia in 1623, and owned land in Isle of Wight County, Virginia in 1636. Descendants moved to North Carolina, Georgia, Oklahoma and elsewhere. Will Rogers (William Penn Adair Rogers, 1879-1933) ... was related to the Cherokee Indians through different branches and angles of his family, but this relationship came always through his maternal connections. Includes transcript of 1736 will of Robert Rogers of North Carolina. Includes Vann, Cordery and related families.

ROGERS.

Mains, Jessie T. ...

U.S. & CAN ...

ROGERS.

Prince, Francis A. Descendants of Prince. -- Salt Lake City : Society of ...

Microproduct printer, c18 Daniel Prince Burgoyne who battle at Sar he married Massachusetts Connecticut Includes Buck families.

Another filming L.C. Photo on 1 microfilm

ROGERS.

Purdy : Transcript reel ; 35 mm

In: Daughters Campus Mart leaves 209-3 Item of film in Israel Carle Pa and descends Missouri Includes Apper families.

ROGERS.

Ratliff, Lucy Gray The Graydons of L.G. Rayliff facsim., gene

Joseph Spicer lived in Cof New England Includes ma "Sources" : p. Includes index Includes Benn families.

Also on microfilm on 1 microfilm

ROGERS.

Ravenscroft, Ruth Family lineage Thayer Ravenscroft Genealogical ill., facsim

Microproduct on 1 microfilm

Reginald, R., 1945 The House of Edward Burge with his son William Burge Orange County Carolina - Co., Virginia Burgess of F Co., Kentucky Edward Burge of Davie Co.,

Edward Burge Virginia his possible Includes index Includes Brewe families. ISBN 0-89370-8 ISBN 0-8937

ROGERS.

Rhoads, Myrtle S. Savage - Still families : v. s.n., c1971 coats of arms

"Thomas (Savage) ... is said married Han Includes index Includes Apple

Also on microfilm Genealogical microfilm r

ROGERS.

Rhode Larkin Brews / BYU Geneal Filmed by the microfilm re

Microfilm made prepared an Utah.

Ancestry of Rh and Harriet Parfrey. Th emigrated to Utah, and ca.1650-ca. Contents: v. 1 Freestone, Larkin, Par Freestone, Patman, Le

ROGERS.

Richards, Julia A. A family record his wife / c the Library on 1 microfilm

Microproduct 1869. 32 g Thomas Nelson Rowley, Pa

Includes Addington, Davenport, Dudley, Oliver, Rogers, Saltanstell and related families.

ROGERS.

Lewis, John Aylmer, 1904-
The Lewis family of Mt. Holly and the Ark-La-Tex / John Aylmer Lewis ... [et al.]. -- Ruston, La. : C. M. Cargill, 1978 (Nays Printing Co.). -- x., 185 p. : ports.

Francis Lewis I (1747-1785) was the son of John Lewis and Catherine Fauntleroy of Halifax, Va. He was a Revolutionary War veteran. In 1757, he married Lucy Dudley, daughter of Dudley and Annie Hamlin. Descendants and relatives followed the Ark-La-Tex route. Some of them settled along the way and some continued to California.

Addenda: p. 155
Includes index.
Includes Horn/Horne, Jameson, Johnson/Johnston, Lockett, Rogers, Wilson and related families.

ROGERS.

Lindenberger, Ruth W.
Family genealogies, Moore - Priest - Rogers (pilgrims) / compiled by Ruth W. Lindenberger. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1967. -- on 1 microfilm reel

Microreproduction of ms.
Contains family group sheets for Moore, Priest, and Rogers families and will of Joseph Rogers, Sr.

ROGERS.

Lobb, Graham Rogers, 1923-
Lobb - Knight - Atkinson - Watts family pedigree chart, 1785-1905 / Graham Rogers Lobb. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1987. -- on 1 microfilm reel : geneal. table. : 35 mm.

Microfilm made of 1 pedigree chart (typeset) donated by Graham Rogers Lobb, Washington, D.C.
William Tamlyn Lobb (1826-1892) was a son of James Lobb and Jenifer Tamlyn, and was born in Denmore, Cornwall, England. He married Jane Knight in 1850, and immigrated after 1853 to Honesdale, Pennsylvania. Descendants and relatives lived in Pennsylvania, Washington, D.C. and elsewhere.
Includes Rogers and related families.

ROGERS.

Love, Paula.
The ancestry of Will Rogers of the lost tribes of old Albemarle E.L. Albemarle, Virginia]. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1980. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

Microfilm of typescript collection (11 leaves) donated by Sandra A. Petree, Wichita, Kansas.
Edward Rogers immigrated to Jamestown, Virginia in 1623, and owned land in Isle of Wight County, Virginia in 1636. Descendants moved to North Carolina, Georgia, Oklahoma and elsewhere. Will Rogers (William Penn Adair Rogers, 1879-1935) "...was related to the Cherokee Indians through different branches and angles of his family, but this relationship came always through his maternal connections."
Includes transcript of 1736 will of Robert Rogers of North Carolina.
Includes Vann, Cordery and related families.

ROGERS.

Mans, Jessie T.
Arnold, Bagwell, Bryson & other families / compiled by Jessie T. Mans. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

Microreproduction of original typescript (112 p.).
Contents: Northhill, Upper Gravehurst, Higham-Gabion, 1562-1812.

ROGERS.

Martin, Margery Young.
Looking backward : ancestors of Jack Wayne Martin, James Rodgers Martin, Mary Margery Martin Hayes. -- [S.L. : s.n.], 1972. -- 2 v.

Vol. 2 has subtitle: Rodgers genealogy.
Mary Martin immigrated from Ireland to Ohio and married Mary Doyle. He died after 1854. Descendants lived in the midwest and elsewhere.
Includes indexes.
Includes Foster, Jenkinson, Saul, Rogers, Mallory and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

[Supplement] / M. Martin. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1979. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.
Typescript (7 leaves) donated by Mrs. G. H. Martin, Fort Lauderdale, Florida.

ROGERS.

Mary B. Mycoff estate : patron research fund--account #38 / BYU Genealogical Research Center. -- Salt Lake City, Utah : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1985. -- 2 microfilm reels : facsim., geneal. tables. : 35 mm.

Microfilm made of manuscript collection (ca.2500 leaves in 19 folders or groups; collection donated by BYU Genealogical Research Center, Provo, Utah.
Ancestry of Mary B. Mycoff (now deceased), Elmwood Farms, Cream Ridge, New Jersey. Much of this lineage involved Dutch ancestry in New York and New Jersey. Some of the research covers ancestors in England, The Netherlands and elsewhere in Europe.
Contents: pt. A. Mycoff research notes, 1970-1975 -- pts. 1-2. Bruers, Holmes, Morfoll and Price surname lines; -- pt. 3. Zellej, Hyde lines -- pts. 4-5. Butcher lines -- pt. 6. Lloyd, Longstreet lines -- pt. 7. Gaskill, Hillman lines -- pt. 8. Bruers, Morfall lines -- pt. 9. Gerritsen line -- pts. 10-11. Rogers lines -- pt. 12. Miscellaneous papers -- pt. 13. Luce, Rogers lines -- pts. 14-16. Mycoff direct line pedigree: (a) Mycoff, Gaskill, etc. chiefly in England, The Netherlands, and Europe; (b) Mycoff, Gaskill, Hillman; (c) Zellej, miscellaneous in New York -- pts. 17-18. Correspondence with Mary Mycoff prior to her death, 1955-1964.

Parts 1-7. 1321007
Parts 8-18. 1321008

ROGERS.

May, Edward M.
Descendants of Johann Ulrich Sparr, Switzerland - America / compiled by Edward M. May. -- [United States] : E. M. May, 1967. -- 62 leaves : coat of arms, facsim., geneal. tables, maps.

Cover title: Sparr - Spahr, America (Switzerland).
John (Hans) Ulrich Spahr I (1709-1769) married Margreth Seyler, and in 1749 immigrated from Switzerland to Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Descendants lived in Pennsylvania, West Virginia, Kentucky, Ohio.
(cont. on next page)

Reginald, R., 1911-
The House of Edward Burg with his son William Bur Orange Coun Carolina Co., Virgin Burgess of Co., Kentuc Edward Burg of Davie Co

Edward Burgess Virginia, his possib Includes Inde Includes Brew Families. ISBN 0-95370- ISBN 0-953

ROGERS.

Rhodes, Myrtle S.
Savage - Still families : 1 s.n.], c197 coats of ar

"Thomas [Savage] ... is said married Na Includes Inde Includes Appli

Also on microfilm. Genealogical

ROGERS.

Rhoda Larkin Brew / BYU Geneal Filmed by ti microfilm r

Microfilm made prepared at Utah. Ancestry of R and Harriet Parfey. Fil immigrated Utah and ca. 1850-ca. Contents: v. Freestons, Larkin, Pe Freestons, Patman, Le

ROGERS.

Richards, Julia M.
A family reco his wife / the Library on 1 micro

Microreproduct 1868. 32 Thomas Nelson Rosey, Ma in New Eng Includes Marci

ROGERS.

Robb, James V.
Robb genealog City : Film on 1 microfi

Microreproduct Ohio : J.V. Ancestry of Ar Elizabeth (of Ohio). Includes Congr families.

ROGERS.

Robbins, Calenda E.
Through the ag E. A. Robb

William Robbs Moran com and settle; Ann's death moved back chiefly in Includes Adams

Also on microfilm on 1 microfilm

ROGERS.

Roberts, Merritt E.
Roberts-Allen Rogers' coo N.E. Roberts Publications maps, ports.

Andrew Roberts 1719; now Ar and relati Nebraska. Includes inde Includes befor ISBN 0-953300

ROGERS.

Rochford, Lenore I.
A record of t Smart Rochf Service, 19

Microreproduct 1970. [4]. Thomas G. Priv County, Inc son, Hazek War, and m (cont. on

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1402778

R.

ed
Des-
d

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
929.273
C697h

with
ay,
essacre
dants

es.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
929.273
J715h

2),
d about
Des-
our
daho

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1033609
Item 9

leaf
ty.

als
rch.
(.) etc.

and
Quals
Records
s-

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10023047
Item 5.

632-
ington
bert.
ided

related

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1017406
Item 12

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
929.273
1
no. 5169

ema
mai-
ated
day

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1321470
Item 6

BRITISH
BOOK AREA
929.242
H319h

on and

BRITISH
FILM AREA
0823076
Item 1-2

ROGERS.
... (cont. from previous page)
California and elsewhere.
Includes Bartlett, Gordon, Laws, Olt, Rogers and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. 1
microfiche : 11 x 15 cm.

U.S. & CAN
FICHE AREA
6017164

ROGERS.

McDonald, J. J.
Metcalf and allied families / by J. J. McDonald. -- (S.L. :
s.n., 1938?). -- 349-390 p. : ill., port.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1A1
Ino. 1391

Detached from an unknown publication. Handwritten note says
"From April 1938 issue Americans."
Michael Metcalf was born at Tatterford, County Norfolk, England, in
1587. He was a weaver of dornix, a kind of tapestry. His factory
was in Norwich and is supposed to have employed a hundred or more
men. He was a very zealous non-conformist and was one of the
Puritans bitterly persecuted by Men. Bishop of Norwich. He fled to
New England landing in Massachusetts, 14 July 1637. He married
(1) Sarah Elwyn in Wingham (Waynham), England, 13 Oct. 1616. She
was born at Wingham, 1593, the daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth
Elwyn, and died at Dedham, Mass., 1644. He married (2) Mary Pidge,
a widow, of Roxbury, 13 August 1645. He had 11 children, the first
seven were born in Norwich. Michael Metcalf died at Dedham, Mass.,
27 December 1664. Descendants lived in Massachusetts, Rhode Island,
New Hampshire, and elsewhere.
Includes the allied families of Simpson, Gay, Bradford, Rogers, Peabody
and Alden.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1976. on 1
microfilm : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0926122
Item 13

ROGERS.

McGill, Edylene Maxine Cackler, 1923-
The descendants and ancestors of Edmund Maxwell Cackler /
Edylene Maxine Cackler McGill. -- Hawthorne, Calif. : E. M.
C. McGill, 1981. -- iv, 181, [233] p. : ill., facsim.,
geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1C113m

Christian C. Cackler (1756-1830) served in the Revolutionary War,
married Julia Ann Zediker in 1789, and moved from Pennsylvania to
Streetsboro, Ohio. Descendants lived in Ohio, Oklahoma, Texas,
California and elsewhere. Includes noble ancestry in England and
Europe.
Includes index (listing under Cackler such spellings as Kackler,
Kackler, Gucker and Guker).
Includes clare, Israel, McGill, Main (Maine, Mayne), Moses, Rogers and
related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. on 1
microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1033797
Item 3

ROGERS.

McMaster, Phyllis.
Hudsons of Hardeman County, TN / by Phyllis McMaster. --
Albany, Ore. : P. McMaster, 1985. -- ca.300 leaves : geneal.
tables.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1N637a

Benjamin Hudson (b.ca.1790)--probably the son of Thomas Hudson (1762-
1850) of Amelia County, Virginia--lived in Giles and Hardeman
Counties, Tennessee. Descendants and relatives lived in Tennessee,
North Carolina, Mississippi, Arkansas and elsewhere.
Includes index.
Includes Corley, Luttrell, Newland, Porter, Rogers (Rodgers), Rose and
related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986.
on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1321215
Item 7.

ROGERS.

McPherson, Ruth Olson, 1940-
Mäs. det land av mina förfäders. -- Salt Lake City, Utah :
R. O. McPherson, 1980- . -- v. : ill., geneal. tables,
map, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1D18m

Erick Olson (1863-1912) immigrated from Sweden to Ridgway, Pennsylvania
and married Anna Klinga in 1883. Includes some Swedish ancestry (in
some of v. 1 and 2 of v. 2). Living chiefly in Kosarberg County,
Sweden. Descendants lived in Pennsylvania, New York, California,
Arizona, Utah and elsewhere.
Includes index.
Includes Blair, Fredrickson, McPherson, Rogers, Stiefel and related
families.

Vol. 1 also on microfilm. Salt Lake City :
Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah,
1981. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1033655
Item 7

V. 2 also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed
by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. on
1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1033712
Item 5

ROGERS.

McQuiston, Leona Bean, 1871-
The Rogers - Rodgers family / by Leona B. McQuiston. -- Salt
Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971.
-- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1007335B
Item 3

Microreproduction of typescript (1 v. various pagings) written in 1945.

ROGERS.

Medford, Anns.
Rogers family line pedigree chart / by Anns Medford. -- Salt
Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1969.
-- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1059032D
Item 3

Microreproduction of pedigree chart.

ROGERS.

The Mandenhall's, 1825-1980 -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. -- 1 microfiche : 11 x 15
cm.

U.S. & CAN
FICHE AREA
16019282

Microreproduction of original published: [United States : s.n.], 1980.
[7] leaves. -- Includes many interspersed manuscript additions and
corrections, and one folded typescript leaf inserted after title
page, adding genealogical data to 1982.

William Mandenhall (1825-1895) moved from Miami County, Ohio to
Gluffton, Indiana, married Mary McFarren in 1844, and later moved
to Kingman, Kansas. Descendants and relatives lived in Kansas,
Missouri, Oklahoma, Ohio, Washington and elsewhere.
Includes Antrim, Lauber, Meyer, Rogers and related families.

ROGERS.

TISH
R AREA
2876
tem 1-2

S. & CAN
R AREA
5714
tem 27

S. & CAN
R AREA
9,273
39h

S. & CAN
R AREA
53751
tem 3

S. & CAN
R AREA
80466
tem 7

S. & CAN
R AREA
9,273
17pb

Jones

S. & CAN
R AREA
5,694
9

S. & CAN
R AREA
9,273
5

S. & CAN
R AREA
5,302

S. & CAN
R AREA
53742
tem 4

S. & CAN
R AREA

1634

Smith

21843
tem 12

ROGERS.

Merk, William W. (William Wallace), 1913-
Merk family history, 1500-1980 / William W. Merk. -- [Trone,
Calif.] : W.W. Merk, 1980-1982. -- 2 v. : ill., facsim.,
geneal. tables, maps.

Text partly in German.
August Merck (b.1801) married Elisabeth Henriette Ellsmann in 1828, and
after her death, he and the children immigrated from Germany to
Patterson, New Jersey in 1843. Descendants lived in New Jersey,
Illinois, Montana, California, Washington and elsewhere. Includes
some German ancestors to 1500.
Includes Alward, Clark, Rodgers (Rogers) and related families.
Vol. 1-2 also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical
Society of Utah, 1982-1983. on 2 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
19345w

Vol. 1

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1033849
item 11

Vol. 2

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1033583
item 11.

ROGERS.

Meyer, Harold I.
Rogers, Ward, Shipman, and allied families / by Harold I.
Meyer, Mrs. Sylvan L. Mouser and Mrs. Voria R. Norton. --
Chicago, Ill : Es.n.J, 1949. -- 43 p. in various pagings :
ill.

Reproduced from ... the Indiana magazine of history, beginning with
vol. XLIV, no. 4, Dec. 1948, continuing through vol. XLV, no. 3,
Sept. 1949.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
1A1
ino. 1503

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by
the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1976. on 1
microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0982038
item 9

ROGERS.

Willigan, Mary Avilla Abel Hall Farnsworth, 1902-
Genealogical records. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1980. -- on 1 microfilm reel ;
35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1033532

Microfilm of manuscript collection (ca.1500 leaves) donated by Mrs. F.
L. Farnsworth via Sandra A. Petrie, Wichita, Kansas.
Includes genealogical tables.
Consists of research files of author.
Contents: Abel family documents -- Adams line -- [Chastain family
in] cemeteries -- [Chastain] census searches -- Chastain books and
charts -- Chastain, Edu. B. descendants -- Ferguson, et al.,
marriages in Va. -- Ferguson property, Ga. ridge -- Ferguson, James
Addison -- Ferguson, Joel and Obadiah, et al. -- Land records, Ga.
ridge -- Meadows, Creekmoore -- Petits -- Rogers, Jas. R.,
Cherokee petition, etc. -- Rogers documents, etc. -- Rogers military
records -- Rogers, Willis line [and] Paula M. Love's letters --
Teague -- Sinclair documents, censuses, marriages, etc.

ROGERS.

Willigan, Mary Avilla Abel Hall Farnsworth, 1902-
Kith and kin of Georgia Ridge, Crawford County, Arkansas :
Abel, Adams, Chastain, Ferguson, Rogers, Sinclair, et al. /
by Mary Avilla Abel Hall Farnsworth. -- Newton, Kansas :
N.A.A.H. Farnsworth, c1973. -- x. 290 leaves

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
1C388a

Transcript (typescript collection; some carbon copy) donated by Sandra
A. Petree, Wichita, Kansas. -- Transcript of original publication:
Newton, Kan. : United Printing, 1972.
Pierre (Peter) Chastain (d.1728), a Huguenot, fled with his family from
France to Switzerland before 1690, and in 1698-1700 immigrated (with
a stay in London) to Virginia. He married three times (twice in
Virginia). Some descendants lived in Crawford County, Arkansas.
Descendants and relatives lived in Virginia, Tennessee, Missouri,
Arkansas, Texas and elsewhere.
Contents: Huguenots -- Chastains -- Cherokees -- Rogers -- Adams --
Abel -- Ferguson -- Sinclair.

ROGERS.

Willigan, Mary Avilla Abel Hall Farnsworth, 1902-
Kith and kin of Georgia Ridge, Crawford County, Arkansas :
Abel, Adams, Chastain, Ferguson, Rogers, Sinclair, et al. /
by Mary Avilla Abel Hall Farnsworth. -- Newton, Kansas :
N.A.A.H. Farnsworth, c1973. -- 344 p. : ill., facsim., map.,
ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
1C388a
11973

Revision of 1972 publication.
Pierre (Peter) Chastain (d.1728). a Huguenot, immigrated with his family
from France (via London) to New-akin Town, near Richmond, Virginia.
Descendants and relatives lived in Virginia, North Carolina,
Tennessee, Missouri, Kansas, Arkansas, Texas and elsewhere.
Includes ancestry to 1084 A.D. in France.
"Selected bibliography:" p. 130, 158.
Partial contents: The Chastain family in France -- The Chastain family
in America -- Chastain biographical sketches -- The Rogers family --
Rogers biographical sketches -- The Abel family -- Abel biographical
sketches -- The Ferguson family -- Ferguson biographical sketches.
Includes index (listing Ferguson as a variant spelling of Ferguson).
Includes Creekmore, Dailey (Dailey), Meadows (Meadows), Teague and
related families.

ROGERS.

Winer, Ethel Nerla.
Descendants of Rice and Rachael Simpson : of Franklin and Moore
Counties, Tennessee / compiled by Ethel Nerla Winer. --
Fountain Hills, Ariz., : Four Peaks Enterprises, c1986. --
29, [9] leaves

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
1A1
ino. 5199

Rice Simpson (ca.1775-ca.1847) moved from North Carolina to Oglethorpe
County, Georgia, and married Rachael Williams in 1800. He served in
army during the War of 1812, and later moved to Franklin County,
Tennessee. Descendants and relatives lived in Georgia, Tennessee,
Arkansas, Texas and elsewhere.
Bibliography: leaves [18]-23.
Includes index.
Includes Bobo, Browning, Lasater, Moore, Rogers, Shasteen and related
families.

ROGERS.

Moffitt, Wesley Edwin.
Descendants of Rogers and Proctor families / compiled by Wesley
Edwin Moffitt. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical
Society of Utah, 1982. -- on 1 microfilm reel : facsim. ; 35
mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1131713
item 11

Microfilm of original typescript in the Clayton Library, Houston, Texas.
Includes index filmed at beginning.

ROGERS.

Monroe, Gerrie, 1919-
Our Backer family, 1852-1978. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. -- : ill., geneal.
tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1035976
item 3

Microreproduction of original published: Sedona, Ariz. : G. Monroe,
1978. [90] p., [1] folded leaf of plate.

36710
tem 12
33704
tem 8

S. & CAN
FILM AREA
9-273
91

S. & CAN
FILM AREA
21228
tem 1

S. & CAN
FILM AREA
61296
tem 2

S. & CAN
FILM AREA
9-273
511

S. & CAN
FILM AREA
9-273
591

S. & CAN
FILM AREA
19536
tem 8

S. & CAN
FILM AREA
00253

S. & CAN
FILM AREA
36420
tem 20

S. & CAN
FILM AREA
9-273
551

S. & CAN
FILM AREA
9-273

ROGERS.

Owen, Charles Henry.
The descendants of the elder branch of the Cunliffes of
Wycoller / compiled by Charles Henry Owen. -- 2nd ed. --
London : W. Clowes, 1887. -- 6, 80 p. : coat of arms, folded
general tables

BRITISH
FILM AREA
1929-242
1C9160

Includes the Owen, Rogers and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1925.
on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

BRITISH
FILM AREA
1426049
Item 10.

ROGERS.

Paine, Gustavus.
Walker wives, the ancestries of Thankful Robbins who married
Joseph Walker, Thankful Robbins who married Benjamin Walker,
Ruth Knowles who married Benjamin Walker, Ruth Rogers who
married John Walker, Sylvia Keith who married Benjamin
Walker, Hannah Freeman who married Benjamin Walker, Susannah
Growth who married Benjamin Walker... / Gustavus Paine. --
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah,
1938. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10183442
Item 1

Microfilm of manuscript (30 leaves, made in 1946, typewritten) at the
Springfield Public Library, Springfield, Mass.
The Walker wives family of New England.

ROGERS.

Pardoe, George Molyneux, 1841-
Genealogy of William Molyneux and his descendants down to A.D.
1936 : also an historical sketch of the Molyneux, Bird and
Warran families, the first settlers in what is now Sullivan
County, Pennsylvania / by George Molyneux Pardoe. --
[Dushore, Pa. : L. E. M. Woodhead, 1977?]. -- 227 p. : ill.,
facsimiles, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929-273
1W739a

Data to 1890 by George Molyneux Pardoe; 1890 to 1936 by Florence
Molyneux Hatch ... [et al.]; 1836 to 1976 by Louise E. Molyneux
Woodhead.

William Molyneux (1761-1848) immigrated in the 1790s from England to
Sullivan County, Pennsylvania. Descendants lived in Pennsylvania,
New York, Michigan, California and elsewhere.
Includes Hugo, McCarty, Pardoe, Peckham, Rogers, Woodhead and related
families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by
the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. on 1
microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1036623
Item 1

ROGERS.

Parker, Donald Dean, 1899-
The Parker family history / by Donald Dean Parker Sr. --
Brookings, S.D. : D.D. Parker Sr., 1963. -- 238 p. in various
pagings : ill., facsimiles, maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929-271
1P233p
11963

Revision of a portion of 1952 edition published at Brookings, South
Dakota.

E21 Leaves of plates.
Daniel Parker (1801-1858), son of James Parker, immigrated from Ireland
to Gore Township, Argenteuil County, Quebec, with his half-brother
(John) and a first cousin (Edward). Descendants and relatives lived
in Quebec, Ontario, Manitoba, Saskatchewan and elsewhere. Some
descendants immigrated to New York, Illinois, South Dakota, Nebraska
and elsewhere in the United States.
Includes bibliographic references.
Includes indexes.
Includes Ashkanase, Crozier, McDonald, McGregor, Morrison, Rogers and
related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed
by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1972.
on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0874210
Item 2

ROGERS.

Patch, Olivia C. (Olivia Carolyn Gothberg), 1929-
Descendants of Nathaniel Latimer (1768-1793) and Mary Lattimore
(ca.1766/67-?) of New London County, Connecticut / submitted
by Olivia C. Patch. -- Tolland, Conn. : O.C. Patch, 1984. --
84 leaves : general tables.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929-273
1L349p

Nathaniel Latimer (1768-1893), son of Jonathan Latimer and Lucretia
Grisold, married Mary Lattimore and moved from Chesterfield,
Connecticut to Sumner County, Tennessee. Descendants lived in
Connecticut, Tennessee, Missouri, West Virginia, Illinois, Iowa,
Nebraska and elsewhere.
Includes Bushnell, Watson, Rafferty, Rogers and related families.

ROGERS.

Payne, Mary Rogers.
Book of remembrance. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. -- on 1 microfilm reel :
35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11036843
Item 3

Microfilm of manuscript volume loaned by Mary Roger Payne, Mesa, Arizona.
Includes some ancestors and most of the descendants of Joseph Knight
Rogers (1844-1906). His grandparents were Mormon converts.
Includes index.
Includes pedigree charts, family group sheets, portraits, map, family
historical, biographical sketches, etc.
Includes Hamblin, Lee, Preston, Williams, and related families.

ROGERS.

Pedigree and notes on the following families : Atkinson, Best,
Courtenay, De la Cheroy, Edward, Gordon, Gosford, Greer,
Jellett, McCartney, Morrow, Rogers, Seaver, Stewart, Turner,
Verner. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical
Society of Utah, 1984. -- on 1 microfilm reel : genealogical
tables ; 16 mm.

BRITISH
FILM AREA
11279330
Item 24

Microfilm of manuscript: [19--]. 1 v. Original is at
the Armagh County Museum, Armagh.

Partial contents: The Courtenay family of Orange, Co. Antrim -- A
short history of the family of De La Cheroy and their flight from
France in the year 1685 -- The Gordons of Salterhill / J.M. Bulloch
-- The Greer family -- A Brief sketch of the Jellett family --
Pedigree of the Stewarts of Salliam, Co. Downgal, now Marquesses of
Londonderry -- Pedigree of Turner of Turner Hill.
Armagh County Museum no. E8

ROGERS.

Peterson, John.
My family. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical
Society of Utah, 1979. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11034736
Item 6

Microfilm made from original records filmed in the county courthouse
in Bentonville, Arkansas.
Thomas Peterson married Abigail Richardson on 12 September 1776 and
lived in Edgefield District, South Carolina.
Includes index at end of record.

ROGERS.

S. & CAN
DK AREA
9,273
32a

S. & CAN
LN AREA
36520
Item 11

S. & CAN
LN AREA
07988
Item 3

ROGERS.
Prince, Francis A. (Frank Albert), 1851-
Descendants of Daniel Prince, born May 1st, 1755 / by Frank A.
Prince. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical
Society of Utah, 1977. -- on 1 microfilm reel : port. ; 35
mm. U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1101888A
Item 6

Microreproduction of original published: Danielson, Conn. : J.H. Briggs,
printer, c1898, 11 p., [1] leaf of plates.
Daniel Prince (1755-1826) was part of the British army under General
Burgoyne which came to this country in 1777. He deserted after the
battle at Saratoga, and resided at Williamsburg, Massachusetts, where
he married Mary Packard in 1779. He died in Springfield,
Massachusetts. Descendants and relatives lived in Massachusetts,
Connecticut and elsewhere.
Includes Buck, Porter, Rice, Rogers, Thayer, Wright and related
families.

Another filming, Washington, D.C. :
L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1985.
on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm. U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1486610
Item 7

ROGERS.
Purdy : Transcript of Bible records, 1816-1954. -- on 1 microfilm
reel ; 35 mm. U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10940909
Item 4

In: Daughters of the American Revolution, Marietta Chapter (Ohio).
Campus Martius Museum collection of Bible records. -- Vol. 2,
leaves 209-213.
Item of film incorrectly numbered Item 5.
Israel Carle Purdy (b. 1816) married Addalina Wilson in 1836. They
and descendants lived in New York, New Jersey, Ohio, Illinois and
Missouri.
Includes Apper, Cubberly, Rogers, Westarwelt, Addicott and related
families.

S. & CAN
LN AREA
17509
Item 30

S. & CAN
LN AREA
04475

ROGERS.
Ratliff, Lucy Graydon, 1923-
The Graydons of Cincinnati, 1850-1984. -- Cincinnati, Ohio :
L.G. Rayliff, 1984. -- 137 p. : ill., coats of arms,
facsimiles, geneal. tables, ports. U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
16795r

Joseph Spicer Graydon (1876-1963) married Marjorie Maxwell in 1901 and
lived in Cincinnati, Ohio. Descendants and relatives lived in Ohio,
New England, New York, Washington, D.C., Kentucky and elsewhere.
Includes many ancestors in Ireland.
'Sources': p. 137.
Includes indexes.
Includes Benn, DeCamp, Fisher, Mitchell, Rogers, Upton and related
families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by
the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986.
on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm. U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1321190
Item 2

1856.
Pett

1633
nd

S. & CAN
LN AREA
12207
Item 1

ROGERS.
Ravenscroft, Ruth Thayer, 1901-
Family lineages of Caroline Rebecca (Prentiss) Atkins / by Ruth
Thayer Ravenscroft. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971. -- on 1 microfilm reel :
ill., facsimiles. U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10873449
Item 3

Microreproduction of typescript (142 p.) written in 1953.

ROGERS.
Reginald, R., 1948-
The House of the Burgesses : being a genealogical history of
Edward Burgess of King George and Stafford Counties, Virginia,
with his sons - Garner Burgess of Fauquier Co., Virginia;
William Burgess of Stafford Co., Virginia; Moses Burgess of
Orange County, Virginia; Reuben Burgess of Rowan Co., North
Carolina - and his grandsons - Edward Burgess of Culpeper
Co., Virginia; John Burgess of Harrison Co., Kentucky; Henry
Burgess of Fleming Co., Kentucky; Edward Burgess of Scott
Co., Kentucky; John P.B. Burgess of Halifax Co., Virginia;
Edward Burgess of Kanawha Co., West Virginia; William Burgess
of Davie Co., North Carolina; Reuben Burgess ... U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
18912r

Edward Burgess (1700?-1759) lived in King George and Stafford Counties,
Virginia. Descendants lived throughout the United States. Includes
his possible ancestry to the immigrant ancestor to Virginia in 1650.
Includes indexes.
Includes Brewer, Hale, Rogers, Scott, VanWinkle, Wyatt and related
families.
ISBN 0-89370-801-1 (cloth)
ISBN 0-89370-901-8 (paper)

S. & CAN
LN AREA
0612
Item 8

ROGERS.
Rhoades, Myrtle Savage.
Savage - Stillman - Rogers - Lindsay - Dever and related
families: with Magna Carta and Royal Line. -- Esq. :
s.n.j., c1971. -- 111 [i.e. iv], 630 [i.e. 668] p. : ill.,
coats of arms, facsimiles, geneal. tables, maps, ports. U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
1892c

"Thomas [Savage], who came to Virginia in 1607 with Captain John Smith
... is said to be a grandson of Sir John Savage of Cheshire." He
married Hannah Tyng between 1621 and 1624.
Includes index.
Includes Appleton, Dickinson and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. -- on 1
microfilm reel ; 35 mm. U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1036168
Item 8.

Jane
ma.
and

S. & CAN
LN AREA
16401
Item 3

ROGERS.
Rhoda Larkin Brewster estate : patron research fund--account 8319R
/ BYU Genealogical Research Center. -- Salt Lake City, Utah :
Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1985. -- 1
microfilm reel : facsimiles, geneal. tables, maps. ; 35 mm. BRITISH
FILM AREA
10990362

Microfilm made of manuscript collection (ca.1000 leaves in 6 v.)
prepared and donated by the BYU Genealogical Research Center, Provo,
Utah.
Ancestry of Rhode B. (Larkin) Brewster, daughter of Joseph Smith Larkin
and Harriet Chatterly, and granddaughter of Elijah Larkin and Sarah
Parfey. These parents and grandparents were Mormon converts who
immigrated from England to Utah; the grandparents lived in Toole,
Utah, and the parents in Snowville, Utah. Ancestry and relatives,
ca.1650-ca.1928, lived in various counties of England.
Contents: v. 1. Larkin, Parfey -- v. 2. Rathbone (Rathband), Brewster,
Freestone, Moore, Rogers, Swann, Mountford (Mounford, Paddy) -- v. 3.
Larkin, Parfey -- v. 4. Larkin, Patman, Freestone, Southwell -- v. 5.
Freestone, Southwell, Patman, Larkin -- v. 6. Most current research.
Patman, Larkin (Larkin, Larking, Larking, Lampkyn, etc.), Freestone.

ROGERS.
Richards, Julia Amanda Nelson, 1829-
A family record of the descendants of Thomas Nelson and Joan,
his wife / by one of them. -- Washington, D.C. : Filmed by
the Library of Congress Photoduplication Service, [19--?]. --
on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm. U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1303258
Item 7

Microreproduction of original published: Haverhill : E. G. Fotheringham,
1868. 32 p.

ROGERS.

Reginald, R., 1948-

The House of the Burgesses : being a genealogical history of Edward Burges of King George and Stafford Counties, Virginia, with his sons - Garner Burges of Fauquier Co., Virginia; William Burges of Stafford Co., Virginia; Moses Burges of Orange County, Virginia; Reuben Burges of Rowan Co., North Carolina - and his grandsons - Edward Burges of Culpeper Co., Virginia; John Burges of Harrison Co., Kentucky; Henry Burges of Fleming Co., Kentucky; Edward Burges of Scott Co., Kentucky; John P.B. Burges of Halifax Co., Virginia; Edward Burges of Kanawha Co., West Virginia; William Burges of Davie Co., North Carolina; Reuben Burges ...

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
10912r

Edward Burges (1700?-1759) lived in King George and Stafford Counties, Virginia. Descendants lived throughout the United States. Includes his possible ancestry to the immigrant ancestor to Virginia in 1650. Includes indexes.

Includes Brewer, Hale, Rogers, Scott, VanWinkle, Wyatt and related families.

ISBN 0-89370-801-1 (cloth)
ISBN 0-89370-901-8 (paper)

ROGERS.

Rhoades, Myrtle Savage.

Savage - Stillman - Rogers - Lindsay - Dever and related families : with Magna Carta and Royal lines. - [S.L. : s.n.], c1971. -- 111 [i.e. iv], 630 [i.e. 668] p. : ill., coats of arms, facsim., geneal. tables, maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
18a92c

"Thomas [Savage], who came to Virginia in 1607 with Captain John Smith ... is said to be a grandson of Sir John Savage of Cheshire." He married Hannah Tyng between 1621 and 1624.

Includes index.

Includes Appleton, Dickinson and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1030168
item 6.

ROGERS.

Rhoda Larkin Brewster estate : patron research fund--account B319R

/ BYU Genealogical Research Center. -- Salt Lake City, Utah : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1985. -- 1 microfilm reel : facsim., geneal. tables, maps. ; 35 mm.

BRITISH
FILM AREA
10990562

Microfilm made of manuscript collection (ca.1000 leaves in 6 v.) prepared and donated by the BYU Genealogical Research Center, Provo, Utah.

Ancestry of Rhode B. (Larkin) Brewster, daughter of Joseph Smith Larkin and Harriet Chatterly, and granddaughter of Elijah Larkin and Sarah Parfey. These parents and grandparents were Mormon converts who immigrated from England to Utah; the grandparents lived in Toole, Utah, and the parents in Snowville, Utah. Ancestry and relatives, ca.1650-ca.1928, lived in various counties of England.

Contents: v. 1. Larkin, Parfey -- v. 2. Rathbone (Rathbend), Brewster, Freestone, Moore, Rogers, Spafford (Mounford, Paddy) -- v. 3. Larkin, Parfey -- v. 4. Larkin, Patman, Freestone, Southwell -- v. 5. Freestone, Southwell, Patman, Larkin -- v. 6. Most current research. Patman, Larkin (Larkin, Larking, Lamphyn, etc.), Freestone.

ROGERS.

Richards, Julia Amanda Nelson, 1829-

A family record of the descendants of Thomas Nelson and Joan, his wife / by one of them. -- Washington, D.C. : Filmed by the Library of Congress Photoduplication Service, [19--]. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11303258
item 7

Microreproduction of original published: Haverhill : E. G. Fotheringham, 1868. 32 p.

Thomas Nelson (d.ca.1645/1648) immigrated in 1638 from England to Rowley, Massachusetts, and married Joan Drummer. Descendants lived in New England, New York and elsewhere.

Includes March, Prime, Rogers, Spofford and related families.

ROGERS.

Robb, James V.

Robb genealogy chart, 1585-1979 / James V. Robb. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986. -- on 1 microfilm reel : general. table. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11321077
item 18

Microreproduction of original published: Rev. [ed.] J. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio : J.V. Robb, 1986. 1 leaf : 22 x 35 cm.

Ancestry of Arthur Aloysius Robb (1846-1952) and his wife, Catherine Elizabeth (Latham) Robb (1855-1979) of the United States (probably of Ohio). Includes ancestors to 1585.

Includes Congdon, Horning (Mornung), Karling, Rogers, Rowe and related families.

ROGERS.

Robbins, Catenda Evelyn Adams, 1908-

Through the ages ... -- Rev. ed. -- Pleasant Grove, Utah : C. E. A. Robbins, 1978. -- 209 p. : facsim.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
18534rc

William Robbins (1839-1928) married Ann Wooley in 1859, and they became Mormon converts in 1870. They immigrated from England to Utah in 1871 and settled in Pleasant Grove, moving to Lindon, Utah, in 1889. After Ann's death, William married Alice Elizabeth Merdin in 1907, and moved back to Pleasant Grove in 1913. Descendants and relatives lived chiefly in Utah.

Includes Adams, Roges, Harris and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1321354
item 1

ROGERS.

Roberts, Merritt E. (Merritt Elisha), 1907-

Roberts-Allen families and related families, Davis, Highfill, Rogers compiled by Merritt E. Roberts. -- Losos, Calif. : M.E. Roberts, c1985 (Los Olivos, Calif. : Olive Press Publications). -- xi, 540 p. : ill., coat of arms, facsim., maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
18543r

Andrew Roberts (ca.1657-1722) moved to New Bern, North Carolina about 1713, moving later to Craven County, North Carolina. Descendants and relatives lived in North Carolina, Tennessee, Illinois, Nebraska, Missouri, Kansas, Oklahoma, California and elsewhere.

Includes indexes.

Includes DeWitt, Myers, Purcell and related families.

ISBN 0-933300-00-3

ROGERS.

Rochford, Lenora Smart, 1920-

A record of the Prince-Boas families / compiled by Lenora Smart Rochford. -- Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1985. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1142079
item 4

Microreproduction of original published: Indianapolis : L.S. Rochford, 1970. [4], 23 leaves.

Thomas G. Prince (1815-1890) moved from Washington County to Jackson County, Indiana, served in the Civil War, and married twice. His son, Hezekiah Stover Prince (1842-1913), also served in the Civil War, and married Amelia Jane Boas. Descendants and relatives lived (cont. on next page)

Rogers and related families of Estill County, Kentucky / compiled by Ellen Rogers - Irvine, Ky. : E. Rogers, 1980. -- iv, 302 p. : ill., ports.
Microfilm of typewriter collection (11 photocopy leaves) donated by Jim and Cleo Purman, Wichita Falls, Texas.
James Henry Trevellick (1867-1924) was the grandson of J. M. Rogers and Sarah Alabama French (b. 1843), who were married in 1861 in Navarro County, Texas. James married Patsy Woodley in 1893 in Rains County, Texas where their four children remained.

Rogers, G. S. (Garthway James), 1917-
Family charts - Rogers, Norman, Harrison, Howey, 1941-1942 / [G. S. Rogers]. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 16 mm.
Microfilm made of manuscript collection (67 leaves) prepared by G. R. Rogers, Galles, Queensland.
James Rogers (1881-1953) immigrated about 1913 from England to Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, married Elizabeth Isabella Jessa Davis, and settled in Inverell, New South Wales. Descendants lived in New South Wales and elsewhere. Ancestors to 1540 lived in England without tracing relationship.
Includes Lilley, Soppitt and related families.

Rogers, Fred B.
David Rogers (born 1778 at Roxbury, Connecticut) and some of his descendants, genealogical data to include the first generation / Fred B. Rogers. -- 1907. -- 11 leaves : general tables, ports.
Rogers, G. S. (Garthway James), 1917-
Family charts - Rogers, Norman, Harrison, Howey, 1941-1942 / [G. S. Rogers]. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 16 mm.
Microfilm made of manuscript collection (67 leaves) prepared by G. R. Rogers, Galles, Queensland.
James Rogers (1881-1953) immigrated about 1913 from England to Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, married Elizabeth Isabella Jessa Davis, and settled in Inverell, New South Wales. Descendants lived in New South Wales and elsewhere. Ancestors to 1540 lived in England without tracing relationship.
Includes Lilley, Soppitt and related families.

Rogers, Frank Mandeville.
Rogers family of the Pee Dee, South Carolina and allied families / Frank Mandeville Rogers. -- [1938]. -- 128, [10] p.
Typscript.
Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1980.
on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.
Microfilm of original typscript in the Clayton Library, Houston, Texas.

Rogers, William M.
The Rogers family tree : ca. 1727-1967. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.
Microfilm of original typscript in the Clayton Library, Houston, Texas.

Rogers, Helen Evelyn Mahgren, 1924-
What's your line? / compiled by Helen Evelyn Mahgren Rogers, 1924-
v. : ill., coat of arms, facsimiles, ports.
U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929, 275 18527rh

Rogers, Helen Evelyn Mahgren, 1924-
What's your line? / compiled by Helen Evelyn Mahgren Rogers, 1924-
v. : ill., coat of arms, facsimiles, ports.
U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929, 275 18527rh

Rogers, G. S. (Garthway James), 1917-
Family charts - Rogers, Norman, Harrison, Howey, 1941-1942 / [G. S. Rogers]. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 16 mm.
Microfilm made of manuscript collection (67 leaves) prepared by G. R. Rogers, Galles, Queensland.
James Rogers (1881-1953) immigrated about 1913 from England to Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, married Elizabeth Isabella Jessa Davis, and settled in Inverell, New South Wales. Descendants lived in New South Wales and elsewhere. Ancestors to 1540 lived in England without tracing relationship.
Includes Lilley, Soppitt and related families.

Rogers, G. S. (Garthway James), 1917-
Family charts - Rogers, Norman, Harrison, Howey, 1941-1942 / [G. S. Rogers]. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 16 mm.
Microfilm made of manuscript collection (67 leaves) prepared by G. R. Rogers, Galles, Queensland.
James Rogers (1881-1953) immigrated about 1913 from England to Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, married Elizabeth Isabella Jessa Davis, and settled in Inverell, New South Wales. Descendants lived in New South Wales and elsewhere. Ancestors to 1540 lived in England without tracing relationship.
Includes Lilley, Soppitt and related families.

Rogers, G. S. (Garthway James), 1917-
Family charts - Rogers, Norman, Harrison, Howey, 1941-1942 / [G. S. Rogers]. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 16 mm.
Microfilm made of manuscript collection (67 leaves) prepared by G. R. Rogers, Galles, Queensland.
James Rogers (1881-1953) immigrated about 1913 from England to Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, married Elizabeth Isabella Jessa Davis, and settled in Inverell, New South Wales. Descendants lived in New South Wales and elsewhere. Ancestors to 1540 lived in England without tracing relationship.
Includes Lilley, Soppitt and related families.

Rogers, G. S. (Garthway James), 1917-
Family charts - Rogers, Norman, Harrison, Howey, 1941-1942 / [G. S. Rogers]. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 16 mm.
Microfilm made of manuscript collection (67 leaves) prepared by G. R. Rogers, Galles, Queensland.
James Rogers (1881-1953) immigrated about 1913 from England to Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, married Elizabeth Isabella Jessa Davis, and settled in Inverell, New South Wales. Descendants lived in New South Wales and elsewhere. Ancestors to 1540 lived in England without tracing relationship.
Includes Lilley, Soppitt and related families.

Rogers, G. S. (Garthway James), 1917-
Family charts - Rogers, Norman, Harrison, Howey, 1941-1942 / [G. S. Rogers]. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 16 mm.
Microfilm made of manuscript collection (67 leaves) prepared by G. R. Rogers, Galles, Queensland.
James Rogers (1881-1953) immigrated about 1913 from England to Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, married Elizabeth Isabella Jessa Davis, and settled in Inverell, New South Wales. Descendants lived in New South Wales and elsewhere. Ancestors to 1540 lived in England without tracing relationship.
Includes Lilley, Soppitt and related families.

Rogers, G. S. (Garthway James), 1917-
Family charts - Rogers, Norman, Harrison, Howey, 1941-1942 / [G. S. Rogers]. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 16 mm.
Microfilm made of manuscript collection (67 leaves) prepared by G. R. Rogers, Galles, Queensland.
James Rogers (1881-1953) immigrated about 1913 from England to Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, married Elizabeth Isabella Jessa Davis, and settled in Inverell, New South Wales. Descendants lived in New South Wales and elsewhere. Ancestors to 1540 lived in England without tracing relationship.
Includes Lilley, Soppitt and related families.

Rogers, G. S. (Garthway James), 1917-
Family charts - Rogers, Norman, Harrison, Howey, 1941-1942 / [G. S. Rogers]. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 16 mm.
Microfilm made of manuscript collection (67 leaves) prepared by G. R. Rogers, Galles, Queensland.
James Rogers (1881-1953) immigrated about 1913 from England to Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, married Elizabeth Isabella Jessa Davis, and settled in Inverell, New South Wales. Descendants lived in New South Wales and elsewhere. Ancestors to 1540 lived in England without tracing relationship.
Includes Lilley, Soppitt and related families.

Rogers, G. S. (Garthway James), 1917-
Family charts - Rogers, Norman, Harrison, Howey, 1941-1942 / [G. S. Rogers]. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 16 mm.
Microfilm made of manuscript collection (67 leaves) prepared by G. R. Rogers, Galles, Queensland.
James Rogers (1881-1953) immigrated about 1913 from England to Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, married Elizabeth Isabella Jessa Davis, and settled in Inverell, New South Wales. Descendants lived in New South Wales and elsewhere. Ancestors to 1540 lived in England without tracing relationship.
Includes Lilley, Soppitt and related families.

Rogers, G. S. (Garthway James), 1917-
Family charts - Rogers, Norman, Harrison, Howey, 1941-1942 / [G. S. Rogers]. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 16 mm.
Microfilm made of manuscript collection (67 leaves) prepared by G. R. Rogers, Galles, Queensland.
James Rogers (1881-1953) immigrated about 1913 from England to Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, married Elizabeth Isabella Jessa Davis, and settled in Inverell, New South Wales. Descendants lived in New South Wales and elsewhere. Ancestors to 1540 lived in England without tracing relationship.
Includes Lilley, Soppitt and related families.

Rogers, G. S. (Garthway James), 1917-
Family charts - Rogers, Norman, Harrison, Howey, 1941-1942 / [G. S. Rogers]. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 16 mm.
Microfilm made of manuscript collection (67 leaves) prepared by G. R. Rogers, Galles, Queensland.
James Rogers (1881-1953) immigrated about 1913 from England to Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, married Elizabeth Isabella Jessa Davis, and settled in Inverell, New South Wales. Descendants lived in New South Wales and elsewhere. Ancestors to 1540 lived in England without tracing relationship.
Includes Lilley, Soppitt and related families.

Rogers, G. S. (Garthway James), 1917-
Family charts - Rogers, Norman, Harrison, Howey, 1941-1942 / [G. S. Rogers]. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 16 mm.
Microfilm made of manuscript collection (67 leaves) prepared by G. R. Rogers, Galles, Queensland.
James Rogers (1881-1953) immigrated about 1913 from England to Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, married Elizabeth Isabella Jessa Davis, and settled in Inverell, New South Wales. Descendants lived in New South Wales and elsewhere. Ancestors to 1540 lived in England without tracing relationship.
Includes Lilley, Soppitt and related families.

Rogers, G. S. (Garthway James), 1917-
Family charts - Rogers, Norman, Harrison, Howey, 1941-1942 / [G. S. Rogers]. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 16 mm.
Microfilm made of manuscript collection (67 leaves) prepared by G. R. Rogers, Galles, Queensland.
James Rogers (1881-1953) immigrated about 1913 from England to Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, married Elizabeth Isabella Jessa Davis, and settled in Inverell, New South Wales. Descendants lived in New South Wales and elsewhere. Ancestors to 1540 lived in England without tracing relationship.
Includes Lilley, Soppitt and related families.

ROGERS.

Rogers, Jacob E.

The Rogers family pioneers. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1015993
Item 4

Microreproduction of original published: [Lenox, Iowa? : Rogers, [19--?]. xxx, 286 p., [10] leaves of plates : ill., fold. geneal. tables, ports.

The Thomas Rogers family lived near Burlington, New Jersey during or before 1736 and the . . . tendency of the family [was] to move westward . . . in the 1800s, usually to the Midwest.

ROGERS.

Rogers, James.

Papers of James Rogers, letters, miscellaneous business papers, journals, etc. of the Rogers family of Bourbon Co., Kentucky, 1837-1909 / James Rogers -- Lexington, Ky. : Filmed by the University of Kentucky, 1952. -- 7 microfilm reels : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA

Microfilm of manuscript.

- Letters, 1837-1857 ----- 0157094
- Letters, 1857-1868 ----- 0157095
- Letters, 1869-1909 ----- 0157096
- Miscellaneous business papers, personal record books, etc., 1861-1905 ----- 0157097
- Journal of James Rogers, 1854 ----- 0157098
- Account book, 1844-1851, journal, 1852, etc. of James Rogers and journal of Mrs. Mary Lindsay Rogers, 1853-1856 ----- 0157099
- Journal of Mrs. Mary Lindsay Rogers, 1856-1861 and journals of James Rogers, 1856, 1859-1861 ----- 0157100

ROGERS.

Rogers, James S. (James Swift), 1840-

Hope Rogers and his descendants / compiled by James S. Rogers. -- Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1978. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1429795
Item T6

Microreproduction of original published: Boston : D. Clapp & son, 1901. p. -- "Reprinted from New Eng. historical and genealogical register for Jan., 1901."

Hope Rogers (fl.1713-1732) purchased land in 1713 in Windham County, Connecticut, and married Esther Meacham in 1715. The last of their ten children was born in 1732. Descendants and relatives lived in New England, New York, Pennsylvania, Michigan, Illinois and elsewhere.

Includes Andrews, Baird, Brown, Hart, Lewis and related families.

ROGERS.

Rogers, James S. (James Swift), 1840-

James Rogers of New London, Ct., and his descendants / by James Swift Rogers. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. -- on 1 microfilm reel : ill., coats of arms, facsim. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1033542
Item 6.

Microreproduction of original published: Boston : Swift, 1902. 514 p. : ill., coats of arms, facsim. Includes index.

ROGERS.

Rogers, Jerry D. (Jerry Dean), 1968-

The Rogers and the Baughs. -- Riverton, Wyo. : J.D. Rogers, 1985. -- 155, [73] p. : ill., facsim., geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.275
[R633r]

Darius Baugh (1809-1885) and Marcellus Baugh (1813-1888) were brothers, and were probably the children of George and Katherine Baugh. Both were born in Russell County, Kentucky, where Darius married Sarah Triplett. After living in various counties in Kentucky, they moved to Putnam County, Missouri; Marcellus lived and died in Kentucky. Descendants and relatives of the brothers lived in Kentucky, Missouri, Nebraska, Wyoming, Oregon, California and elsewhere.

Includes index. Includes Bowman, Elder, Power, Spelts, Watson and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1987. on 1 microfilm reel : 35mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1421818
Item 6

ROGERS.

Rogers, Jesse Andrew, Jr.

The Jesse Rogers family, Mayflower to 10th generation / copied by Florence S. Whelan. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971. -- on 1 microfilm reel : geneal. tables., map. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1087338
Item 2

Microreproduction of typescript (1 v. various pagings) written in 1938. Includes index. Includes the diary of Obadiah Rogers.

ROGERS.

Rogers, Leo R. (Leo Ritchie), 1908-

Willis Rogers and Elizabeth (Bessie) Ritchie genealogy. -- Bountiful, Utah : L.R. Rogers, c1981. -- 501 p. : ill., facsim., geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
[R633rL]

Jeremiah Rogers (ca.1659-1729/1730)--grandson of Rev. John Rogers (1630/1631-1684) of Coggeshall, England--lived in Salem, Massachusetts and married twice. Descendants lived throughout the United States. Many descendants became Mormons and moved to Utah and elsewhere. Includes ancestry in England, Europe and elsewhere.

Includes indexes. Includes Andrews, Courtenay (De Courtenay), Hansen, Peabody, Rice, Strasburg and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1033582
Item 4

ROGERS.

Rogers, Lewis G.

Rogers genealogy : Charles Thomas Rogers and descendants / compiled by Lewis G. Rogers and Wilson Roll Rogers. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1517113
Item 13

Microfilm of original typescript in the Clayton Library, Houston, Texas.

ROGERS.

Rogers, Mary Evelyn.

A Brief history of the Charokees, 1540-1906 / by Mary Evelyn Rogers. -- Baltimore, Md. : Gateway Press, 1986, c1986. -- xxix, 291 p. : maps.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1970.3
16424m

Referenced sources, p. 251-269. Includes index. Includes epilogue, 1907-1985; biographical sketches; and the author's genealogy, consisting chiefly of the Rogers Family. Library's copy is limited edition no. 92 of 192 copies.

ROGERS.

ROGERS.

Underwood, Jo
Lineage o
the mar
John Co
Library
microfil

Microrepro
c1911.
John Roge
educat
later
burned
son, T
grated
famigr
and el
about
Includes

ROGERS.

Van Sant, Gra
Genealogy
Beaman,
Rogers
Salt La
1960. -

Microfilm
Buck
Gerrit St
Brookl
Jersey
Includes
Includes

ROGERS.

Van Valin, M
Aquila
Kentuck
City :
on 1 m

Microrepro
Includes

ROGERS.

Van Valin, M
A registe
this da
familie
Coker
City :
on 1 m

Microrepro
Includes

ROGERS.

Varnay, F. M.
Genealogy
R. Varr
Society

Microfilm
F. M.
Genealogi
positiv
Englar
in 164
Michig
Turner
Includes
Contents:
Index
1. D-1
-- v.
relati

ROGERS.

Vibert, Pat.
A rough c
from 11
al. J =
1711-15
[82], 11
tables.
Cover tit
John Vib
Conner
States
Includes
Includes

ROGERS.

Walker, Rodn
The Roge
[1794-
Mass.
from E
ed. re
Family

Robert W
Massa
a Mori
Willi.
dants
histo
Gogen
Contents
-- An
Includes
Includes
Rogers

ROGERS.

Also on 1
Film
Utah.

ROGERS.

Waller-frye,
Adam and
and Ka
Waller
37 lea

Adam Rog
white
child
Includes

ROGERS.

Rogers, Mary Gale, 1949-
Scroggs. -- Salt Lake City : Filed by the Genealogical Society
of Utah, 1981. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 16 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11206423
1 item 36

Microfilm made of typescript collection (69 leaves) donated by Mary
Gale Rogers, Burlingame, California.
Includes coat of arms, pedigree chart and map.
Alexander, Allen, John and James Scroggs, brothers, immigrated either
from England or Scotland to Cumberland County, Pennsylvania about
1743. Descendants lived in Pennsylvania, Maryland, New York, Ohio
and other midwestern states, California, Washington and elsewhere.
Includes Cruzen, Hanlin, Rogers, Steward (Stewart) and related families.

ROGERS.

Rogers newsletter -- Vol. 1, no. 1 (Jan.1976)- -- Salt Lake
City : Filed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986. -- 3
microfiches ; 11 x 15 cm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11647457

Ten times a year (monthly except for June and July).
Microreproduction of v. 1 #1 & #3 and v. 3 #1-6 of periodical published:
Post Falls, Idaho : Genealogical Reference Builders, 1976-1983.
Editor: Elaine Walker.
Suspended between 1978 and 1982.
Newsletter for the collection and interchange of genealogical data
and family history about Rogers individuals and families within the
United States. Includes some Rogers individuals and families in
Nova Scotia and elsewhere in Canada, as well as some in England.
Includes transcripts and extracts from local, county, state, and
federal sources (vital records, military records, census, etc.).
Includes Rogers as a variant spelling.
HOLDINGS: 1976 (v.1 #1, 3), 1982 (v.3 #1), 1983 (v.3 #2-6).

ROGERS.

Rogers, Rev.
The Diary of Rev. Rogers. -- Frankfort, Ky. : Filed by the
Kentucky Historical Society, 1966. -- on 1 microfilm reel

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10457972
1 item 3

Microreproduction of ms.
Rev. Rogers lived in Bourbon Co., Kentucky.

ROGERS.

Rogers, Virgil Madison, 1898-
Rogers--McCray--Lanham family history : with allied and
descendant families / by Virgil Madison Rogers. --
Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1986. -- on
1 microfilm reel : ill., ports. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11434581
1 item 6

Microreproduction of original published: Strasburg, Va. : Shenandoah
Publishing House, c1975. 184 p.
Robert T. Rogers (1743-1829) married Sarah Adams, and immigrated from
northern Ireland to Spartanburg County, South Carolina in 1773.
Descendants and relatives lived in South Carolina, Illinois,
Arkansas, Colorado, Texas and elsewhere.
Bibliography: p. 173.
Includes index.
Includes Andrews, Blackstock, Tucker, Workman and related families.

ROGERS.

Rogers, W. Wayne.
Gone to Texas : a brief history of some Smith, Bates, Cody,
Tallafarro, Haley, Magill, Jones, Stough, Shows and Rogers
families of the South. -- [S.L.] : Rogers, 1978. -- v.ill., 240
p. : ill., geneal. tables, maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
19633r

Oliver and Emily Rogers lived in Henderson and Navarro Counties, Texas
in nineteenth century.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1979. -- on 1
microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1036417
1 item 4

ROGERS.

Rogers, Will M.
Will M. Rogers, county editor. -- Salt Lake City : Filed by
the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. -- on 1 microfilm
reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1018893
1 item 3

Microfilm of transcript of manuscript collection (typewritten; 32
leaves, including newspaper clippings) at Iowa State Historical
Society, Des Moines, Iowa.
Autobiography of Will M. Rogers (1872-1926) of Mackeye, Iowa, with
biographical sketch of his wife, Maude Schreck Rogers (1874-1963)
and genealogical sketch of his ancestors.

ROGERS.

Rolley, Aileen M. (Aileen Navis Rogers), 1927-
Rogers family history, 1813-1978. -- Richmond, S.Aust. :
Mitchell Press, [1978?]. -- 51 p. : ill., geneal. tables,
maps, ports.

BRITISH
BOOK AREA
1929,294
1A1
1 no. 19

Cover title.
Richard Rogers (1813-1883) married Ann Bennetts, and they immigrated
from England to Adelaide, South Australia in 1847, and settled in
land near Burra, South Australia. Descendants lived chiefly in
South Australia.
Includes Atkins, Fairchild, Grose, Humphrys, McLaren, Pearce and
related families.

ROGERS.

The Roskelley family record -- Vol. 1, no. 1 (June 1951)-v. 14
(1965): 1977- -- Salt Lake City : Filed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986. -- 13 microfiches : ill.,
facsim., geneal. tables, ports. ; 11 x 15 cm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
16047461

Annual.
Microreproduction of v. 1-7, v. 9, 11-14 & 1977 issues of periodical
published: Smithfield, Utah : Roskelley Family Organization, 1951-
1985. 1977.
Earlier title (of v. 1-4 #5, 1951-1955) was: The Roskelley organ.
Editors: 1951-1965?, Emma R. Hansen;
1977- Kim Finney.

Supplements (unnumbered and undated) accompany some issues.
Vol. 1-4 published quarterly; 5-7 published annually (issue numbers irrelevant); suspended between
1966 and 1976; 1977 and thereafter issued without numbering.
Newsletter for the interchange and collection of genealogical and family
history data about Roskelley individuals and families within the
United States. Chiefly is concerned with the ancestry and descen-
dants of Samuel Roskelley (b.1837), a Mormon convert, who immigrated
from England to Salt Lake City in 1853. He married Rebecca Hendricks
in 1858, and moved to Cache Valley, Utah in 1860. Descendants and
relatives lived in Utah, Idaho and elsewhere, and some immigrated to
Alberta in Canada. Includes announcements and reports of reunions of
the Roskelley Family Organization (with headquarters at Smithfield,
Utah). The interspersed supplements are chiefly biographical
sketches of significant Mormon Roskelley individuals.
HOLDINGS: 1951-1955 (v.3 #2), 1954 (v.3 #4)-1958 (v.7 #2), 1960 (v.9),
1962 (v.11)-1965 (v.14), 1977-

Another filming of v. 1 #1 and first undated
supplement, 1979.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
183634r
1 item 3

Also on Genes
micro

Also on Genes
micro

ROGERS.

Walter, Chrl
Averitt
Solom
-- v.ill
ports.

William
in 10
with
gins
1810
Uta
mover
Utah.
Includes
and 1

ROGERS.

Walters faml
Films
microf

Microfil
unknc
John Mal
moves
Virgil
gins
Engla
Includes
Prov
and r

ROGERS.

Ward, Azuba
The Aye
New Ha
Mash.
ill.,

At head
William
and 7
Lond.
York,
of th
Bibliogr
Includes
Includes
famli

ROGERS.

Ward, George
Pedigree
[1850]

Holograp
Includes
Down
Hamp
Pick
white
Includes

ROGERS.

Ward, George
Pedigree
[1850]

Microfilm
1 pe
from
1857
Nathan
1836
(d.1
and
who
rela
in E
Include

ROGERS.

Waters, Henri
The Rog
County
D.C. :
reel :

Microfilm
1 pe
from
1857
Nathan
1836
(d.1
and
who
rela
in E
Include

ROGERS.

Watson, Joh
Descend
/ com
Mado
folia

Francis
(ms)
Drek
born
Rar-L
Fran
else
Include
Yam

ROGERS.

Meever, Luc
Genealog
the f
Rogers
Rocher

Include

ROGERS.

Mobb, Mary
Male :
M.L.
facto

Edward
Wigh
live
else
Include
and

Also on Gen

ROGERS.

Russell, Vera Rogers. My family history : 1500 to 1966. -- [Tyler, Tex. : Robert M. Rogers, 1967?]. -- 107 p. : ill., coats of arms, facsim., geneal. tables

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1R631g

Cover title: Rogers, 1600-1966. Spine title: Rogers family history. . . . Ezekiel Rogers' father came to America from Smithfield, England a few years before the middle of the eighteenth century, and he settled in Bedford County, Virginia . . . Ezekiel was born . . . 1760 . . . fought in the Revolutionary War, married and moved to Missouri, where he died in 1810. Includes Sanders (Saunders), Miller, Lillard, Rochester and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1979. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1036319 Item 4

ROGERS.

Rutherford, William Kenneth, 1907- Genealogical history of the Halliburton family / compiled by William Kenneth Rutherford and Anna Clay (Zimmerman) Rutherford. -- Rev. ed. -- Lexington, Ky. : W.K. Rutherford I, c1983. -- 2 v. : ill., geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1W155r 1R83

David Halliburton, Sr. (ca.1727-1767) immigrated from Scotland to Mecklenburg County, Virginia in 1746, married Amy Humphreys about 1742, and moved to Orange County, North Carolina. Descendants lived throughout the United States. Some relatives immigrated directly to Nova Scotia and elsewhere in Canada. Includes ancestry in Scotland. Vol. 1 includes indexes to both volumes. Includes Acuff, Apple, Garden, Elliott, Hart, Jolly, Rogers, Rutherford, Wilson and related families.

ROGERS.

Sampson, Mrs. John Russell. Kith and kin, written . . . for the children of Mr. and Mrs. John Russell Sampson . . . : it includes the records of their ancestors bearing the names Baker, Baldwin, Breckinridge, Brown, Bryson, Byrd, Curd, Dudley, Goodman, Horsley, Kennedy, McDermott, McCallahan, McDowell, Nettleson, Pease, Reed, Rogers, Thornton, Trice, Sampson, and Woods / by Mrs. John Russell Sampson. -- Washington, D.C. : Library of Congress, [19--]. -- on 1 microfilm reel : geneal. tables. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1012627 Item 6

Microreproduction of original published: Richmond, Va. : Sampson, c1922. 248 p. Francois Sampson owned land in Goochland Co., Virginia in 1725. He died in 1744.

ROGERS.

The Sanders saga : a bulletin from the Moses Martin Sanders Sr. Family Organization. -- Vol. 1, no. 1 (1967) -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986. -- 5 microfiches : ill., facsim., geneal. tables, maps, ports. ; 11 x 15 cm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 16047512

Seafarner. Each issue bore a continuous whole number until sometime after no. 19; with v. 15, each issue numbered within the volume. Microreproduction of various issues of periodical published: Santa Clara, Calif. : Moses Martin Sanders Sr. Family Organization, 1967-1984. -- Earlier places of publication: Yucaipa and San Gabriel, California. Editors: 1967-1971, Leo W. and Zetta Fern Sanders; 1971-1976, LaRue W. Sanders; 1983- John A. and Anne Sanders. Probably suspended 1980-1982 (or possibly as early as 1977). Periodical for the collection and interchange of genealogical data and family history about Sanders individuals and families within the United States. This periodical deals particularly with the ancestors and descendants of Moses Martin Sanders (1803-1878), a Mormon convert who moved from Georgia to St. George, Utah, and married three times. Includes announcements and reports of family reunions, as well as election of officers of the Moses Martin Sanders Sr. Family Organization, with current headquarters at Santa Clara, California. Includes Hawkins, Hurst, Knight, Nelson, Pritchett, Rogers, Sanderson, Skinner, Tisdell and related families. HOLDINGS: 1967-1972 (#11), 1973 (#14), 1976 (#19), 1983 (v.15 #2)-1984 (v.16 #1).

Another filming of v. 1, no. 1 (June 1967). Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1968. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

RISC FILM AREA 0547079 Item 4

ROGERS.

Schreck, Richard Thomas, 1930- The descendants of Michael and Mary Blind Schreck / author and compiler, Richard T. Schreck. -- Waterloo, N.Y. : Schreck, 1929.273 c1976. -- vl. 31 leaves. [13] pages of plates : ill., ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1Sch71s

Some ancestry and many descendants of Michael Schreck (1848-1928), who immigrated from Germany to Phelps, New York, and married Mary Blind in 1876. They settled in Waterloo, New York. Includes indexes. Includes Rogers, Trlest and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 132132 Item 13

ROGERS.

Seaver, J. Montgomery (Jesse Montgomery), 1890- The Rogers family history / by J. Montgomery Seaver. -- Philadelphia : American Historical-Genealogical, [1929?]. -- no. 1710

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1A1 no. 1710

Contents: The Rogers coat of arms -- Ancient Rogers families -- Prominent British Rogerses, past generations -- Prominent British Rogerses of today -- American Rogerses of royal descent -- American Rogers families -- Rogerses in the American Revolution -- Prominent Rogerses of America, past generations -- Prominent American Rogerses of today -- Rogers towns, etc. -- Rogers census of the United States -- Religions of the Rogerses -- References.

Also microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 092432 Item 14

ROGERS.

Seaver, J. Montgomery (Jesse Montgomery), 1890- The Rogers genealogy / by J. Montgomery Seaver. -- Philadelphia, Pa. : American Historical-Genealogical Society, [192?]. -- 67 p. : ill., ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1A1 no. 497

Contents: The Rogers coat of arms -- Ancient Rogers families -- Prominent British Rogerses, past generations -- Prominent British Rogerses of today -- American Rogers families -- Rogerses in the American Revolution -- Prominent American Rogerses of today -- Rogers towns, etc. -- Rogers census of the United States -- Religions of Rogerses -- References.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1972. on 1

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA

Periodical for the collection and interchange of genealogical data and family history about Standards individuals and families within the United States. This periodical deals particularly with the ancestors and descendants of Moses Martin Senders (1803-1878), a Mormon convert who moved from Georgia to St. George, Utah, and married three times. Includes announcements and reports of family reunions, as well as election of officers of the Moses Martin Senders Sr. Family Organization, with current headquarters at Santa Clara, California. Includes Hawkins, Hurst, Knight, Nelson, Pritchett, Rogers, Sanderson, Skinner Tidwell and related families.
HOLDINGS: 1967-1972 (#11), 1973 (#14), 1976 (#19), 1983 (v.15 #2)-1984 (v.16 #1).

Another filming of v. 1, no. 1 (June 1967).
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1968. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

MISC
FILM AREA
0547079
Item 4

ROGERS.

Schreck, Richard Thomas, 1930-
The descendants of Michael and Mary Blind Schreck / author and compiler, Richard T. Schreck. -- Waterloo, N.Y. : Schreck, c1978. -- vi, 51 leaves, [133] pages of plates : ill., ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
18ch71a

Some ancestry and many descendants of Michael Schreck (1848-1928), who emigrated from Germany to Phelps, New York, and married Mary Blind in 1878. They settled in Waterloo, New York.
Includes indexes.
Includes Rogers, Triest and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1521332
Item 13

ROGERS.

Seaver, J. Montgomery (Jesse Montgomery), 1890-
Rogers family history / by J. Montgomery Seaver. -- Philadelphia : American Historical-Genealogical Society, [1927]. -- 67, [33] p. : ill., coat of arms, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
1A1
ino. 1710

Contents: The Rogers coat of arms -- Ancient Rogers families -- Prominent British Rogereses, past generations -- Prominent British Rogereses of today -- American Rogereses of royal descent -- American Rogers families -- Rogereses in the American Revolution -- Prominent Rogereses of America, past generations -- Prominent American Rogereses of today -- Rogers towns, etc. -- Rogers census of the United States -- Religions of the Rogereses -- References.

Also microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0982432
Item 14

ROGERS.

Seaver, J. Montgomery (Jesse Montgomery), 1890-
The Rogers genealogy / by J. Montgomery Seaver. -- Philadelphia, Pa. : American Historical-Genealogical Society, [1927]. -- 67 p. : ill., ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
1A1
ino. 497

Contents: The Rogers coat of arms -- Ancient Rogers families -- Prominent British Rogereses, past generations -- Prominent British Rogereses of today -- American Rogers families -- Rogereses in the American Revolution -- Prominent American Rogereses of today -- Rogers towns, etc. -- Rogers census of the United States -- Religions of Rogereses -- References.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1972. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0908225
Item 5

ROGERS.

Secord, Jeanne M.
The creation of a family : Rogers, Cole / Jeanne M. Secord. -- 1972. -- [117] leaves, [38] p. of plates : ill., maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
1B331c

Cover title: The creation of a family : Rogers, Dixon, White, Day. William Rogers was born in Maryland in 1740, and married Susannah Garrett in 1770 in Maryland. They moved to Jefferson Co., Ohio and then to Harrison Co., Ohio by 1809. He died in 1830.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1036673
Item 5.

ROGERS.

Selleck, Lillian Lounsberry Miner.
One branch of the Miner family with extensive notes on the Wood, Lounsberry, Rogers, and fifty other allied families of Connecticut and Long Island / by Lillian Lounsberry Miner Selleck. -- New Haven, Conn. : D. L. Jacobus, 1928. -- xiv, 260 p. : coat of arms, folded geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
1B562a

Includes index.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1974. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0962566
Item 2

ROGERS.

Sheldon, Keith M. (Keith Malcolm), 1924-
Sheldons at bicentennial. -- Bay Village, Ohio : K.M. Sheldon, 1979. -- 906 p. : facsim., geneal. tables, maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
1B443s

John Sheldon (b.1630) immigrated from England to Providence, Rhode Island during or before 1654, and married Joane Vincent in 1660. Descendants lived in Rhode Island, Massachusetts, New York, Iowa, Minnesota, Wisconsin and elsewhere. Includes ancestry in England, France, Canada, Scandinavia and elsewhere.

Contents: Biographic sketches -- Table and name guide -- Genealogy -- Exhibits -- Maps.
Includes Excell, Malbec, Pichon, Rogers, Sevestre, Taylor and related families.

ROGERS.

Shelton, Keith (James Keith), 1932-
A history of the Shelton family / from materials prepared by K. Shelton ; compiled and arranged by Keith Shelton. -- Washington, D.C. : Genealogical Society, 1965. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1443361
Item 9

Microreproduction of original published: Denton, Tex. : K. Shelton, c1972. 36 leaves.
"Permit to film" received from copyright holder.
Jacques Shueltheze (b.c.1649) and his wife immigrated from France to Charleston, South Carolina in 1669; children anglicized the surname to Shelton. Descendants and relatives lived in South Carolina, Texas, Arizona, California and elsewhere. Includes transcript of diary kept by Edward Hawkins Rogers during a journey from Texas to California in 1869.
Includes Fitzrogers, Hanna, Rogers, Rupert and related families.

Stinson, J.
Orange Co.
Bible: Pat
Daniel W
Franklin T
ROGERS.
Whelan, Florence
Descendants of
-- 1944. --
Typescript (c
of James
Society of
Joseph Rogers
father in
in 1677.
Also on micro
Genealogical
microfilm
ROGERS.
Whelan, Florence
A brief histo
Whelan. --
Society of
Microreproduc
Some notes on
wife, Lydia
in May 188
Includes inde
ROGERS.
Whelan, Florence
Excerpts from
township, I
Whelan. --
Society of
Microreproduc
Genealogy, 11
Includes inde
ROGERS.
Whipple, Henry B.
A partial list
elder, of 1
divers sou
Whipple.
John Whipple
England 6
lived in
elsewhere
Includes inde
Includes An
related G
Also on micro
of Utah.
v. 1
v. 2
Another film
Another film
ROGERS.
Whitley, Edythe
Anderson-Sed
Edythe Ruc
Genealogical
35 mm.
Microreproduc
in 1969.
Ancestors an
ROGERS.
Wild - Atlant
ill., maps
Revised edit
"Copy 11"
Felix Wild (C
Philadelph
moved abo
Anthony,
relatives
Arkansas
Includes inde
Includes Buc
related G
ROGERS.
Williams, N. W.
The Muzum f
Ireland. A
updated by
David G
-- xvii, 3
Some portra
Thomas Muz
Ireland 1
Sants 17
Iowa, Ut
Includes inde
Includes Cal
families.
ISBN 0-9609
ROGERS.
Williams, I. May
The Rogers-
Williams.
Clarence,
notes.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
#25428
Item 1

11 to

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
036438
Item 7

10.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
036440
Item 8

17

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
036407
Item 6

10.

17 A.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1299499
Item 37

U.S. & CAN
FILM AS
0280189

10.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AS
0280189

10.

BRITISH
FILM AREA
1363963
Item 1

BRITISH
FILM AREA
1363963
Item 6.

BRITISH
FILM AS
1363963
Item 3

BRITISH
FILM AS
1363963
Item 3

Simpson, Marvel, 1913-
Alexander and Hannah Simpson Family History / by George and
Marvel Simpson. -- Tama, Iowa : G. Simpson, 1987. -- 68 p. :
ill.

U.S. & CAN
IBOOK AREA
1929.273
18136a

Letter giving the author's permission for us to film is included.
Alexander and Hannah Rogers Simpson were married in 1824 probably in
Ohio. They had at least three sons whose descendants are included
in this material. Most of their posterity still reside in the status
of the midwest.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1987. on 1
microfilm reel; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1320594
Item 1

Sinnett, C. N. (Charles Nelson), 1847-
History of the Rogers families in Maine / compiled by C.N.
Sinnett. -- Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1984. -- 1
microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11403342

Microfilm made of typescript (42 leaves) prepared in 1920 by C.N.
Sinnett, Brainerd, Minnesota.
George Rogers (1662-1743), of Scottish lineage, immigrated with his
family from Ligonerry, Ireland to America about 1729, and in 1737
settled at Georgetown (now Phippsburg), Maine. Descendants and rela-
tives lived in New England, New York, New Jersey and elsewhere.
Includes Fairfield, Kendall, Larrabee, McKenney, Pennell, Sprague and
related families.

Sinnett, Mary Elizabeth.
Annals of the Sinnett, Rogers, Coffin, Corlies, Reeves, Bodine
and allied families / by Mary Elizabeth Sinnett ; edited by
Josiah Granville Leach. -- Philadelphia : J. B. Lippincott
Co., 1905. -- viii, 278 p. : ill., coats of arms, facsim.,
geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN
IBOOK AREA
1929.273
18166a

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986.
on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1321303
Item 2

Skelton, Helen Rogers.
The Rogers/Skelton Allied families. -- Baltimore, Md : Gateway
Press, Inc., c1987. -- 903 p. : ill., geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN
IBOOK AREA
1929.273
18631sk

Thomas Rogers and his eldest son migrated to America in 1620 on the
Mayflower. Thomas was born ca 1586-1587 probably in Dorsetshire or
Wiltshire. He married Grace _____. Out of this union, a number of
children were born. Thomas's wife and younger children remained in
England. He died in February 1621 at which time his wife married his
brother William. After William died, his wife married Roger Porter
and left England to come to America.
Includes index.

Smith, Derryfield N. (Derryfield Nathaniel), 1908-
Maria Elizabeth Bushman Smith - the life story of our mother /
Derryfield N. Smith. -- Altamonte Springs, Fla. : Marie E.B.
and Silas D. Smith Family Association, 1982. -- 154 p., [25]
p. of plates : ill., ports.

U.S. & CAN
IBOOK AREA
1921.73
15m62s

Biography of Maria Elizabeth (Bushman) Smith (1869-1953), who married
Silas Derryfield Smith in 1888--as a polygamous wife. She lived in
Snowflake, Arizona and Vernal, Utah. Later moving to Provo, then to
Salt Lake City, and then to Washington, D.C., where she was a
prominent Mormon genealogist. Includes some family history of
ancestors and descendants.

Bibliography: p. 154.
Includes Araga, Luke, Meldrum, Rogers, Ward, Werner and related
families.

Also on microfiche. Salt Lake City : Filmed by
the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. 1
microfiche : 11 x 15 cm.

U.S. & CAN
FICHE AREA
6019507

Smith, Dwight.
Ralph Smyth of Hingham and Eastham, Mass., and his descendants.
-- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of
Utah, 1978. -- on 1 microfilm reel : ill., facsim., port. ;
35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11018907
Item 2

Microreproduction of original published: New York : Tobias A. Wright,
1913. [B]. 174 p., [1] leaf of plates.

Ralph Smyth and his family immigrated from Hingham, Norfolk, England to
Hingham, Massachusetts in 1633, and moved to Eastham in 1652/1653.
Descendants lived in Massachusetts and Connecticut, and then moved
westward, with many in the midwest and others on the west coast.
Includes index.

Includes Dowd, Newell, Rogers, Snow, Wolcott and related families.

Smythe and Rogers families of America -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by
the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1966. -- on 1 microfilm
reel : facsim., geneal. tables ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10901177
Item 3

Microreproduction of original typescript (1 v.).

Sone, Guy M..
Genealogy of Rogers, Peyton, Owens, Sone, Marrs, Jennings,
Jouett and allied families / by Guy M. Sone. -- Salt Lake
City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971. --
on 1 microfilm reel : geneal. tables. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10875338
Item 4

Microreproduction of typescript (189 p.) written in 1958.
Descendants of "Giles Rogers, who settled somewhere from 1670 to 1686
in what subsequently became King and Queen County." (Virginia).
Includes index.

Stackhouse, William Romig, 1870-
The Stackhouse family ... -- Washington, D.C. : Filmed by the
Library of Congress Photoduplication Service, 1984. -- 1
microfilm reel : ill., col. coat of arms, ports. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11405219

Microreproduction of original published: Marion, S.C. : W.R. Stackhouse,
1935 (Gillon, S.C. : Herald Publishing). 241 p., [4] leaves of
plates.

Part 1 by William R. Stackhouse, and part 2 by Walter F. Stackhouse.
Thomas Stackhouse Sr., a Quaker, immigrated in 1682 from England to
Bucks County, Pennsylvania and married twice (once in England).

William Stackhouse (b.1736), direct descendant in the fourth genera-
tion, married Mary Bethan and moved to Marion County, South Carolina.
Descendants and relatives lived in Pennsylvania, South Carolina,
Mississippi, Texas and elsewhere. Includes some ancestors in
England and Scotland.

Includes Ammons, Eagan, Gaddy, Gasque, McCormac, Proctor and related

ROGERS.
... (cont. f
Includes
Includes
Also on Genea
micro

Williams, J.
Rogers-T
Willie
Society

Microfilm
Smith
Covers &
Includes
ROGERS.

Williams,
History
Anne F
Geneal
35 mm.

Microfilm
Giles R
Giles R

ROGERS.
Williams,
History
A. F.
Society

Microfilm
Giles R
Giles R
Includes
With: K
Mrs.

ROGERS.
Williams,
Lineage
Willie
Society
x 15 c

Microfilm
Copied &
ROGERS.

Williams, T
The her
Includ
Sloan
compi
-- Ha
p. :

Julius
Count
1857
saves
Desc
and
Includ
verif
Includ

ROGERS.
Wilson, Jan
The fam
compi
Print
ports

Reuben
marr
Rora
Rober
marr
chil
Origi
Includ

Also on
by G
on 1

ROGERS.
Wilson, Mar
The soci
group
Willso

Includ
ROGERS.

Wood, McFar
Descend
Album
-- Mc
on 2

Microfilm
1947
"This s
date
Josiah
Alde
two
same
Tenn
Includ
Van

Another

ROGERS.

Suzanna Rogers, her book -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1951. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10015335
Item 15

Microfilm of typescript at the New Hampshire Historical Society in Concord, New Hampshire.
Suzanna Rogers was born March 1, 1745.

ROGERS.

Sweet, Helen Louise, 1924--
Sweet manuscripts, 1636-1968 / by Helen Louise Sweet. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1965. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 16 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11307610
Item 8

Microfilm made of typescript (6 leaves, photocopy) loaned by Helen Louise Sweet, Butte, Montana (on t.p. John Sweet (d.1636/1637) immigrated to Salem, Massachusetts. His widow Mary later became the second wife of Ezekiel Hollyman (Holliman). Descendants and relatives lived in New England, New York, Montana and elsewhere.
Includes Greene, Rogers and related families.

ROGERS.

Tappen, Mildred (Mildred Olive), 1894--
Abraham Tappen (Toppin, Tappen), Edward Babbitt (Bobet), William Makepeace, John Tisdale, John Dunham, Thomas Rogers, James M. Irish, Joseph Bennett : from genealogies and personal notes / of Mildred Tappen.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10907994
Item 2

Id: Daughters of the American Revolution. Iowa. Genealogical Records Committee. Iowa families. -- Vol. 2 (1971).
Microreproduction of original published: Cedar Rapids, Iowa : W.O. Tappen, 1959. 64 leaves.
Abraham Toppin or Tappen and his family immigrated from England to Newbury, Massachusetts in 1637. Isaac Tappen, his youngest son, moved to Woodbridge, New Jersey in 1665. Descendants and relatives lived in New England, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Indiana, Iowa, Wisconsin and elsewhere.
Bibliography: leaves [1]-2.
Includes index.

ROGERS.

Thomason, Aimee Roberts.
Our kith and kin / by Aimee Roberts Thomason. -- Tuscaloosa, Ala. : Willo Pub., 1962. -- 191 p. : ill., coats of arms, general. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
17367c

William M. Thomason was born about 1770 in Greenville Co., Virginia. He married Mary (Polly) Arnold, and they moved to Campbell Co., Georgia about 1832. He died there about 1847.
Includes index.
Includes Arnold, Winston and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1976. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10366003
Item 5

ROGERS.

Thornton, Walter W. (Walter Wiley), 1877--
A glimpse of Thorntons through the centuries / compiled by Walter W. Thornton. -- Texarkana, Tex. : Photocopy by Mrs. Quintilla Horn Henderson, 1984. -- 32 leaves

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
1A1
Ino. 4379

Photocopy of original published: Texarkana, Tex. : W.W. Thornton, [1949?].
William Thornton (d.1708), son of William Thornton and Frances Robinson, immigrated from England to York County, Virginia between 1640 and 1646, moving later to Gloucester County and then to Stafford County, Virginia. Descendants lived in Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Texas and elsewhere.
Includes Adams, Dozier, Fleming, Kennon, McMaster, Newman, Rogers and related families.

ROGERS.

Thruston, R. C. Ballard (Rogers Clark Ballard), 1858--
Some recent finds regarding the ancestry of General George Rogers Clark / by R.C. Ballard Thruston. -- Louisville, Ky. : Lost Cause Press, [1984?]. -- 2 microfiche : ill., facsim. general. tables. : 11 x 15 cm.

U.S. & CAN
FICHE AREA
16016785

Microreproduction of original published: Louisville, R.C.B. Thruston, 1935. 34 p. -- "Reprinted from The Filson Club History quarterly, Louisville, Kentucky, v. 9, no. 1, January 1935, p. 1-34."
Giles Rogers, possibly an immigrant, settled between 1680 and 1686 on land in what became King & Queen County, Virginia. Descendants and relatives lived in Virginia, North Carolina, Kentucky and elsewhere.
Included General George Rogers Clark of Revolutionary War fame.
Includes Gates, Eastham, Robertson, Rogers and related families.

ROGERS.

Tillman, Stephen Frederick.
Christopher Reynolds and his descendants / S. F. Tillman. -- Washington : Goetz, 1959. -- 464 p. : col. coat of arms

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
18335t
1959

Christopher Reynolds was born circa 1530 in County Kent, England.
Includes index.
Includes Clark, Davis, Johnson, Rogers, Thompson, Williams and other allied families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1976. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0928415
Item 6

ROGERS.

Turner : family records. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.
In: Genealogical loose papers / [collected by] Department of Archives and History. 24th family on film.
Contains history of Reverend William Turner born 1645 in Aberdeenshire, Scotland. Also contains history of James Turner born 1712.
Includes: family Bible records of Turner family of Sparta, Hancock County, Georgia; Turner family records compiled by Mrs. John Edwards Dance; and Genealogy of James Turner and his wife Sarahappuch Norman of Halifax County, Georgia compiled by Alberta Malone.
Includes Turner, Ors, Cofer, Scouten, Rogers, Jones, Wheeler, Edwards, Dance, Cozart, Smith, Morehead and related families.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10280190

ROGERS.

Underwood, John Cox.
Lineage of the Rogers family, England, embracing John Rogers, the martyr, emigrant descendants to America and issue / by John Cox Underwood. -- Washington, D.C. : Filmed by the Library of Congress Photoduplication Service, [19--]. -- 1 microfilm reel : ill., coats of arms, map, ports. : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11402825

Microreproduction of original published: New York : J.C. Underwood, c1911. 36 p., [12] leaves of plates.
John Rogers (1507-1534/1535), martyr of the Anglican Reformation, was

Microfilm of leaves, Inc Society, Dec Autobiography o Biographical and genealog
ROGERS, NANCY JONES
Johnson Genealogy Society of U
Microfilm of m Biographical The descendants Scott Co., Contents v. 1 Library has vo
ROGERS, RUTH PAGE.
Rogers, Ruth Page, Diary of Ruth Salt Lake Ci 1968. -- on 1
Microproduct Diary includes of Utah.
ROGERS, SADIE.
Powell, John, 1822 Journal / by a Salt Lake Ci ports.
ROGERS, SAMUEL REE
Daughters of the A Genealogical c Genealogical : 35 mm.
Microfilm of c Many volumes
Allagan Co., from New Ha Allagan Co., Allagan Co., Index to N Allagan Co., Allagan Co., schools and Avon Twp., Baptist Chu Co., tombst marriages, Bader Co., Co., ceme records; Is and Van Bur Cass Co., vitz 1830-1850; Chippewa Co Clarenceville inscription 1834-1869; genealogica Commerce Ci records. 18 Detroit Free 1831-1848 Detroit Free 1849-1859 Detroit Free 1850-1864 Detroit, deat records of Dryden Twp., Cemetery, marriages, Cemetery; 1835-1851; v. 1 Genesee Co., births, de bounty land deat, pro Co., ceme obituaries, Hillsdale Co city direct Hillsdale Co deaths, v. births; H families, Hillsdale Co v. 3; Hill v. 1-2; 1835-1852; Hillsdale, Church Ingham Co., c early land Lenawee Co., Lenawee Co Reed Roger west Rome records, v Lenawee Co all earlie records Livingston Co of matricat Patrick O' rural cem of twenty-cemeteries v. 2; Live cemeteries; genealogi Louisa St. Cl v. 4-7; at vols.; Mac early marr Monroe Co., c Monroe, the meetings, 1 Markin Twp marriages, white path records, 1 Oakland Co., family rec Hartland t of probate 1822-1852; Ontonagon Co., records in Co. ceme Plymouth and cemeteries First Pres Protestant records; 1853-1959; 1861-1919

Microreproduction of original published in New York : J.C. Underwood, c1911. 36 p. [12] leaves of plates.
John Rogers (1507-1554/1555), martyr of the Anglican Reformation, was educated at Cambridge and (for a time) became a Roman Catholic, being later converted back to the Anglican church (for which "crime" he was burned at the stake). Thomas Rogers (1586/1576-1621) and his elder son, Thomas (b. 1609), direct descendants of John the martyr, immigrated in 1620 to Plymouth, Massachusetts. Other descendants of John immigrated to Virginia. Descendants lived in New England, Virginia and elsewhere. Includes much ancestry in England and Scotland to about 900 A.D.
Includes Furneaux and related families.

ROGERS.

Van Sant, Grant.

Genealogy of the Van Sant family : includes Westcott, Anderson, Beaman, Whittemore, Davis, Bruce, Sanborn Hall, Ross and Rogers families / by Grant Van Sant, Minneapolis, Minn. -- Salt Lake City : filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1960. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10216698
Item 7.

Microfilm of typescript written in 1929 (39 leaves). Filmed at Bucks County Historical Society, Doylestown, Pennsylvania. Gerrit Stoffelias Van Zandt (1620-1705) immigrated from Holland to Brooklyn, New York about 1645. Some descendants lived in New Jersey, Minnesota, South Carolina and Connecticut.
Includes index.
Includes Andriessen and related families.

ROGERS.

Van Valin, Minnie D.

Aquilla Wayne Rogers, Revolutionary patriot of Pennsylvania, Kentucky, and Indiana / by Minnie D. Van Valin. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10275357
Item 6.

Microreproduction of typescript (261 p.) written in 1941.
Includes index.

ROGERS.

Van Valin, Minnie D.

A register of the John Farrington and Zenas Rogers families to this date, September 23, 1837 : with short accounts of allied families of Rogers (to Mayflower) ; Trining; Dean; Crisp; Cole; etc / compiled by Minnie D. Van Valin. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971. -- on 1 microfilm reel : general tables : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10265971
Item 4.

Microreproduction of typescript (29 p.), written in 1945.
Includes index.

ROGERS.

Varney, F. M. (Frank M.).

Genealogy of Frank M. Varney, Jr. and related families / Frank M. Varney. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11035522
Item 1-3.

Microfilm of typescript collection (ca. 1100 leaves) loaned by F. M. Varney, Salem, Virginia.
Genealogical family group records (1608-1983) for descendants and possible descendants of William Varney (b. 1608) who immigrated from England to Barbados in 1625 and from there to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1649. Descendants lived in Virginia, Maryland, Pennsylvania, Michigan, Tennessee, Kentucky, Arizona, California and elsewhere.
Includes Anderson, Ashwell, Brooks, Colwell, Crew, Rogers, Turner and related families.
Contents: v. 1. Families related to Bertie Colwell Varney, families listed alphabetically by surname, A-C. -- v. 2. Continues volume 1, D-Z, and includes the direct descendants of Frank M. Varney, Jr. -- v. 3. Assortment of histories and genealogies of families related to Varneys.

ROGERS.

Vibert, Pat.

A rough outline of the Vibber family of Montville, Connecticut from 1711 to the present day... / Pat Vibbert, editor... Let title = The Vibber family of Montville, Connecticut. -- 1971-1976. -- [Ray, ed.]. -- United States : s.n., 1977. -- [E], 150 [i.e. 173], 10 leaves : ill., facsim., geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1V659a

Cover title: The Vibber family of Montville, Connecticut, 1711-1976. John Vibber (1689-1770) married twice and died in New London, Connecticut. Descendants lived in Massachusetts, other New England States, Ohio and elsewhere.
Includes index.
Includes Constock, Copp, Rogers, Scholfield and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1036151
Item 12.

ROGERS.

Walker, Rodney W. (Rodney Wilson), 1914-

The second edition of "Ancestry and descendants of John Walker (1794-1869) of Vermont and Utah" 1632 from England to Boston, Mass. : a descendant of Robert Walker, an emigrant of 1632 from England to Boston, Mass. / Rodney Wilson Walker. -- 2nd ed. revised and enlarged. -- Salt Lake City : John Walker Family Organization, c1985. -- 1326 p. : ill., ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1W151a
1W195

Robert Walker (ca.1607-1687) immigrated in 1632 from England to Boston, Massachusetts. John Walker (1794-1869), a direct descendant, became a Mormon in 1832, and his family moved from Vermont to Utah. A son, William Holmes Walker, was a member of the Mormon Battalion. Descendants and relatives lived throughout the United States. Includes the history of the organization and officers of the John Walker Family Organization, some of its reunions, etc.
Contents: Descendants of John Walker / compiled by Rodney Wilson Walker -- Ancestry of John Walker / compiled by Noel C. Stevenson.
Includes index.
Includes Anderson, Blanchard, Hunter, Peterson, Richards (Richardson), Rogers (Rogerson) and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
14216699
Item 6.

ROGERS.

Walker-Frye, George.

Adam and Katherine Rogers of New London, Connecticut : James and Katherine Merritt of Killingworth, Connecticut / George Walker-Frye. -- Storrs, Conn. : Spring Hill Press, 1977. -- 37 leaves

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1W5311

Adam Roger, b. ca. 1670, called a mulatto, and Katherine Jones, a white, both of New London, Connecticut, married in 1702 and the children were a very early example of passing. He died after 1744.
Includes index.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1036711
Item 4.

ROGERS.

.....
records, 31
1833-1939;
1851-1910;
Saginaw Co.,
St. Joseph, W
of Mary E.
Sanilac Co.,
Co., marrie
1887-1913,
Marac Cam
genealogical
Stoubridge T
Pioneer Ce
Co., first
marriages,
Oakwood Ce
Meshtenaw Co.,
Co., marrie
records
Michigan, rep
Michigan, rep
Michigan, rep
Michigan, rep
Michigan, rep
Michigan, rep
Michigan, rep
Michigan, rep
Michigan, rep
Michigan, rep
1905
Michigan, rep
Clinton Co.,
(from news
to v. 1 of
to history
of the nor
.....
ROGERS, TIMOTHY,
Rogers, Timothy,
Timothy Roger
establishing
(Quakers) i
colonization
Friends Res
his persons
by the Gene
reel : 16 m
.....
Microfilm mad
prepared f
Journal of Th
.....
ROGERS, WILL N. T
Rogers, Will N.
Will N. Roger
the Genealo
reel : 35 m
.....
Microfilm of
Leaves in
Society, D
Autobiograph
biographic
and geneal
.....
ROGERS, WILL (WIL
The history of Ro
Claremont O
ports.
.....
Title on cover
Includes inde
Consists chie
County, Cl
Contains f
Family.
.....
ROGERS, WILLIAM.
Johnson genealogy
Society of U
.....
Microfilm of
Biographic
The descenda
Scott Co.,
Contents: v.
Library has 1
.....
ROGERS, WILLIAM,
Rogers, William,
Reminiscenc
Bishopsgate
: Kegan Pa
.....
ROGERSON.
Smith, Claire E.
Bible records
Lake City :
-- on 1 mic
.....
Microfilm of
Public Lib
The Rogerson
Includes indi
.....
ROGERSON.
Walker, Rodney W.
Ancestry and
and Utah, c
from Englan
Walker Fam
.....
John Walker (1
and was be
and, as Mc
Farmington
Oregon, C
dant of Ro
Manchester
Contents: Des
Ancestry c
Includes indi
Includes Blar
related fr
.....
Also on micro
L.C. Phot
1 microfil
.....
ROGERSON.
Walker, Rodney W.
The second ed
(1794-1869)
Mass. : a d
.....

ROGERS.

Waltser, Christine Shumway Solomon, 1888-
Averitt lines and related families / by Christine Shumway
Solomon Waltser. — [Salt Lake City] : C.S.S. Waltser, c1974.
— vii, 538 p., [7] leaves of plates : ill., geneal. tables. 1Av353w

William Everitt and his wife, Ann, immigrated from England to Virginia in 1635. Descendants (chiefly spelling the surname Averitt/Awerett, with some spellings of Avery or Evert) and relatives lived in Virginia, North Carolina, Tennessee and elsewhere. Elijah Averett (1810-1890), a direct descendant, became a Mormon convert and moved (via Nauvoo, Illinois) to Manti, Seopete County, Utah. He later moved to Springerville, Arizona. Descendants and relatives lived in Utah, Arizona, New Mexico, Wyoming, Idaho and elsewhere.
Includes indexes.
Includes Campbell, Kelsey, Lisonbee, Millett, Rogers, Shumway, Thaxton and related families.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1Av353w

ROGERS.

Walters family pedigree charts, 1717-ca.1942 — Salt Lake City :
Filed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. — on 1
microfilm reel : geneal. tables. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1033968
item 7

Microfilm made of 115 pedigree charts (61 x 46 cm. or larger) from unknown donor.
John Walters (1717-1751) married Barbara Bair about 1735/1736, and moved from Berkeley County, Virginia to land near Romney, West Virginia. Descendants and relatives lived in Virginia, West Virginia, Pennsylvania and elsewhere. Includes some ancestors in England, Germany and elsewhere.
Includes Ache, Bowman, Craft, DeGolt, Hibbs, Hill, McGregor, Moore, Provins, Riddell, Rogers (Roger, Rodger), Saith, Sterling, Taylor and related families.

ROGERS.

Ward, Azuba Ruth, 1904-
The Ayers family; descendants of William Ayers of Londonderry, New Hampshire / compiled by Azuba Ruth Ward. — Bellevue, Wash. : A. R. Ward, 1980. — 252 p., [10] leaves of plates : ill., coats of arms, facsim., geneal. tables, maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1Ay24w

At head of title: Early families of Washington County, New York
William Ayers (ca. 1670-1742/3) was born and married in Ireland. He and his wife, Margaret, had at least seven children. They died in Londonderry, New Hampshire. Descendants lived in New England, New York, Ohio, Florida and elsewhere. Several of them were veterans of the Revolutionary War and others fought in the Civil War.
Bibliography: p. 222-224.
Includes index.
Includes Boynton, Fuller, Glasier, Rogers, Stewart, Walker and related families.

ROGERS.

Ward, George Atkinson.
Pedigrees of 31 early American families / by George A. Ward. — [1830?]. — 2 v.

E.S.
BOOK AREA
1973
D2ug

Holograph.
Includes the families of Browne, Bowditch, Bradstreet, Cushing, Derby, Domingo, Endicott, Frye, Gedney, Curwin, Gerrish, Higginson, Holyoke, Humphrey, Lindall, Lynde, Morris, Noyes, Oliver, Parham, Price, Pickman, Prescott, Rogers, Ropes, Sewall, Sparhawk, Turner, Veran, White and Winthrop.
Includes notes added on various pages by unknown authors at later dates.

ROGERS.

Waters, Henry F. (Henry Fitz-Gilbert), 1833-1913.
The Rogers family of the county of Essex, England and Essex County, Massachusetts / by Henry F. Waters. — Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1985. — on 1 microfilm reel : geneal. table. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1429794
item 2

Microreproduction of original published: Boston : D. Clapp & son, 1887. 1 pedigree chart : 29 x 26 cm. — Caption title. — Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for April 1887.
Mathaniel Rogers (d.1655) married Margaret Crane, and immigrated in 1636 from England to Ipswich, Massachusetts. Ezekiel Rogers (d.160), a relative, immigrated from England to Rowley, Massachusetts and married twice. There was another relative, John Rogers (b.1612), who possibly immigrated to Billerica, Massachusetts. Descendants and relatives listed lived chiefly in New England. Includes ancestors in England to about 1500 A.D.
Includes Badell, Crane, Griffin, Harsnett, Jenkin and related families.

ROGERS.

Watson, John Drake, 1918-
Descendants of Zechariah Alford Drake of Marlboro County, S.C. / compiled by John Drake Watson and members of the family. — Mauberry, S.C. : J.D. Watson, 1981. — 45 leaves in various foliations : coat of arms.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1A1
ino. 4488

Francis Drake (b.1701) married Mary Buckingham, and in 1733 the family immigrated from England to Jamestown, Virginia. Zechariah Alford Drake (1813-1886), direct descendant in the fifth generation, was born in Robeson County, North Carolina, married twice, and moved to Marlboro County, South Carolina. Descendants and relatives of Francis lived in Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina and elsewhere.
Includes Chasness, Hearsey, Oxner, Peterkin, Rogers, Taber and related families.

ROGERS.

Weaver, Lucius Egbert.
Genealogy of a branch of the Mead family : with a history of the family in England and in America and appendixes of the Rogers and Denton families / by Lucius Egbert Weaver. — Rochester, N.Y. : Es.n.J., 1917. — 63 p.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1W461w

Includes index.

ROGERS.

Webb, Mary Lynn, 1934-
Hale : tracing your roots / Mary Lynn Webb. — Irving, Texas : M.L. Webb, 1981. — [84] leaves : ill., coat of arms, facsim., geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1A1
ino. 3880

Edward Halle II (1690-1757), son of Edward Halle, lived in Isle of Wight County, Virginia. Descendants (chiefly using the surname Hale) lived in Virginia, North Carolina, Georgia, Arkansas, Texas and elsewhere.
Includes Elder, Hedge, McManey, Rogers, VanSickle (VanSycklin), Webb and related families.

Also on microfilm, Salt Lake City : Filed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1033565
item 5

ROGERS.

Webster, Hazel Harris, 1893-
Harris - Ulrich family history / Hazel Harris Webster. — Terra Haute, Ind. : F. G. Webster, 1966. — 49 leaves. [6] leaves of plates : ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1W24ch

(1794-1869) of
Mass. : a desc
from England b
ed, revised an
Family Organiz
Robert Walker (C
Massachusetts
a Mormon in t
William Holme
dants and rel
history of th
Organization,
Contents: Desc
— Ancestry C
Includes index
Includes Andera
Rogers (Rog
Also on microfil
Filed by the
Utah, 1986.
ROGGE.
Littig, M. D.
Descendants of
D. Littig. —
p. : fold. ga
The Littig fam
Includes index
Also on microfil
the Genealog
on 1 microfil
ROGGE.
Rogge, Meluth.
Die Rogges in P
Jugendjahre
Rogge, 1909.
Rogge family hi
Index.
ROGGE.
Rogge, Josue.
Abnetafel des
Rogge / von J
Deutsche Pers
Pedigree of the
Auch auf Mikro
durch die Ge
auf 1 Mikro
ROGGERMAN.
Kernan, John Devere
Notes on the de
Ireland and G
Kernan. — Ed
Cover title.
John Kernan liv
village of K
1763. Accor
Thorn Hill.
in 1804 brig
She lived in
Lived in New
Includes the B
Also on microfil
the Genealog
on 1 microfil
ROGGENBACH.
Roggenbach, Max.
Chronik der Fr
Freiherr von
Hender'sche
geneal. Taf.
Genealogy of t
ROGGENBURGER.
ROGGENBURGER.
Faber, Ferdinand F
Nachtrag zu Fr
Familien-Sti
7. Heft / mit
Beutermöller
Wappenkunde
[2] Bilds. 1
Supplement to
families fr
Mit Index.
Inhalt: Heft 7
Stiftung in
Brenz — 13
Heerbrand-S
136. Heerbr
128. Käuße
Auch auf Mikro
durch die G
auf 1 Mikro
ROGGENBURGER.
Roggenburger Stamm
Salt Lake Ci
Utah, 1974.
Maschinenschrift
Roggenburger-R
ROGGENDOERFF.
Rohrer, Clinton R.
Normanne-Hof
S.G., Switze
Clinton R.
geneal. tabl
Typescript of
Woodburn, G
Leonhardt Hoff
1855 and 18
community C
relatives I
contains a
chiefly in
Includes Blum
born, Sta

ROGERS.

Webster, Hazel Harris, 1893-
Harris - Ulrich family history / Hazel Harris Webster. --
Terre Haute, Ind. : F. G. Webster, 1966]. -- 49 leaves. [63
leaves of plates : ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
1N24uh

Photocopy.
Lewis Harris (1814-1900) was the son of Joshua Harris (1787-1857) and
his wife, Rachel (1785-1857). His family migrated from Butler
County, Ohio to Franklin County, Indiana to Vermilion County,
Illinois. He married Mary Cutts (ca. 1818-1893). Descendants of
their ten children scattered throughout the United States.
Includes Colby, Henkle, Rogers, Sorenson and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City: Filmed by
the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986.
on 1 microfilm reel; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1321200
item 6

ROGERS.

Wells, Clayton H.
Wells--Wells records, 1299-1738 / [Clayton H. Wells]. -- Salt
Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986.
-- on 1 microfilm reel : geneal. tables. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1421597
item 24

Microfilm made of manuscript collection (22 leaves, some typewritten)
prepared by Clayton H. Wells, Venice, Florida.
Peter Wells (1630-1714) immigrated from England to North Kingston, Rhode
Island. Descendants and relatives lived in New England, New York and
elsewhere. Includes ancestors in England to 1299. Includes other
Wells--Wells immigrants and descendants of the descendants without
tracing exact relationship. The author concludes that those in New
England are closely related, and those in the south are closely
related.
Includes Chester, Hawley, Hunt, Norton, Pitman, Rogers and related
families.

ROGERS.

Wesley, Juanita J.
McGehee family genealogical records, ca.1600s-1981. -- Salt
Lake City : Filmed by Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984. --
on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1033629
item 17

Microfilm made of manuscript collection (100 leaves) donated by Juanita
J. Wesley, Phoenix, Arizona.
James MacGregor, son of Patrick, immigrated from Scotland to King
William County, Virginia, and changed his name to MacGehee. His
son, Micajah (d.1811), spelled the surname McGehee, married Nancy
Colter Scott, and moved to Bowdler, Georgia. Descendants lived
in Virginia, Georgia, Texas, Arizona and elsewhere.
Includes index.
Includes Bauer, Lowe, Rogers, Sluder, Stockett, Wesley and related
families.

ROGERS.

Whelan, Florence Spencer.
Michigan records / copied and indexed by Florence S. Whelan,
Abi Evans Chapter, D.A.R., 1945. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed
by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1973. -- on 1 microfilm
reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10926729
item 1

Microfilm of typescript (201, [35] leaves, carbon copy) at the Michigan
State Library, Lansing.
Contents: Rogers family data.-- Rogers letters.-- Reed & Reed, V.R.
from Cumington, Mass., town records.-- Seward family data.--
Martin Henry Smith records.-- Records of Elias Ella Smith of
Clinton, Michigan.-- Babcock, Smith, Lee, Hunt, Rudger, Holmes
and others.-- DeFuy family record.-- Family records [Leith
Simmons].-- Ramsey reunion secretary book.-- Will of John Smith of
Orange Co., New York.-- Bible records: Cairns Bible; Lowe-McIntyre
Bible; Pattee Bible; Cadmus Bible.-- Abram Wisner's will.-- Will of
Daniel Higgins.-- Memories of Mattie (Kimbali) Wilson (Mrs. Andrew
Andrew Wilson).-- Record of the "Stone School" district no. 5,
Franklin Township, Lenawee County, Michigan.

ROGERS.

Whelan, Florence Spencer.
Descendants of Joseph Rogers / compiled by Florence S. Whelan.
-- 1944. -- 9 p.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
1A1
no. 1685

Typescript (carbon copy). Data extracted from the manuscript records
of James Swift Rogers held by the New England Historical and
Genealogical Society in Boston.
Joseph Rogers, who later married Hannah, was brought to Plymouth by his
father in the "Mayflower" in 1620 at the age of 12 or 14. He died
in 1677.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. on 1
microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0982391
item 16

ROGERS.

Whelan, Florence Spencer.
A brief history of the Obadiah Rogers family / by Florence S.
Whelan. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical
Society of Utah, 1971. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10875357
item 5

Microreproduction of typescript (148 p.) written 1935.
Some notes on the ancestry and descendants of Obadiah Rogers and his
wife, Lydia Reed, who came from New Braintree, Mass., to Michigan
in May 1832.
Includes index.

ROGERS.

Whelan, Florence Spencer.
Excerpts from the diaries of William E. Doty of Raisin
Township, Lenawee Co., Michigan / compiled by Florence S.
Whelan. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical
Society of Utah, 1971. -- on 1 microfilm reel

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1087200
item 6

Microreproduction of typescript (77 p.) of unknown date.
Genealogy, 1750-1900.
Includes index.

ROGERS.

Whipple, Henry Burdette.
A partial list of the descendants of Matthew Whipple, the
elder, ofocking, Essex County, England / compiled from
diverse sources by Henry Burdette Whipple. -- High Point, N.C.
: Whipple, 1965-1969. -- 2 v. : geneal. tables

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1529,273
1M577uhb

John Whipple (1596-1669), son of Matthew Whipple, immigrated from
England to Ipswich, Massachusetts and married twice. Descendants
lived in New England, New York, New Jersey, North Carolina and
elsewhere.
Includes indexes.
Includes Atherton, Chaffee, Chandler, Perkins, Rogers, Walker and
related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society
of Utah, 1976. on 2 microfilm reels : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0928058
item 1

v. 1

S CAN
AREA
119
14

S CAN
AREA
173

S CAN
AREA
27
16

S CAN
AREA
112

AREA
179
14

S CAN
AREA
273
1a

S CAN
AREA
332
113

S CAN
AREA
273
1710

S CAN
AREA
432
114

S CAN
AREA
273
497

S CAN
AREA
1225
115

Leonhardt Hof
1835 and 1
community
relatives
contains a
chartly if
Includes Blum
Sonn, Str.
Vol. 1-3 also
filmed by
1987. on
ROGGENDORFF.
Rohrer, Clinton F
Rohrer of All
Abilene, Ki
John Rohrer
RohrerJ. --
coats of ar
Typescript of
Woodburn,
Text partly
Christian Rol
Christian
Basal near
1868, Des
Oregon, M
ancestors
Includes For
related fr
ROGGY.
Voigt, Regdalena,
Verkler fami
revised by
States : s.
"The Verkler
Joseph Verk
1829, and
moving to
and died i
Includes Sch
Also on micro
Genealogy
microfilm
ROGIER.
Ulmet : history of
the Geneal
reel : 16 i
Microreprodu
[19] leav
Desire Ulmet
immigrate
Descendant
Includes Leb
families.
ROGLINSKE.
Bond, Russell K.
Ancestors of
Filmed by
microfilm
tables, co
Microfilm ma
Loaned) b
Ancestors of
(Roglin
lived in
some Bond
Includes ind
Includes Cla
ROGNER.
Rogner, Ernst.
Stambaum (f
son Rains
Goffine di
1 Mikrofil
Microfilm vo
Genealogy of
Germany.
ROGNER.
Subner, Paul.
Abnerpaß. --
Maschmensch
Fotokopie is
Register of
the fami
Auch auf Mik
durch the
auf 1 Mik
ROGSMESKE.
Sartell, Thomas
The Sartell
Winnapol
1900. --
maps, port
Nathaniel S
immigrate
ants (in
elsewhere
Bibliography
Includes Mc
related i
ROGSTAD.
Gibson, Ruth Ro
Rocked ge
1977. --
Christian O
Norway m
in 1854
Includes in
Also on micro
Genealogy

ROGERS.

Whelan, Florence Spencer. Descendants of Joseph Rogers / compiled by Florence S. Whelan. -- 1944. -- 9 p.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1A1 1no. 1685

Typescript (carbon copy). Data extracted from the manuscript records of James Swift Rogers held by the New England Historical Genealogical Society in Boston. Joseph Rogers, who later married Hannah, was brought to Plymouth by his father in the "Mayflower" in 1620 at the age of 12 or 14. He died in 1677.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0982391 1tem 16

ROGERS.

Whelan, Florence Spencer. A brief history of the Obadiah Rogers family / by Florence S. Whelan. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 10873357 1tem 5

Microreproduction of typescript (148 p.) written 1935. Some notes on the ancestry and descendants of Obadiah Rogers and his wife, Lydia Reed, who came from New Braintree, Mass., to Michigan in May 1832. Includes index.

ROGERS.

Whelan, Florence Spencer. Excerpts from the diaries of William E. Doty of Raisin township, Lenawee Co., Michigan / compiled by Florence S. Whelan. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971. -- on 1 microfilm reel

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 10872800 1tem 6

Microreproduction of typescript (77 p.) of unknown date. Genealogy, 1750-1900. Includes index.

ROGERS.

Whipple, Henry Burdette. A partial list of the descendants of Matthew Whipple, the elder, of Bocking, Essex County, England / compiled from divers sources by Henry Burdette Whipple. -- High Point, N.C. : Whipple, 1965-1969. -- 2 v. : geneal. tables

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 10577mb

John Whipple (1596-1669), son of Matthew Whipple, immigrated from England to Ipswich, Massachusetts and married twice. Descendants lived in New England, New York, New Jersey, North Carolina and elsewhere.

Includes indexes. Includes Atherton, Chaffee, Chandler, Perkins, Rogers, Walker and related families. Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1976. on 2 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0928058 1tem 1

v. 1

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0982104 1tem 8

v. 2

Another filing, 1971.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0879639 1tem 1-2

Another filing of v. 2, 1983.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1318402 1tem 7

ROGERS.

Whitley, Edythe Johns Rucker, 1900- Anderson-Sadler-Scanland-Rogers-Carter-Harrison families / Edythe Rucker Whitley. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 10858662 1tem 10.

Microreproduction of original typescript (1 v. various pagings) written in 1969. Ancestors and relatives of Dr. Frank M. Anderson, Fredelsburg, Maryland.

ROGERS.

Wilds -- Atlantic Highlands, N.J. : L.R. Fobes, 1985. -- 252 p. : ill., maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1B644s 11985

Revised edition of 1975 (?) book; both editions edited by Larry Fobes. "Copy 11"

Felix Wild (1762-1852) immigrated from Switzerland (via Amsterdam) to Philadelphia during the latter part of the Revolutionary War. Felix moved about 1791 to Burke County, North Carolina, and married Mary Anthony, later moving to Clay County, Kentucky. Descendants and relatives lived in Pennsylvania, North Carolina, Kentucky, Missouri, Arkansas and related families. Includes index. Includes Buckner, Bunch, McClure, Raby, Rice, Rogers, Tallent and related families.

ROGERS.

Williams, H. W. (Harry Ward), 1882-1967. The Muzum family history - revised : showing branches in Ireland, Australia and America / compiled by H.W. Williams ; updated by Charles E. Wagoner. -- 2nd ed. -- Kaysers, U.Va. : David G. Muzum, c1983 (Parsons, U.Va. : McClain Printing). -- xxvi, 391 p. : ill., coat of arms, facsimiles, ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1B670n 11983

Some portraits on lining paper. Thomas Muzum (1706-1791) and his family, Quakers, immigrated from Ireland to Nether Providence, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. Descendants lived in Pennsylvania, West Virginia, Ohio, Indiana, Wisconsin, Iowa, Utah, Washington, California, Texas and elsewhere. Includes indexes. Includes Carpenter, Fisher, Munter, Maxwell, Reed, Rogers and related families. ISBN 0-9609538-0-9

ROGERS.

Williams, I. Newton. The Rogers-Turlier family : a search for ancestors / I. Newton Williams. -- ES.L.3 : Williams, 1946 (Bradley Beach, N.J. : Clarence M. Smith Press). -- 120 p. : ill., coat of arms, ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1B633w

Thomas Rogers, an earlier pilgrim from England to Holland, immigrated to Massachusetts in 1620 on the Mayflower. (cont. on next page)

(loaned) by Russ Ancestors of Russ (Baptiste) Bo lived in Wiscon some Bond once Includes index. Includes Clark, A
ROGERS.
Rogner, Ernst. Stammbaum (Familie) aus Mainz und U Gelliat durch 1 Mikrofilaroll
Mikrofilm von Nam Genealogy of the Germany.
ROGERS.
Sabner, Paul. Ahnenpaar. -- 1959
Maschinenschrift: Fotokopie 1st nic Registry of ances the families c
Auch auf Mikrofil durch die Gene auf 1 Mikrofil
ROGERSHEKE.
Sartell, Thomas F. (T The Sartell famil Minneapolis, M c1980. -- vii. maps, ports.
Nathaniel Sartell immigrated in dants lived in elsewhere. Bibliography: p. Includes index (c Includes McCann related famil
ROGSTAD.
Gibson, Ruth Rockstar Rockstad genealo 1977. -- 46 le
Christian Olsen Norway and ma in 1854 to Ma Includes index.
Also on microfil Genealogical microfilm reel
ROMALEY.
McGovern, Theresa Gai Genealogy and hi Theresa Garred McGovern, 1983.
Cover title. John Garred (181 1857 and 1859 and relatives Virginia, Ohio Includes Brosky, related famil
ROMAN.
France. Archives na Archives Roman-B index / avec U Guillot. -- Pa feuillets de p fac-sims., tab Ministère des l de France. Inv
Inventory to the France. Bibliographie: p Archives nationa
Aussi en microfil Genealogical bobine de mic
ROMAN.
Tupigny, Jacques Pie Le château de Gu -- Salt Lake C Utah, 1983. -- ports. : 11 x
Microfiche de L' 43 p. Families who hav the 12th cent
ROMAN-CHARBOT.
Galbrun, Alain. Les Fitz-James / Nord-Publicité
Genealogy of the Compend index.
Aussi en micr Film par la Utah, 1974. 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
151584L

in
cluded
status

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
13305F
Item

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1140534Z

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
151668

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1321303
Item 2

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
18631sk

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
18631sk

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1821.73
18642F

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
18642F

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11018907
Item 2

U.S. & CAN
FICHE AREA
6019507

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11018907
Item 2

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10501177
Item 3

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10501177
Item 3

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10501177
Item 3

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10501177
Item 3

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10501177
Item 3

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1405219

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1405219

ROGERS.
... (cont. from previous page)
Includes index.
Includes Kroehl, Wittiams and other related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. on 1
microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1035519
Item 8

ROGERS.

Williams, I. Newton.
Rogers-Turfler family : a search for ancestors / I. Newton
Williams -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical
Society of Utah, 1981. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1305383
Item 2

Microfilm of original published: Bradley Beach, N.J. : Clarence W.
Smith Press, 1946.
Covers time period from about 1300-1945.
Includes index.

ROGERS.

Williamson, Mamie.
History of the Rogers family / compiled by Mamie Williamson and
Anne Fitzgerald. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1985. -- on 1 microfilm reel ;
35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1035533
Item 3

Microreproduction of typescript (51, 12 leaves) written in 1958.
Giles Rogers (1643-1730) came to Virginia in 1670.

ROGERS.

Williamson, Mary Frances Rogers.
History of the Rogers family 1643-1950 / copied by Mrs. William
A. Fitzgerald. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical
Society of Utah, 1971. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10375358
Item 1

Microreproduction of typescript (51 p.) written in 1959.
Giles Rogers, born in 1643-1645, in Edinburgh, Scotland died in 1739,
came to Virginia in 1670.
Includes index.
With: Kanton County, Kentucky cemeteries and Bible records, 1753-1957 /
Mrs. William A. Fitzgerald.

ROGERS.

Williamson, Mary Frances Rogers.
Lineage of Mary Frances Rogers Mamie Williamson / by Mamie
Williamson. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical
Society of Utah, 1983. -- 1 microfiche : general tables ; 11
x 15 cm.

U.S. & CAN
FICHE AREA
16018532

Microreproduction of typescript (E52 leaves).
Copied by William and Anne Fitzgerald.

ROGERS.

Williams, Thomas Woodrow, 1949-
The heritage of J. M. W. and Sophronia Thornton Masingill :
including brief histories of their relatives, the Hawkins,
Sloan, Mullin, Martin, Johnston, Rogers and Chew families /
compiled and written by Thomas Woodrow "Woody" Williams, Jr.
-- Hattiesville, Ark. : T.W. Williams, Jr., c1982. -- v. 207
p. : ill.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
18386w

Julius Mackie Washington "Deck" Masingill (1838-1906) moved from Butler
County to Jasper County, Mississippi, married Sophronia Thornton in
1857, served with the Confederate forces during the Civil War, and
moved to the Old Hickory community near Morrilton, Arkansas in 1870.
Descendants lived in Mississippi, Arkansas, Kansas, Idaho, California
and elsewhere.
Includes indexes (listing Masingill, Messengale, Messengill and other
variant spellings).
Includes Boyle and related families.

ROGERS.

Wilson, Jane McBride, 1928-
The families of William Newton and Erma Kelly McBride /
compiled by Jane McBride Wilson. -- Fillmore, Utah : Progress
Printing, 1975. -- 156 p. : ill., facsim., geneal. tables,
ports. (some col.).

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
18122w

Reuben McBride (1803-1891) and Mary Ann Anderson (1814-1896) were
married in 1830, probably in Chester, New York. By 1845 they were
Morson converts in Kirtland, Ohio, where their son, John Newton
McBride was born. A grandson, William Newton McBride (1871-1923),
married Erma Kelly at Fillmore, Utah. They raised 9 of the 10
children. Descendants and relatives lived in Utah, California,
Oregon, Colorado and elsewhere.
Includes Archer, Dalles, Felshaw, Rogers, Wilson and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed
by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1985.
on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1035756
Item 1

ROGERS.

Wilson, Mark Curtis.
The second hundred and fifty years, the years since 1800 of a
group of families of New England heritage / by Mark Curtis
Wilson. -- Lafayette, Ind. : Es.n.j., 1982. -- 93 p. : ill.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
18541w

Includes index.

ROGERS.

Wood, McFarland W. (McFarland Walker), 1899-
Descendants of Josiah Wood through his son, David Wood,
Albemarle County, Virginia / prepared by McFarland W. Wood.
-- Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1985. --
on 2 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11429812
Item 9

Microreproduction of original published: Hopkinsville, Ky. : N.W. Wood,
1947. 6 p. -- Caption title.
*This sketch prepared by Capt. McFarland W. Wood ... previous issue was
dated 22 March 1942; this is corrected to 15 September 1947. -- Leaf 1.
Josiah Wood (fl. 1741-1792) patented 600 acres on Buck Mountain Creek in
Albemarle County, Virginia. David Wood (ca. 1750-1816), one of his
two sons, married Mildred Walker Lewis in 1781, and lived on the
same land. Descendants and relatives lived in Virginia, Kentucky,
Tennessee, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, California and elsewhere.
Includes Clarkson, Early, Powers, Radford, Rogers, Sloan and related
families.

Another filming, 1985.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1465994
Item 6

ROGERS.

Yadon, Laurence J. (Laurence Julian), 1948-
A genealogy of the Hacker and Hardman families of Greene
County, Missouri / by Laurence J. Yadon, II. -- Tulsa, Okla.
: L. J. Yadon, II, 1981. -- v. 29 leaves, 101 leaves of
plates : general. table, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
181
Ino. 3156

Jacob J. Hacker moved from Tennessee to Wright County, Missouri and
died before February 1977. His grandson, Joseph Henderson Hacker
(1879-1936), married Ida Ellen Hardman (1877-1933) and settled

ROMAN-CHAB
ROMAN-CHAB
Maynard, D
La Des
prof
Tves
Desan
Bibli
Compre
ROMAN-CHAB
Martin, Ge
Histo
de R
: In
tabl
Tirage
Mistor
Bibli
ROMAN-CHAB
ROMAN-CHAB
Martin, Ge
Histo
de R
: In
tabl
Tirage
Mistor
Bibli
ROMAN-CHAB
ROMAN-CHAB
Séillon,
Les Ro
Sécl
-- 1
Extral
Tire
Geneal
Relié
Co.
Aut
par
sur
ROMAN-SOLI
France,
Arch
Ind
Guil
fau
fac
Miri
des
Inven
Pri
Bibli
Arch
Aussi
Gen
bol
ROMDE.
Doehle, J
Saxon,
fam
PIL
Aus
fac
Richa
ch
th
So
So
Inclu
Inclu
fa
ISDN
Also
th
af
ROMDE.
The Famil
des
Cou
har
Mas
1 m
por
Micro
19
Gott
th
La
Br
Erl
Inclu
fa
ROMDE.
Fox, Kerr
John
Vol
: 1
: 12
Text
Two
John
P
ar
ar
Incl
er
Also

ted
.....
U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
929.273
St25sh
supp.
.....
y
Sh
genero-
ero-
d
orida,
led
.....
U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
929.273
B791s
.....
olina,
ll.
.....
U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
929.273
St46sa
Spinney,
the
stated.
booklets
ok since
f two
ica.
Robert
four.
as
y has
ted
.....
U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1321495
item 2
.....
U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1036294
item 4
22-23
p. 22
ecticut
land,
as
nts
lated
.....
U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1429053
item 11
.....
U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1036294
item 3
.....
lated
.....
U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1029.273
18u73s
.....
r H.
fami-
about
nia.
tionship.
nd

.....
Jacob J. Hacker moved from Tennessee to Wright County, Missouri and died before February 1977. His grandson, Joseph Henderson Hacker (1879-1936), married Ida Ellen Hardman (1877-1935) and settled in Springfield, Missouri. Descendants and relatives lived in Missouri, Kansas, Oklahoma, Kentucky, Virginia and elsewhere. Includes index. Includes Murphy, Rogers, Roper, Smart, Yaden and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1033763
item 9

ROGERS.

Yarnall, Harry H.

A partial genealogy of the name of Yarnall-Yarnell, 1683-1970 / by Harry H. Yarnell. -- [S.L. : s.n., 1970?]. -- xii, 507 p. : ill., coat of arms, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1V22y

Includes index.

ROGERS.

Zuehlke, Lawrence E. (Lawrence Edward), 1931-

The Hunt - Rogers - Swain genealogy : including the allied lines, Bond, Chase, Downer, Gentry, Gould, Jackson and Merrill / by Lawrence E. Zuehlke. -- Washington, Iowa : L. E. Zuehlke, 1978. -- 68 p.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
929.273
1A1
no. 3554

James Hunt (b.ca.1760), son of James Hunt, immigrated from Ireland to Maryland, and moved to Wheeling, West Virginia, and then to Land near Newburg, West Virginia. Descendants and relatives, 1597-1978. Lived in Virginia, Maryland, West Virginia, Ohio, Iowa and elsewhere. Includes index.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. on 1 microfilm reel ; 16 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1307587
item 10

ROGERS, CATHERINE ELIZABETH BRAINERD, 1843-1927.

Rogers, Frances Louise.

Kate Brainerd Rogers : her life, family and friends. -- Hollywood, Calif. : Rogers, 1927. -- 46 p.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
921.73
1A1
no. 250

Includes "Revolutionary ancestry . . ." Kate Brainerd (1843-1927) was christened as Catherine Elizabeth at Blendford, Massachusetts and married C. P. Rogers in 1870 at Waresco, Iowa. Includes Hatch and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1979. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1036342
item 8

ROGERS, HARRISON G., d. 1828.

Dale, Harrison Clifford, 1885-

The Ashley-Smith explorations and the discovery of a central route to the Pacific, 1822-1829, with the original journals / edited by Harrison Clifford Dale. -- Rev. ed. -- Glendale, Calif. : Arthur M. Clark Co., c1941. -- 360 p., [1] folded leaf of plates : ill., maps (1 col.).

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1973
1H2dh

Bibliography: p. [319]-332.

Includes index. Includes journals of William Henry Ashley, Jedediah Strong Smith, and Harrison G. Rogers.

ROGERS, JAMES.

Rogers, James.

Papers of James Rogers, letters, miscellaneous business papers, journals, etc. of the Rogers family of Bourbon Co., Kentucky, 1837-1909 / James Rogers. -- Lexington, Ky. : Filmed by the University of Kentucky, 1952. -- 7 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA

Microfilm of manuscript.

Letters, 1837-1857	0157094
Letters, 1857-1868	0157095
Letters, 1868-1909	0157096
Miscellaneous business papers, personal record books, etc., 1861-1909	0157097
Journal of James Rogers, 1854	0157098
Account book, 1844-1851, journal 1852, etc. of James Rogers and journal of Mrs. Mary Lindsay Rogers, 1853-1856	0157099
Journal of Mrs. Mary Lindsay Rogers, 1856-1861 and journals of James Rogers, 1856, 1859-1861	0157100

ROGERS, JAMES GUINNESS, 1822-

Rogers, James Guinness, 1822-

J. Guinness Rogers : an autobiography, with photogravure portrait and illustrations. -- London : James Clarke, 1903. -- [6], 300 p., [14] leaves of plates : facsim., ports.

BRITISH
BOOK AREA
1921.42
1B32r

Some leaves of plates printed on versos. Autobiography of a Congregationalist minister, who was " . . . not a Dissenter merely on political grounds, although, even if all other objections were removed and I approved of the doctrines and constitution of the Church established by law, I must still remain a Dissenter, simply because it is thus established. This is a point which numbers of Church defenders seem unable to grasp."

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1980. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

BRITISH
FILM AREA
0990370
item 2

ROGERS, JOHN.

Chester, Joseph Lemaal, 1821-1882.

John Rogers, the compiler of the first authorized English Bible : the pioneer of the English Reformation; and his first martyr, embracing a genealogical account of his family... / Joseph Lemaal Chester. -- Cambridge, Mass. : Filmed by the Harvard College Library, [1956?]. -- 1 microfilm reel : ill. ; 35 mm.

BRITISH
FILM AREA
10000920

Microreproduction of original published: London : Longman, Green, Longman and Roberts, 1861. xii, 432 p. Includes index.

ROGERS, JOHN, Captain, 1780-1860.

Vought, Elsa.

Captain John Rogers, founder of Fort Smith. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1034200
item 8

Microfilm of original first published in the Arkansas Historical Quarterly, Autumn, 1958 and later printed in pamphlet form by the Press-Argus Printing Co., Van Buren, Arkansas in 1959.

ROGERS, MAUDE SCHRACK, 1874-1963.

Rogers, Will N.

Will N. Rogers, county editor. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. -- on 1 microfilm

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11018893

Also on the on t
.....
ROGERS.
Leonhardt,
Leonhar
Rueh
Gene
35 mm
.....
Microf
Mein
Include
1114
Consta
the
1mm
Faci
1928
work
.....
pt. 1
pt. 2
pt. 3
pt. 4
.....
ROGERS.
Pfitzner,
The Pf
three
Fried
1819
Siles
the J
S.AG
111.
.....
"The P
'Pric
'Sec
Descend
Include
Include
1581
.....
ROGERS.
Volf, R.
Stanta
over
Mass
Stee
R. V
: 16
.....
The An
fam
Med re
Ogs
the
1
.....
Filmed
hav
.....
ROHLAND.
.....
Rohland fa
Soci
.....
Microf
Abraha
was
.....
ROHLFING.
Young, Jun
Comm
Salt
1983
gene
.....
Microf
199
Imperf
Daniel
Em
and
Gee
ber
Incl
fam
.....
ROHLFS.
Rohlf, G
A gene
7 by
1983
.....
Cover
Text p
Dietri
186
con
Vip
of
Biblic
Includ
fam
.....
ROHLIG.
.....
Abnentaf
Geit
1 W
.....
Microf
Pedigr
Inc
Hey
.....
ROHLIG.
.....
Abnentaf
Geit
1 W
.....
Microf
Pedigr
Inc
Hey

ROGERS, MAUDE SCHRACK, 1874-1963.

Rogers, Will N. Will N. Rogers, county editor. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm. Microfilm of transcript of manuscript collection (typewritten; 32 leaves, including newspaper clippings) at Iowa State Historical Society, Des Moines, Iowa. Autobiography of Will N. Rogers (1872-1926) of Hawkeye, Iowa, with biographical sketch of his wife, Maude Schrack Rogers (1874-1963) and genealogical sketch of his ancestors.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1018893 Item 3

ROGERS, NANCY JOHNSON.

Johnson genealogy -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1942. -- 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm. Microfilm of manuscript (133 p.), at New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. The descendants of Nancy Johnson who married William Rogers and died in Scott Co., Ky., 1810. Contents: v. 1. -- v. 2. Child II to child IV. Library has vol. 2, only.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 10000263

ROGERS, RUTH PAGE.

Rogers, Ruth Page. Diary of Ruth Page Rogers, 1823-1887 / Ruth Page Rogers. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1968. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm. Microreproduction of typescript. Diary includes autobiography and family genealogies for the Page family of Utah.

IRISC FILM AREA 10547042 Item 1

ROGERS, SADIE.

Powell, John. 1822- Journal / by John Powell ; index compiled by Sadie Rogers. -- Salt Lake City : Rogers, [1941?]. -- 244, 19 p. : ill., ports.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1921.73 1P871p

ROGERS, SAMUEL REED.

Daughters of the American Revolution (Michigan). Genealogical collection. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971. -- on 40 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA

Microfilm of original records in the D.A.R. Library in Washington, D.C. Many volumes are individually indexed.

- Allagan Co., genealogical records, with some from New Hampshire, New Jersey, and New York 0860201
Allagan Co., genealogical records, 2 vols. 0860202
Allagan Co., marriage records, 1835-1870; index to history of Allagan Co. and Barry Co.: Allagan Co., wills and estates, 1835-1872 0860203
Allagan Co., sketches of early homes, churches, schools and residents; Antrim Co., records; Avon Twp., copy of minutes of the Oakland Baptist Church of Christ, 1831-1941; Barry Co., tombstone inscriptions; Bay Co., births, marriages, deaths and wills, 1857-1870 0860204
Barrien Co., marriage records, 1839-1867; Barrien Co., cemetery records; Michigan, cemetery records; index to history of Barrien Co. and Van Buren Co. 0860208
Cass Co., vital records, v. 1: Cass Co., marriages 1850-1850; Canton Twp., cemetery records; Chippewa Co., early marriages 0860209
Clarenceville Cemetery; Clinton Co., tombstone inscriptions; Clinton Co., marriage records, 1834-1869; Clinton Co., and Shawansee Co., genealogical material; Clinton Co., pioneers; Commerce Circuit Methodist Church, bk. 1, records, 1864-1881 0860210
Detroit Free Press, vital records, v. 1-2, 1831-1848 0860211
Detroit Free Press, vital records, v. 3-8, 1849-1859 0860212
Detroit Free Press, vital records, v. 9-13, 1860-1864 0860213
Detroit, death records, v. 1-5; Detroit, early records of the Fort Street Presbyterian Church 0860214
Dryden Twp., 100 pioneer families; East Plains Cemetery, gravestone inscriptions; Eaton Co., marriages, 1838-1868; Genesee Co., Bristol Cemetery; Genesee Co., marriage records, 1835-1851; Genesee Co., cemetery records, v. 1-2 0860215
Genesee Co., cemetery records; Gratiot Co., births, deaths, marriages, 1867-1870, military bounty land warrants, tree book and early deeds, probate records, 1855-1870; Gratiot Co., cemetery records; Gratiot County Herald, obituaries, 1884-1924 0860216
Hillsdale Co., bible records 1867-1869; Hillsdale, city directory, 1870 0860217
Hillsdale Co., deaths, 1829-1867; Hillsdale Co., deaths, v. 1-2, 1829-1950; miscellaneous births; Hillsdale Co., lineages of some early families, v. 1-2 0860218
Hillsdale Co., lineages of some early families, v. 3; Hillsdale Co., marriages, 1830-1866, v. 2; marriages, 1867-1870; probate records, 1835-1851; Hillsdale Co., obituaries; Hillsdale, register of St. Peter's Episcopal Church 0860219
Ingham Co., cemetery records, 2 vols.; Ingham Co., early land transfers, 1850-1858 0857313
Lenawee Co., bible records and family genealogies; Lenawee Co., diary of John D. Tripp; Samuel Reed Rogers diaries; church records of the West Rome Baptist Church, 1839-1900; church records, v. 1-2 0857314
Lenawee Co., cemetery records, church records with all earlier marriages of record; Lenawee Co., records 0857317
Livingston Co., Oakland and Ingham cos. abstracts of matrimonial and baptismal registers of Father Patrick O'Kelly, 1842-1856; Livingston Co., rural cemeteries, v. 3; index to v. 3; records of twenty-four rural cemeteries, v. 1; rural cemeteries index to v. 2; rural cemeteries, v. 2; Livonia Twp., Briggs and Newburg cemeteries; Louisa St. Clair Chapter, genealogical records, v. 1-3 0857318
Louisa St. Clair Chapter, genealogical records, v. 4-7; miscellaneous genealogical records, 3 vols.; Racomb Co., cemetery records; Racomb Co., early marriages, 1839-1854 0857319
Monroe Co., cemetery records, v. 1-3 0857320
Monroe, the First Presbyterian Church, session meetings, membership, baptisms, 1826-1857; Rankin Twp., cemetery records; Mississippi marriages, 1851-1866; Newaygo Co., the first white pathfinders; Oakland Co., marriage records, 1827-1854, 2 vols. 0857323
Oakland Co., old families, v. 1-2; bible and family records of pioneers of Highland and Hartland twps., v. 2; Oakland Co., abstracts of probate files in the Probate Court, 1825-1852, Grandland Twp., records, 1825-1866

Vertical text on the left margin, including 'S. & CAN AREA' and various numbers.

Vertical text on the right margin, including names like 'Abraham', 'Mikrofilm', 'Pedigree', etc.

F H L C SURNAME'S

SCOTTON

SUTTON.

Adlard, George. The Sutton, Dudleys of England and the Dudleys of Massachusetts in New England : from the Norman Conquest to the present time / George Adlard. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1963. -- 1 microfilm reel : ill., coats of arms. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0348354

Microfilm of original published: New York : Printed for the Author, 1862. xvi, 160 p.

SUTTON.

Anjou, Gustave, 1863- The Lewis history : containing also the ancestry of various American families / compiled by Gustave Anjou. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1972. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10905006
Item 3

Microfilm made of typescript (63 leaves). William Lewis (b.1610) and his brother, Edward (b.1614), immigrated from Wales to Virginia. Edward married Amy Wells, a brother of Richard Wells, who settled in Ann Arundel County, Maryland. Descendants and relatives lived in Virginia, Maryland and elsewhere. Includes many ancestors to the 1100s in Wales, England and elsewhere. Includes Lewys and other variant spellings. Includes Bromfield, James, Lloyd, Sutton, Trevor and related families.

SUTTON.

Ash, John R. Ash - Ashe - Stillwell : a genealogy and history / by John R. Ashe. -- Greensboro, N.C. : Ashe, c1977. -- xii, 425 p. : ill., ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1A635b

Jesse Ash was born about 1784 in Virginia. He married Mary Huffman and died in Jackson County, North Carolina about 1859. Includes index and additions. Includes Cabo, Deitz, Sutton and allied families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0982484
Item 4.

SUTTON.

Ball, Bonnie S. (Bonnie Sage). Ball family genealogical data, 1381-1983 / Bonnie S. Ball. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984. -- on 1 microfilm reel : ill., facsim., geneal. tables, maps. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11035692
Item 12.

Microfilm made of manuscript collection (ca.200 leaves) donated by Bonnie S. Ball, Big Stone Gap, Virginia. Genealogical data and family history about various Ball individuals and families in Virginia, West Virginia, Washington, D.C., Texas and elsewhere. Includes extracts from vital records, census records, land and property records, probate records, etc. Includes ancestors in England to about 1381 A.D. Includes Denwood, McClain, Sutton, Washington, Williams, Wright and related families.

SUTTON.

Biedel, Helen C. (Helen Clark), 1896- Johnson records : with records of associated families, the Warnes and Suttons / by Helen C. Biedel. -- Tacoma, Wash. : Biedel, c1955. -- 97 [i.e. 103] p. : ill., ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1J63bh

Peter Johnson was born in 1733 in Scotland. He immigrated to America, arriving at Philadelphia in 1753. Peter Janson, Jansen, Janson married Polly Johnson. They had two boys and three girls. Descendants lived in Pennsylvania, Ohio and elsewhere. Includes the Warne (Joseph Warne, ca. 1743-1788), Sutton (Phineas Sutton, d. 1835) Clark, Crawford, Donaldson and other related and connected families.

Variant spellings commonly found:
Johnson Warn Sutton
Johnstone Warn Sutton
Johnston Warn Sutton
Jonson Warner Seaton
Janson Warner
Jansen
Jansen

Includes indexes. Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1973. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0924409
Item 1

SUTTON.

Brown, Henrietta Brady (Henrietta Margaret Brady), 1899- The ancestors and descendants of William Henry Venable / by Henrietta Brady Brown. -- Cincinnati, Ohio : H.B. Brown, 1954. -- [10], 198, [18] p.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1V55b

Thomas Venable (ca.1709-1778) was possibly a son of Thomas Venable, Esquire of Philadelphia and possibly a grandson of General Robert Venable who was sent in 1654 by Oliver Cromwell to attack the Spanish at Hispaniola. Thomas married Sara Wallis in 1729 in Burlington, New Jersey, and settled at Pennsauken Creek, New Jersey (just across the river from Philadelphia). Descendants and relatives lived in New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois and elsewhere. "Acknowledgments:" p. [7]-83 at beginning. Includes index. Includes Baird, Bulla, Crall, Langley, Sutton, Vater and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1421691
Item 13.

SUTTON.

Burt, Charlotte Coleman. Coleman lineage of early America : what's in your name? / compiled by Charlotte Coleman Burt (Mrs. C.C. Burt). -- Richmond, Va. : Virginia State Library, [1984]. -- 95 Leaves : ill., coat of arms, facsim., ports.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1929.273
1C677b

Photocopy of typescript (97 leaves) donated to the Virginia State Library by Charlotte Coleman Burt, Knoxville, Tennessee. Cover title: Coleman Cousins. Robert Coleman (1620-1675/1680) immigrated in 1628 from England to Essex County, Virginia, married Elizabeth Grizzell, and moved about 1650 to Gloucester County, Virginia. Descendants and relatives lived in Virginia, Pennsylvania, Washington, D.C., Kentucky, Mississippi, Texas, Arizona and elsewhere. Includes Covington, Graves, McCallum, McFatrige, Sutton, Maggenar and related families.

SUTTON.

Byars, Neva Fern Young, 1912- Some George Taylors of Henry County, Virginia, and Giles County, Tennessee / compiled by Neva Fern Young Byars (Mrs. R.D.). -- Albuquerque, N.M. : M.F.V. Byars, 1978. -- 64, 20 leaves : facsim.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1T214b

Descendants lived in Virginia, Tennessee, Texas, New Mexico and

Matthew Morr
in 1837 a
Norson Ch
was able
in Idaho.
Bibliography
Includes ind
Includes HIL
Also on micr
Genealogi
microfilm
SUTTON.
Oliver, Marjorie
The Suttons
George Sut
through Ri
children a
ams / con
Grange, N.
ams, port
Also on micr
Genealogi
microfilm
SUTTON.
Olney, Elaine Ma
Our Washburn
Olney, c19
Begins with
emigrated
places.
Also include
Dickinson
Partial bibl
Includes a c
Includes cha
records.
SUTTON.
Rankin, Rachel T
The Tomlin f
period of
including
family in
Sanganon C
pioneer li
Farmington
-- 104 lea
Photocopy ma
1932. 10
Matthew Tom
County, M
I (d.1804
War veter
father of
to land j
tives liv
Includes Alk
families.
Also on micr
the Genea
1 microfil
SUTTON.
Ratlidge, Ernest
Appalachian
Whipper Rat
c1983. --
Stephen Cole
Virginia
War and
in Virgin
Carolina
Bibliography
Includes ind
Includes Cab
families.
SUTTON.
Robbins, William
Thomas Tread
/ by Will
Photodupli
mm.
Microreprodu
1906. 26
title: Tr
*Reprinted f
versn).
Thomas Tread
to Dorche
They late
tives liv
elsewhere
in Canada
Includes bth
Includes Cle
families.
SUTTON.
Robinson, John C
The Attwood
Robinson
Society of
arms, gene
Microreprodu
private c
The Attwood
Includes ind
Includes Ell
and relat
Pedigrees: A
Grazebroo
D. Attwoo
Thomas A.
whitehave
Sunderlan
Sunderlan
SUTTON.
Rose, George.
The Kelsick
Prove, Uta
facsim.

William (b. 1810) and his brother, Edward (b. 1814), immigrated from Wales to Virginia. Edward married Amy Wells, a brother of Richard Wells, who settled in Ann Arundel County, Maryland. Descendants and relatives lived in Virginia, Maryland and elsewhere. Includes many ancestors to the 1100s in Wales, England and elsewhere. Includes Lewys and other variant spellings. Includes Bromfield, James, Lloyd, Sutton, Trevor and related families.

SUTTON.

Ash, John R.

Ash - Stillwell : a genealogy and history / by John R. Ash. -- Greensboro, N.C. : Ashe, c1977. -- xii, 425 p. : ill., ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1A355b

Jesse Ash was born about 1784 in Virginia. He married Mary Huffman and died in Jackson County, North Carolina about 1859. Includes index and additions. Includes Cabe, Deitz, Sutton and allied families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0982484
item 4.

SUTTON.

Ball, Bonnie S. (Bonnie Sage).

Ball family genealogical data, 1381-1983 / Bonnie S. Ball. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984. -- on 1 microfilm reel : ill., facsim., geneal. tables, maps. : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1035692
item 12.

Microfilm made of manuscript collection (ca.200 leaves) donated by Bonnie S. Ball, Big Stone Gap, Virginia. Genealogical data and family history about various Ball individuals and families in Virginia, West Virginia, Washington, D.C., Texas and elsewhere. Includes extracts from vital records, census records, land and property records, probate records, etc. Includes ancestors in England to about 1381 A.D. Includes Denwood, McClain, Sutton, Washington, Williams, Wright and related families.

SUTTON.

Biedel, Helen C. (Helen Clark), 1896-

Johnson records : with records of associated families, the Warnes and Suttons / by Helen C. Biedel. -- Tacoma, Wash. : Biedel, c1955. -- 97 l.f. 1033 p. : ill., ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1A355h

Peter Johnson was born in 1735 in Scotland. He immigrated to America, arriving at Philadelphia in 1753. Peter Janson, Jansen, Jonson married Polly Johnson. They had two boys and three girls. Descendants lived in Pennsylvania, Ohio and elsewhere. Includes the Warne (Joseph Warne, ca. 1743-1788), Sutton (Phineas Sutton, d. 1835), Clark, Crawford, Donaldson and other related and connected families.

Variant spellings commonly found:
Johnson Warn Sutton
Johnstone Warn Sutton
Johnston Warn Sutton
Janson Warner Seaton
Janson Werner
Jansen

Includes indexes.
Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1973. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0924409
item 1

SUTTON.

Brown, Henrietta Brady (Henrietta Margaret Brady), 1899-

The ancestors and descendants of William Henry Venable / by Henrietta Brady Brown. -- Cincinnati, Ohio : H.B. Brown, 1954. -- [10], 198, [18] p.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1V55b

Thomas Venable (ca.1709-1778) was possibly a son of Thomas Venable, Esquire of Philadelphia and possibly a grandson of General Robert Venables who was sent in 1654 by Oliver Cromwell to attack the Spanish at Hispaniola. Thomas married Sara Wallis in 1729 in Burlington, New Jersey, and settled at Pennsauken Creek, New Jersey (just across the river from Philadelphia). Descendants and relatives lived in New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois and elsewhere. "Acknowledgments" p. [7-8] at beginning. Includes index. Includes Baird, Bulla, Crall, Longley, Sutton, Water and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1421691
item 13.

SUTTON.

Burt, Charlotte Coleman.

Coleman lineage of early America : what's in your name? / compiled by Charlotte Coleman Burt (Mrs. C.C. Burt). -- Richmond, Va. : Virginia State Library, [1984]. -- 95 leaves : ill., coat of arms, facsim., ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1C677b

Photocopy of typescript (97 leaves) donated to the Virginia State Library by Charlotte Coleman Burt, Knoxville, Tennessee. Cover title: Coleman cousins. Robert Coleman (1620-1675/1680) immigrated in 1628 from England to Essex County, Virginia, married Elizabeth Grizzell, and moved about 1650 to Gloucester County, Virginia. Descendants and relatives lived in Virginia, Pennsylvania, Washington, D.C., Kentucky, Mississippi, Texas, Arizona and elsewhere. Includes Covington, Graves, McCallum, McFarridge, Sutton, Waggener and related families.

SUTTON.

Byars, Neva Fern Young, 1912-

Some George Taylors of Henry County, Virginia, and Giles County, Tennessee / compiled by Neva Fern Young Byars (Mrs. R.D.). -- Albuquerque, N.M. : N.F.V. Byars, 1970. -- 64, 20 leaves : facsim.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1T214b

Descendants lived in Virginia, Tennessee, Texas, New Mexico and elsewhere. Includes index. Includes Gibson, Sutton, Williams, Worsham, Young and related families.

SUTTON.

Carley, William Sutton, 1920-

The ancestor of William Sutton Carley, volume 1, / by William Sutton Carley. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1987. -- on 1 microfilm reel : ill., maps. : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11421715
item 6

Microreproduction of photocopy (140 leaves). Loaned by William Sutton Carley. Short biographical sketches and genealogy of the ancestors of William Sutton Carley. Includes index. Includes Carley, Noughton, Sutton, Leeson, Carson, Warden, Cooper, Herwood, Brown, Smith, Orr, Coleman, Dooley, and Spahr.

area, or compiled
Grange, N.C. :
area, ports.

Also on microfilm
Genealogical S
microfilm reel

SUTTON.

Olney, Elaine Washburn
Our Washburn herit
Olney, c1966 (1

Begins with Willi
emigrated to A
places. Deals
Also includes inf
Dickinson, Nob
Parental bibliogra
Includes a comple
Includes charts
records.

SUTTON.

Rankin, Rachel Tomlin
The Tomlin family
period of two h
including many f
family in New J
Sangamon County
pioneer life of
Farmington, Uta
-- 104 leaves :

Photocopy made of
1932. 104 p.
Matthew Tomlin (1
County, New Jer
1 (d.1804), a
War veteran,
father of the
to land just w
lives lived in
Includes Alkire,
families.

Also on microfilm
the Genealogi
1 microfilm re

SUTTON.

Ratlidge, Ernest Step
Appalachian ances
Ernest Ratlidge
c1983. -- xii,

Stephen Coleman
Virginia to M
War, and move
in Virginia, t
Caroline and
Bibliography: p.
Includes index.
Includes Cabe, K
families.

SUTTON.

Robbins, William A.
Thomas Treadwell
/ by William A.
Photoduplicatio
mm.

Microreproduction
1906. 26 p. :
title: Treadwe
"reprinted from
version).
Thomas Treadwell
to Dorchester.
They later mo
tives lived fr
elsewhere. Sk
in Canada.
Includes bibliogr
Includes Cleveland
families.

SUTTON.

Robinson, John (of S
The Attwood fami
Robinson. -- S
Society of Utah
area, geneal.
mm.

Microreproduction
private circu
The Attwood fami
Includes index.
Includes Elliott,
and related fi
Pedigrees: A. Th
Grassbrook) --
B. Attwood (a
Thomas A. C. J
Sunderland --
Sunderland --
Sunderland --

SUTTON.

Rose, George.
The Kelsick - Do
Prove, Utah :
facsim.

Includes index.

Also on microfil
the Genealogi
on 1 microfil

SUTTON.

Rosland, Olive Barr
An ancestral ch
Sutton and Ric
Jersey : with
and some recon
Olive Barrick
-- xiii, 199 p
geneal. table.

William Sutton,
moved to Pisc
dants lived in
(cont. on next

SUTTON.
 Carter, Kathryn S. (Mary Kathryn Scheidt), 1935-
 The family history of Nathaniel Purdue Willis of Eason,
 Oklahoma Territory. -- Tecumseh, Okla. : K.S. Carter, c1979.
 -- 242 p. : ill., facsim., geneal. tables, ports.
 U.S. & CAN
 BOOK AREA
 1929.273
 14679c

Samuel Willis (b.ca.1640/1660) immigrated from England to New Jersey
 during or before 1680, and married Mary Guest before 1682. Joseph
 Willis (ca.1680/1696-1752/1753). ...believed to be son of Samuel
 Willis and Mary Guest... married Patience Thompson and lived in
 Elizabethtown, New Jersey. Nathaniel Purdue Willis (1852-1943) was
 a direct descendant of Joseph. Descendants of Joseph lived in New
 Jersey, Ohio, Indiana, Oklahoma and elsewhere.
 Includes index.
 Includes Chesney, Denman, Elmore, Goodnow, Sutton, Thompson and
 related families.

SUTTON.
 Cassidy, Dorothy.
 History of the W. W. Sutton family. -- Raleigh, N.C. : F.S.
 Johnson, 1984. -- x, 63 p. : coat of arms, chiefly geneal.
 tables.
 U.S. & CAN
 BOOK AREA
 1929.273
 1A1
 no. 5061

Revision of 1972 edition compiled and published by Dorothy Cassidy,
 Minerva, Ohio.
 John Sutton (1794-1879) married Elizabeth Williams, and moved from New
 Jersey to Hancock County, West Virginia. William Williams Sutton
 (1817-1882), one of their children, married twice and moved to
 Jefferson County, Ohio. Descendants and relatives lived in New
 Jersey, West Virginia, Ohio and elsewhere. Includes a list of the
 dates and places of Sutton reunions since 1916.
 Includes Crawford, Eft, Gall, Powell, Stine, Stroup and related
 families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by
 the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1985. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.
 U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 1321054
 item 3

SUTTON.
 Chestnut and allied families -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
 Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. -- on 1 microfilm reel ;
 35 mm.
 U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 1315290
 item 5.

Microfilm of original typescript in the Clayton Library,
 Houston, Texas.
 Includes Jolly, Nunn, Rodgers, Sutton, and Tedder families.

SUTTON.
 Darling, Kenneth P. (Kenneth Perry), 1921-
 Gard - Sutton / by Kenneth P. Darling. -- Salt Lake City :
 Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. -- on 1
 microfilm reel : geneal. tables ; 35 mm.
 U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 1315289
 item 7.

Microfilm of original published: Houston, Tex. : [s.n.], 1979.
 93 leaves.
 Includes index filmed at beginning.

SUTTON.
 Day, Jesse H. (Jesse Harold), 1916-
 The descendants of Brounell Cornell / by Jesse H. Day. --
 Athens, Ohio : J.W. Day, 1987 (Decorah, Iowa : Amundsen
 Publishing). -- viii, 82 p., 193 p. of plates : ill.,
 facsim., geneal. tables, ports.
 U.S. & CAN
 BOOK AREA
 1929.273
 1C815d

Brounell Cornell (1800-1877) was born in White Creek, Washington County,
 New York. He married Dorothy (Betta) Burdick. She died in 1841, and
 he married Rachel Ellis. Only the descendants of this second
 marriage are included. They lived in New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania,
 Iowa, Oregon, North Dakota and elsewhere.
 Includes indexes.
 Includes Davis, Doty, Leech, Pretzel, Scott, Sutton and related
 families.
 ISBN 0-9618065-0-8

SUTTON.
 Dedrick or Sutton Cemetery inscriptions, Naples, New York,
 1841-1886 -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical
 Society of Utah, 1984. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.
 U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 1403142
 item 1

Microfilm of original records at the Ontario County Courthouse,
 Canandaigua, New York.
 Includes cemetery inscriptions of the Dedrick and Sutton families.

SUTTON.
 Denham, Virginia.
 The Denham family / by Virginia Denham. -- Aurora, Colo. :
 Photocopy by Virginia Ballenski, 1983?]. -- [17] leaves :
 coat of arms., facsim., port.
 U.S. & CAN
 IG AREA
 1929.273
 1A1
 no. 139

Photocopy of original published: Detroit : Denham Genealogical Society,
 1940. 30 p.
 William Denham (1761/1763-1853) immigrated from Ireland to St.
 Clairsville, Ohio in 1789, and married fellow passenger, Rebecca
 Sargent. Descendants lived in Ohio, Wisconsin, California and
 elsewhere. Includes Denham ancestry in Ireland, Scotland and
 England.
 Bibliography: p. 6-8.
 Includes Francis, Kettlewell, Slater, Sutton, Trouten and related
 families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
 Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. on 1
 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.
 U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 1033539
 item 4

SUTTON.
 Doshier, Inez Christian, 1903-
 Parental ancestors of the James Terrill Christian family. --
 [United States] : I. C. Doshier, [1979?]. -- ca. 250 p. :
 ill., coats of arms, facsim., maps, ports.
 U.S. & CAN
 BOOK AREA
 1929.273
 1C462d1

John Christian (ca.1750-1792), son of Andrew Christian (possibly an
 immigrant), married Judith Pace in 1772, and served in the Revolu-
 tionary Army. After the war, they moved from Virginia to Kentucky.
 Descendants lived in Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Texas and
 elsewhere.
 Includes Coleman, Crisler, Garr, Lacy, Sutton, Willis and related
 families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
 Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. on 1
 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.
 U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 1033647
 item 5

SUTTON.
 Doud, Oscar L.
 Doud-Doud and allied families / by O. L. Doud. -- Sun City,
 Ariz. : Doud-Doud Association, c1978. -- 660 p. in various
 parts : ill., facsim., map, ports.
 U.S. & CAN
 BOOK AREA
 1929.273
 1D744b

Henry Doud and his family immigrated from Surrey, Kent Co., England to
 Guilford, Connecticut in 1639. Descendants moved westward, chiefly

SUTTON.
 ... (cont. from pre-
 elsewhere.)
 Also on microfilm
 the Genealogical
 microfilm re

SUTTON.
 Russell, Virginia G
 The Delaney and
 Virginia Gordon
 Printers, c19

Occasional into
 John Dunsmoities
 immigrated 1
 George Pool
 Delabody, De
 Colorado, Ca
 Includes index.
 Includes Altken
 families.

SUTTON.
 Russey, George Sirm
 The Russey, Sirm
 George Sirm
 1970. -- vi, 1

James Russey (J.
 America to f
 about 1770,
 to Wincbeste
 Includes index.
 Includes Chilton
 families.
 Includes suppl
 16 p.

Also on microfilm
 Genealogical
 microfilm re

SUTTON.
 Shafer, Tulla Birni
 Descendants of
 / by Tulla Bf
 Lake City : F
 -- on 1 micro
 ; 35 mm.

Microproduct
 1946. 97 p.
 Includes family
 Includes index.

SUTTON.
 Shannonhouse.
 The house of St
 M. Shannonh
 Associates, c
 facsim., ge

*Dr. James Shar
 27 June 1751
 (Carolina) by
 County in Et

SUTTON.
 Shingleton, Maria E
 Temple record
 the Genealogi
 reel ; 16 mm.

Includes manus
 Ethel Alexan
 Restricted to d
 Consists of ge
 1900-1924, 1
 a Mormon con
 Includes Sutton

SUTTON.
 Smith, Luella Sutto
 Lula's story /
 B.P. Herrman,
 ports.

Completed by B
 Autobiography o
 daughter of
 William Hens
 Kansas in 11
 of Ensign. I
 Includes Hamill

SUTTON.
 Smith papers : a ge
 Smith resear
 Sacramento, (i
 ill., facsim)

Three times a j
 Editor: Martin
 Back issues av
 No circulation
 Periodical for
 genealogical
 United State
 county, stal
 records, pre
 Includes index
 Includes Bourne
 Sutton, Hall
 HOLDINGS: 1982

Back issues, 1
 Genealogical
 microfilm

SUTTON.
 Striker, Kenneth M
 Index compiled
 in America,
 : K.W. Strik

An index to th
 This is a full
 Includes Anken
 families.

SUTTON.
 Doud, Oscar L.
 Doud-Doud and allied families / by O. L. Doud. — Sun City, Ariz. : Doud-Doud Association, c1976. — 660 p. in various pagings : ill., facsim., map, ports.
 Henry Doude and his family immigrated from Surrey, Kent Co., England to Guilford, Connecticut in 1639. Descendants moved westward, chiefly to mid-western states in the 1800s.
 Contents: pt. 1. Memoirs [of author].—pt. 2. The Doude-Doud-Doud family [twelve generations].—pt. 3. Genealogy of related families. Includes indexes.
 Includes Coe, Collins, Scranton, Sutton, Wilcox and related families.
 Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
 BOOK AREA
 1929.273
 10744b

SUTTON.
 Doud, W. W. (Willis Medworth), 1829-
 The descendants of Henry Doude, who came from England in 1639 / compiled by Rev. W. W. Doud, A.M. — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1979. — on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.
 Spine title: Henry Doude's descendants.
 Microreproduction of original published: Hartford, Conn. : Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1885. [B]. 335 p.
 Henry Doude immigrated from Surrey or Kent County, England to Guilford, Connecticut. Descendants moved to Vermont, New York, and the mid-west.
 Includes indexes.
 Includes Ketchum, Langdon, Scranton, Sutton, Wilcox and related families.

U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 1321136
 item 1

SUTTON.
 Dudley, Dean, 1823-1906.
 The Dudley genealogies and family records / by Dean Dudley. — Boston : Published by the author, 1848. — vi. 144 p. : cost of area.
 Thomas Dudley (1575-1653) immigrated in 1630 from England to Roxbury, Massachusetts, married twice, and served as Governor of the New England colony. Includes English ancestry. Descendants listed lived chiefly in New England and New York.
 Includes indexes.
 Includes Bradstreet, Gilman, Lyford, Saltonstall, Sutton, Thing and related families.
 Imperfect paper copy: p. 1-5 wanting.
 Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1975. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
 BOOK AREA
 1929.273
 108650d

U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 0924039
 item 4

SUTTON.
 Elliott, Joanne Marie Beckley, 1954-
 Zimmerman of Strackholt, Germany and allied families / by Joanne M. Elliott. — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1987. — on 1 microfilm reel : ill. ; 35 mm.
 Reproduction of typescript copy (506 p. Spokane, Wa., Elliott Genealogical Society, 1987). Loaned by Joanne M. Elliott; Spokane, Wa.
 Author's permission to microfilm is included.
 William Marx Zimmerman immigrated from Germany with his mother and several siblings about 1870. His descendants who have settled all over the United States along with those of his brothers and sisters are included in this book.
 Includes indexes.
 Includes Zimmerman, Bowers, Fencken, Vontz, Smith, Sutton, Robinson, Rapo, Probesco, Leavitt, Hunt, Grimes, Beckley, and related lines.

U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 1421796
 item 10

SUTTON.
 Elliott, Joanne Marie Beckley, 1954-
 Zimmerman of Strackholt, Germany and allied families / by Joanne M. Elliott. — Spokane, Wash. : Elliott Genealogical Pub., c1986. — 506 p. : ill., cost of area., facsim., geneal. tables, maps, ports.
 Foske Juergens Melgers (1821-1901) was born in Strackholt, Germany. She married Jan James Zimmerman in 1845, and they had three children before he died in 1850. Foske then married her brother-in-law, Marx James Zimmerman, and they had at least five children. After his death she came to the United States about 1871 with at least one child. The other children had already arrived. The family settled chiefly in Gibson City, Ford County, Illinois. Descendants and relatives lived in Illinois, Minnesota, Michigan, Arizona, Washington and elsewhere. Many descendants spelled the surname Zimmerman.
 Includes indexes.
 Includes Bowers, Fencken, Leavitt, Robinson, Sutton, Vontz and related families.

U.S. & CAN
 BOOK AREA
 1929.273
 1265e

SUTTON.
 Emerson, Marie Orlie Francis, 1909-
 The Emerson-Smiths moved westward / (Marie Emerson). — (Des Moines, Iowa : W.F. Emerson, 1963) (Des Moines, Iowa : Carter Printing). — A-W, 93 p. : [19] leaves of plates : col. costs of area, facsim., ports.
 Spine title: Emerson-Smith.
 Includes Emerson ancestors to the 1500's in Essex, England. Thomas Emerson (1584-1666) immigrated to Massachusetts in 1631. Descendants lived in Vermont, Iowa, Minnesota, North Dakota and elsewhere. John Schmitt (1816-1899) was born in Bawaria, Germany. In 1837 he immigrated to the United States, settled in Iowa, and changed his surname to Smith. He married Sarah Acher in 1844. They were later divorced. In 1858 he married Eliza Jane Emerson. Their descendants and relatives lived in Iowa, British Columbia and elsewhere.
 Includes indexes.
 Includes McElabaugh, Mueschander, Sutton, Walkup and related families.
 With a collection of old photographs.

U.S. & CAN
 BOOK AREA
 1929.273
 16a33m

SUTTON.
 Freshorn, Robert N. (Robert Maurice), 1925-
 The history of Susie Jackson and William Davis Sutton : their family, their ancestry and their descendants / compiled by Robert N. Freshorn. — Alhambra, Calif. : Cunningham Press, 1980. — vi. 199 p. : ill., facsim., geneal. tables, map, ports.
 Spine title: Susie Jackson and William Davis Sutton.
 Susie Jackson (1853-1900) and William Davis Sutton (1861-1942) were both born in Utah ... their parents, born in England, had crossed the Atlantic (after becoming Norman converts) ... Descendants lived in Utah, California and elsewhere, and some immigrated to Canada.
 Includes Brain, Hooper, Martin, Rabbon, Wentworth and related families.
 Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1980. — on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
 BOOK AREA
 1929.273
 16a41

U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 1633091
 item 3

SUTTON.
 Friend, Carol Sue, 1939-
 Supplement to "Part I: genealogy of Deaver and Mack descendants" / Carol Sue Friend. — (Fritchville, Ind. : C.S. Friend, 1939). — 120 p.

U.S. & CAN
 BOOK AREA
 1929.273
 12017p

In America, K.W. Strick
 An index to the This is a full Includes Anker families.
 SUTTON.
 Striker, Kenneth M Supplement to 1 compiled by 1 Striker, 1981
 Compiled by Lyle Supplement 1 to 1743-1982 / by Ruth Cobb This supplement descendant (lived in Mas and elsewhere Includes Anker families.
 Also on microfilm Genealogical microfilm r
 SUTTON.
 Sutton : family gene Filmed by the microfilm re
 Microfilm made Historical 1 Reuben Sutton (pioneers in Indiana, In Includes Deall.
 SUTTON.
 Sutton, Edward For Genealogical of Edward F. M. Genealogical 35 mm.
 Microreproduct 47 leaves. The first fami in Passaic
 SUTTON.
 Sutton, Frank M. Genealogical of Westchester Pennsylvania City : Filmed on 1 microfil
 Microreproduct Sutton, 1981 James Sutton C possibly was and he was i in New York North Castle and relativ California Bibliography: Includes Catt and related
 SUTTON.
 Sutton, Isaac C. C Notes of family Isaac, Crank Bartholomew, C. Sutton. — 210 p. : ill
 James Anderson Scotland so lived in Includes Rance
 Also on microfilm the Genealogical microfilm r
 SUTTON.
 Sutton, J. Blair. Sutton, Fisher Sutton. — S Society of U of area, por
 Microreproduct Society of
 SUTTON.
 Sutton, James Mutt Ancestral chart Filmed by the microfilm re
 Microfilm of t Pedigree of Ja born 1 Rand son of Fred Julia Sutton Includes the B families.
 SUTTON.
 Sutton, O. O. Genealogy Sutt Felix J. Sut City : Filmed on 1 microfil
 Microfilm made Clara, Cal John Sutton Ch Richardson. Mar. he saw had visited Carolina, U in England States. wit
 SUTTON.
 Thompson, Mary Ann Murrin family

SUTTON.

Friend, Carol Sue, 1939-
Supplement to "Partial genealogy of Dewalter Rock descendants"
/ Carol Sue Friend. — [Bridgeville, Ind. : C.S. Friend,
1962?]. — 22 p. of various pagings

Supplement to: Partial genealogy of Dewalter Rock descendants, 1752-
1975 / by Wallace Archie Rock. Troy, Ohio, 1975.
Includes Armantrout, Frazee, Marshall, Skull, Shumaker, Sutton and
related families.

Also on microfiche. Salt Lake City : Filmed by
the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. 1
microfiche : 11 x 15 cm.

SUTTON.

Gager, Edmund R. 1940-
The Gager family : the descendants of Dr. William Gager, of
Suffolk County, England, and Charlestown, Mass., through his
only surviving son, John Gager, who later settled in Norwich,
Connecticut / by Edmund R. Gager. — Vincentown, N.J. : E.R.
Gager, c1965. — xvi, 110 p. : ill., some col., coat of arms,
ports.

William Gager b. ca. 1585 in Suffolk England, died 1630 shortly after
arrival in Massachusetts.
Includes index.
Includes Rutledge, Sutton, Gumoe, Biello, White, Stark and related
families.

SUTTON.

Getchell, Emily A.
Notes on the Pillsburys of Leek, county Stafford, England / by
Emily A. Getchell and Eben Putnam. — Washington, D.C. :
Filmed by the Library of Congress Photoduplication Service,
1978. — on 1 microfiche reel : geneal. table. : 35 mm.

Microreproduction of original published: Salem, Mass. : E.A. Getchell,
1895. 24 p., [1] folded leaf of plates. — "From the historical
collections of the Essex Institute, v. 31, 1895."
Notes on the English ancestry and some descendants, 1544-1728, of
William Pillsbury, who immigrated from England to Boston, Massachu-
setts in 1640, and later moved to Woburn, Massachusetts.
Includes Fairfield, Spillsbury, Sutton and related families.

SUTTON.

Goldsborough, Carrie Roberta Tarleton.
Descendants of John Sutton and his wife Temperance Lane /
compiled by Carrie Tarleton Goldsborough and Anna
Goldsborough Fisher. — Lexington, Ky. : Clay Print. Co.,
1941. — ix, 179 p.

Includes index.

Also on microfiche. Lexington, Ky. : Filmed by
Margaret I. King Library, University of
Kentucky, 1951. 1 microfiche reel : 35 mm.

SUTTON.

Hoff, Evelyn, 1922-
Daune data : a history of Norwegian ancestry / by Evelyn Hoff.
— Whitehall, Wis. : E. Goff, 1963 (Oshkosh, Wis. : Crescent
Printing). — 404 p. : ill., facsim., geneal. table, maps,
ports.

Ole Tjostofsen Daune married Asjer Jonsdatter Ofte, and the family
immigrated in 1851 from Norway to Spring Coulee near the town of
Coxs, Vernon County, Wisconsin. Descendants and relatives lived in
Wisconsin, Minnesota, North Dakota, California and elsewhere.
Includes ancestors living in various parishes in Telemark County,
Norway.
"Select bibliography:" p. 399.
Includes Breiland, Chestleson, Marison, Roach, Severson, Sutton and
related families.

Also on microfiche. Salt Lake City : Filmed by
the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1966.
on 1 microfiche reel : 35 mm.

SUTTON.

Hollingsworth, Henry Albert.
Sutton families of southern New Jersey counties, also
Abbit/Abbott / by Henry Hollingsworth. — Salt Lake City :
Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1968. — on 1
microfiche reel

Microreproduction of ms.

SUTTON.

Moss, Herbert Barber, 1822-1957.
Yorkshire to Westchester : a chronicle of the Wood family /
Herbert Barber Moss. — Rutland, Vt. : Tuttle Pub., 1948. —
290 p., [14] p. of leaves : ill., facsim., map, ports.

The Wood family immigrated in 1635 to Massachusetts, and
soon moved to Long Island and then Westchester Co., New York.
Includes index.
Includes Cornell, Lyon, Morris, Sutton, Underhill and related
families.

Also on microfiche. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. on 1
microfiche reel : 35 mm.

SUTTON.

Master, Joseph, 1783-1861.
A sketch of the life of the Rev. Joshua Kirby : an ejected
minister, also particulars of the life of Joseph Sutton, a
minister and emigrant relating to the Wadsworth, Conder and
other families. — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971. — on 1 microfiche reel :
35 mm.

Microreproduction of original records at the Claremont Archeological
Society, Leeds.
MS 179

SUTTON.

The Irelander newsletter : a publication of the Smith-McDowell
Family Organization. — Vol. 1, no. 1 (March 1979) —
Salt Lake City : Smith-McDowell Family Organization,
1979. — 4 microfiches : ill., coat of arms, geneal.
tables, ports. : 11 x 15 cm

Microreproduction of v. 2-5 (1 of each v.) of periodical published:
West Valley City, Utah : Smith-McDowell Family Organization, 1980-
1983. — Earlier place of publication: Salt Lake City, Utah.
Editor: Terry C. Smith
Newsletter for the collection and interchange of family history and
genealogical data about Smith and McDowell families within the
United States, together with some data about ancestry in Ireland.
Many of the descendants were Mormons. Includes announcements of
annual reunions of the Smith-McDowell Family Organization, with
addresses in West Valley City, Utah. Also includes letters of

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929-273
19717a
15upp.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
6018963

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929-273
16121g

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1402839
1 item 19

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929-273
15a57g

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0001210

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929-273
10257a

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1321126
1 item 7

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1053226
1 item 5

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929-273
1085J

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1036367
1 item 3

BRITISH
FILM AREA
1089430
1 item 2

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1604766

States, with
SUTTON.
SUTTON.
Thompson, Mary Ann M.
Morris family his
families of Bay
Morris, Albert
— Plano, Tex.
tables.
James Morris (ca.
Nancy "Polly")
About 1803, em
throughout the
western states
Also on microfiche
the Genealogical
1 microfiche re
SUTTON.
Threatt, Freda Rain
Raines of Cocke C
Threatt. — Sal
Society of Utah
Microfilm of type
Raines Threatt
James Wesley Rain
served in the
a Union prison
Tennessee, Mor
genealogical d
which might b
about 1810.
Includes Ellison
families.
SUTTON.
Tomlin, Charles, 1855
Tomlin genealogy
N.J. : C. Toml
tables, ports.
Matthew Tomlin C
New Jersey fo
Descendants L
Includes Pine, E
and related f
Also on microfiche
Genealogical,
microfilm re
SUTTON.
Tucker, Stephen J. C.
Pedigree of the
Oakley, co. St
Warburth, co.
evidences : 12
with their est
of "The Chester
Mitchell and E
ill., coats of
"Privately print
text partly in L
"Fifty copies an
The Chester f
Includes Brown
related famil
Also on microfiche
Genealogical,
microfilm re
Another filing.
L.C. Photodup
on 1 microfiche
SUTTON.
Turner, Clara M. (C)
Marcelus Turner
(Clara M. Turne
[48] leaves :
Marcelus Turner
in Shenandoah
in Ft. Gerard
about 1796, a
in Ohio, [ill
Includes Gerard,
Also on microfiche
Genealogical,
microfilm re
SUTTON.
Tusley, Charles.
History of Rustle
account of the
— London : J
Includes index.
Also on microfiche
Genealogical,
microfilm re
SUTTON.
Vick, Wella Brown.
The Sutton and
Lake City : p
— 1 microfiche
Microreproductio
John Sutton of t
Mass., in th
SUTTON.
Waterfield, Rarge C
The Sutton fami
Dunham, Fulli
s.n.], 1966.
George Sutton C
He later mar
relatives [il
Includes index.
SUTTON.

Microproduction of W. 2-5 (RT) of each V. of periodical published:
West Valley City, Utah: Smith-McDonnell family organization, 1950-1951.
Editor: Terry C. Smith.
Newletter for the collection and interchange of family history and genealogical data about Smith and McDonnell families within the United States, together with some data about ancestry in Ireland. Many of the descendants were born in Ireland. Includes announcements of annual reunions of the Smith-McDonnell family organization, with headquarters in West Valley City, Utah. Also includes lists of officers, and changes thereof within the organization.
Includes Alford, Kennedy, Morris, Parkin, Pitcher, Roberts, Sutton, Thornton and related families.
PUBLISHED: 1980-1983.

Lewy, George Francis.
The Lewy family in the United States; / by George Francis Lewy.
M. C. : Southern Publishing, 1941. — 113 p. :
— 111 coats of arms, geneal. tables.
Thomas Lewy was born in 1604 in England. He married Ann Argent and immigrated to America about 1625, probably settling in North Carolina. Includes meal, Sherrill, Sutton and related families.
Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1976, on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.
Another filming:
U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0962003
item 5

Genett, Julia A. (Julia Ann Getty).
A brief genealogy of the Lamgley family of Pennsylvania / compiled by Julia A. Genett. — St. Louis, Mo. : J.A. Genett, 1925. c1924. — 85, xviii p.
Cover title: The Lamgley family of Pennsylvania.
Copies title: Lamgley.
Jennett Lamgley family (originally from Ireland to York County, Pennsylvania. Descendants chiefly spelling the surname Lamgley and relatives lived in Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, Ohio, Indiana and elsewhere.
Includes index (listing Lamgley, Locarty, Louay and other variants including) Henry, Lewis, Sutton, Thompson, Wilson and related families.
Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986.
on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.
Another filming:
U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1321790
item 14

James, Katherine Anne Kirby.
Application sheet of Mrs. Katherine Anne Kirby Jones to the National Society of the American Revolution / Katherine Anne Kirby Jones.
— Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1972. — on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.
Microproduction of typescript (2 p.).
Mrs. Katherine Anne Kirby Jones is the descendant of Captain Thomas Wallis who came over on the "Susan & Ellen" in 1635 to Westbury, Rhode Island.

Kinzieb, Zola Vera Ward.
Ford-Sutton family tree / by Zola Vera Ward Kinzieb. — 1971.
— 43 leaves.
Index.
1964 - Revised 1971
Eli Louis Ford was born December 10, 1864 in New York State. He died April 26, 1937 in Salt Lake City.
Is buried in the West Lawn Cemetery at Lehi, Utah.
Includes index.
Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1976, on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

Lohman, Sally Talbotter, 1923-
Lohman, Sally Talbotter, 1923-
— 111, general, tables, map, parts.
Loyd, J. A. (Julius Anderson), 1849-
Family history—containing a brief account of the families of Anderson, Davies, and Lohman, by J.A. Loyd. — Washington, D. C. : Filmed by the Library of Congress Photoduplication Service, 1979. — on 2 microfilm reels : 35 mm.
Microproduction of original published: Dixon, Ill. : J.A. Loyd, 1900. 80 p. — Lower title: Anderson, Davies, Weisler. — LC copy.
Imported p. 2-15 missing.
Family history, address and errata : manuscript from notes of the Anderson family history / by Julius Loyd. 25 p. : issued in 1907 inserted at end.
James Anderson, of Scottish lineage, immigrated in 1707 to Chester County, Pennsylvania, and married Elizabeth Jerman. Descendants and relatives lived in Pennsylvania, New York, Ohio, Michigan and elsewhere. Some descendants immigrated to Ontario and elsewhere in Canada.
Includes Loyd, Schofield, Sutton, Tocum and related families.
Another filming:
U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1433983
item 10.

Loyd, J. A. (Julius Anderson), 1849-
Family history—containing a brief account of the families of Anderson, Davies, and Lohman, by J.A. Loyd. — Washington, D. C. : Filmed by the Library of Congress Photoduplication Service, 1979. — on 2 microfilm reels : 35 mm.
Microproduction of original published: Dixon, Ill. : J.A. Loyd, 1900. 80 p. — Lower title: Anderson, Davies, Weisler. — LC copy.
Imported p. 2-15 missing.
Family history, address and errata : manuscript from notes of the Anderson family history / by Julius Loyd. 25 p. : issued in 1907 inserted at end.
James Anderson, of Scottish lineage, immigrated in 1707 to Chester County, Pennsylvania, and married Elizabeth Jerman. Descendants and relatives lived in Pennsylvania, New York, Ohio, Michigan and elsewhere. Some descendants immigrated to Ontario and elsewhere in Canada.
Includes Loyd, Schofield, Sutton, Tocum and related families.
Another filming:
U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0920303
item 5

McGowan, William.
The genealogy of the Mcgowan, Estate Cade and Zachariah Cade / Cade keeper. — [?], 1944 p. : 111. x, 144 p. : 111. Includes index.
Records of Cade & Mcgowan families.
In late 1700's, Mcgowan families in the United States.
Includes index.
U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1002273
item 7

McDonnell, Frank Seagrave.
Sutton, Frank Seagrave.
Papers, 1905-1908.
Society of Utah.
Consists of (1) g. (2) certificates and land grant from Canada for the Pacific Railroad.
Microfilm made of
Papers, 1905-1978.
Genealogical Soc.
35 mm.
Microfilm made of
Papers, 1905-1978.
Genealogical Soc.
35 mm.

McDonnell, John M.
The Mcgowan's / by John M. Mcgowan.
— [?], 1952 of 50
The first volume of
of the Mcgowan
family who fled from
of the French &
system includes
Clement (Kendrick)
Irish information
deal with information
through 1900.
Consists of (1) g. (2) certificates and land grant from Canada for the Pacific Railroad.
Microfilm made of
Papers, 1905-1978.
Genealogical Soc.
35 mm.

McDonnell, John M.
The Mcgowan's / by John M. Mcgowan.
— [?], 1952 of 50
The first volume of
of the Mcgowan
family who fled from
of the French &
system includes
Clement (Kendrick)
Irish information
deal with information
through 1900.
Consists of (1) g. (2) certificates and land grant from Canada for the Pacific Railroad.
Microfilm made of
Papers, 1905-1978.
Genealogical Soc.
35 mm.

McDonnell, John M.
The Mcgowan's / by John M. Mcgowan.
— [?], 1952 of 50
The first volume of
of the Mcgowan
family who fled from
of the French &
system includes
Clement (Kendrick)
Irish information
deal with information
through 1900.
Consists of (1) g. (2) certificates and land grant from Canada for the Pacific Railroad.
Microfilm made of
Papers, 1905-1978.
Genealogical Soc.
35 mm.

McDonnell, John M.
The Mcgowan's / by John M. Mcgowan.
— [?], 1952 of 50
The first volume of
of the Mcgowan
family who fled from
of the French &
system includes
Clement (Kendrick)
Irish information
deal with information
through 1900.
Consists of (1) g. (2) certificates and land grant from Canada for the Pacific Railroad.
Microfilm made of
Papers, 1905-1978.
Genealogical Soc.
35 mm.

McDonnell, John M.
The Mcgowan's / by John M. Mcgowan.
— [?], 1952 of 50
The first volume of
of the Mcgowan
family who fled from
of the French &
system includes
Clement (Kendrick)
Irish information
deal with information
through 1900.
Consists of (1) g. (2) certificates and land grant from Canada for the Pacific Railroad.
Microfilm made of
Papers, 1905-1978.
Genealogical Soc.
35 mm.

McDonnell, John M.
The Mcgowan's / by John M. Mcgowan.
— [?], 1952 of 50
The first volume of
of the Mcgowan
family who fled from
of the French &
system includes
Clement (Kendrick)
Irish information
deal with information
through 1900.
Consists of (1) g. (2) certificates and land grant from Canada for the Pacific Railroad.
Microfilm made of
Papers, 1905-1978.
Genealogical Soc.
35 mm.

McDonnell, John M.
The Mcgowan's / by John M. Mcgowan.
— [?], 1952 of 50
The first volume of
of the Mcgowan
family who fled from
of the French &
system includes
Clement (Kendrick)
Irish information
deal with information
through 1900.
Consists of (1) g. (2) certificates and land grant from Canada for the Pacific Railroad.
Microfilm made of
Papers, 1905-1978.
Genealogical Soc.
35 mm.

McDonnell, John M.
The Mcgowan's / by John M. Mcgowan.
— [?], 1952 of 50
The first volume of
of the Mcgowan
family who fled from
of the French &
system includes
Clement (Kendrick)
Irish information
deal with information
through 1900.
Consists of (1) g. (2) certificates and land grant from Canada for the Pacific Railroad.
Microfilm made of
Papers, 1905-1978.
Genealogical Soc.
35 mm.

McDonnell, John M.
The Mcgowan's / by John M. Mcgowan.
— [?], 1952 of 50
The first volume of
of the Mcgowan
family who fled from
of the French &
system includes
Clement (Kendrick)
Irish information
deal with information
through 1900.
Consists of (1) g. (2) certificates and land grant from Canada for the Pacific Railroad.
Microfilm made of
Papers, 1905-1978.
Genealogical Soc.
35 mm.

McDonnell, John M.
The Mcgowan's / by John M. Mcgowan.
— [?], 1952 of 50
The first volume of
of the Mcgowan
family who fled from
of the French &
system includes
Clement (Kendrick)
Irish information
deal with information
through 1900.
Consists of (1) g. (2) certificates and land grant from Canada for the Pacific Railroad.
Microfilm made of
Papers, 1905-1978.
Genealogical Soc.
35 mm.

McDonnell, John M.
The Mcgowan's / by John M. Mcgowan.
— [?], 1952 of 50
The first volume of
of the Mcgowan
family who fled from
of the French &
system includes
Clement (Kendrick)
Irish information
deal with information
through 1900.
Consists of (1) g. (2) certificates and land grant from Canada for the Pacific Railroad.
Microfilm made of
Papers, 1905-1978.
Genealogical Soc.
35 mm.

McDonnell, John M.
The Mcgowan's / by John M. Mcgowan.
— [?], 1952 of 50
The first volume of
of the Mcgowan
family who fled from
of the French &
system includes
Clement (Kendrick)
Irish information
deal with information
through 1900.
Consists of (1) g. (2) certificates and land grant from Canada for the Pacific Railroad.
Microfilm made of
Papers, 1905-1978.
Genealogical Soc.
35 mm.

McDonnell, John M.
The Mcgowan's / by John M. Mcgowan.
— [?], 1952 of 50
The first volume of
of the Mcgowan
family who fled from
of the French &
system includes
Clement (Kendrick)
Irish information
deal with information
through 1900.
Consists of (1) g. (2) certificates and land grant from Canada for the Pacific Railroad.
Microfilm made of
Papers, 1905-1978.
Genealogical Soc.
35 mm.

McDonnell, John M.
The Mcgowan's / by John M. Mcgowan.
— [?], 1952 of 50
The first volume of
of the Mcgowan
family who fled from
of the French &
system includes
Clement (Kendrick)
Irish information
deal with information
through 1900.
Consists of (1) g. (2) certificates and land grant from Canada for the Pacific Railroad.
Microfilm made of
Papers, 1905-1978.
Genealogical Soc.
35 mm.

McDonnell, John M.
The Mcgowan's / by John M. Mcgowan.
— [?], 1952 of 50
The first volume of
of the Mcgowan
family who fled from
of the French &
system includes
Clement (Kendrick)
Irish information
deal with information
through 1900.
Consists of (1) g. (2) certificates and land grant from Canada for the Pacific Railroad.
Microfilm made of
Papers, 1905-1978.
Genealogical Soc.
35 mm.

McDonnell, John M.
The Mcgowan's / by John M. Mcgowan.
— [?], 1952 of 50
The first volume of
of the Mcgowan
family who fled from
of the French &
system includes
Clement (Kendrick)
Irish information
deal with information
through 1900.
Consists of (1) g. (2) certificates and land grant from Canada for the Pacific Railroad.
Microfilm made of
Papers, 1905-1978.
Genealogical Soc.
35 mm.

"Not copied." Richard Knowles (1787-1859) married Sarah Rostin (Rostron?) in 1816, and the family became Mormon converts. They immigrated to New York in 1845, and there joined the shipload led by Samuel Brannan to San Francisco, California. Descendants lived in California, Utah, Idaho and elsewhere. Some descendants immigrated to the province of Alberta in Canada. Includes Chappell, Gadd, Herron, Richards, Sutton, Vickers and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1980. On 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 103359 Item 1

SUTTON.

Maddox, William Hedrick. Joseph Dickinson and family : some of his ancestors and descendants / compiled by William Hedrick Maddox. -- Mauseon, Ohio : Maddox, 1976. -- 137 leaves U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1056a

Reprint of 1944 edition. Joseph Dickinson (b. 1706) immigrated from Edenderry, Kings Co., Ireland to Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. Includes index. Includes Corwin, Elliott, Sutton and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1976. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0982424 Item 1

SUTTON.

Mann, Betty M. (Betty Marie Carrick). 1921- Carrick / Carrick genealogy / compiled and edited by Betty M. Mann. -- Lansing, Mich. (1619 Fletcher, Lansing) : B.M. Mann, c1983. -- 258 p. : ill., facsim., maps. U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 10254m

Friedrich Kerch (ca.1752-1854) served in the Revolutionary War, married Anna Margaretha Gehris (Gera) about 1785, and moved from Bucks County, Pennsylvania to Seneca County, Ohio--where he used the name of Fredrick Carrick (Carrick). Descendants lived in Pennsylvania, Ohio, Michigan, Oregon, Washington and elsewhere. Includes index. Includes Detsler, Laney, Parker, Shade, Sutton, Worman and related families.

SUTTON.

Mattingly, Norman E. The descendants of Henry Mattingly, ca. 1750-1823, progenitor of western Maryland, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, and many other Mattingly families / by Norman E. Mattingly. -- [S.L. : s.n.], c1969. -- v.1, 236 p. U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 10633a

Henry Mattingly was probably born about 1750 in St. Mary's County, Maryland. The will was probated 23 June 1823 in Cumberland, Maryland. Includes index. Includes Finan, Scholl, Sutton and allied families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0982204 Item 4

SUTTON.

McGuckin, John H. The McGuckins / by John H. McGuckin, Jr. -- San Francisco, Calif. : J.H. McGuckin, Jr., 1983- maps. U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 10179m

Vol. 1: "W42 of 50 copies;" v. 2: "W12;" The first volume of this family history deals with the Irish origins of the McGuckin family. The second volume deals with those McGuckins who fled from Ireland to France in the late 1700s, and became members of the French aristocracy in the nineteenth century. This second volume includes much family history about the family of Sutton de Clonard (another Irish family immigrating to France, and intermarrying with the McGuckin family). The third volume is to contain more Irish information about the McGuckins, and the fourth volume will deal with information about the McGuckins in the United States through 1900.

Contents: v. 1. The Irish origins -- v. 2. Soldier scholar, sailor, spy : the McGuckins de Slane -- Includes indexes (by locality and by surname). Includes variant spellings (i.e. McGuckin, Gookin, Guckian, Magugan, MacGeoghegan, macGorken, McGouregan, McGuckian, McSurigan, Muckian, O'Guffigan, etc.) and many other variations. Includes Bernard, Hughes, Savage, Sinclair, Sutton (Sutton de Clonard), Tissot (Tissot de la Barre de Révona) and related families. Library has v. 1-2 only.

Vol. 1 also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1985. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1033753 Item 8

SUTTON.

Melvin, Lionel Dane. 1907- Let us forget our Melvins and kin / compiled and edited by Lionel Dane Melvin, with the assistance of many cousins. -- Greensboro, N.C. : Media, 1979. -- [12], 418 p. : ill., facsim., geneal. tables, maps, ports. U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 10490m

Daniel Melvin I (1708-ca.1786) immigrated from Scotland to Bladen County, North Carolina, and married Jane Thomas about 1745. Descendants lived chiefly in North Carolina. Bibliography: p. 19-103. Includes index. Includes Bynum, McKay, Robeson, Sutton, Sykes, Tatum and related families.

Also on microfiche. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984. 2 microfiches : 11 x 15 cm. U.S. & CAN FICHE AREA 6046797

SUTTON.

Miscellaneous genealogy on the Sutton family -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 11306075 Item 11

Microfilm of original records at the Clark County Genealogical Society in Marshall, Illinois. Record contains family group sheets beginning with Samuel Sutton, who was born 5 May 1803 in Bucks Co., Pa., married Matilda Morrison and died 8 Nov. 1856 in Marshall, Illinois.

SUTTON.

Miscellaneous genealogical records -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1949. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. BRITISH FILM AREA 10100185 Item 7

I. n. Manuscripts in the Genealogical Office of Ireland. Microfilm of original manuscript at the Genealogical Department, Dublin, Ireland. For separate index to this manuscript see: Genealogical Office, Dublin, Ireland. For detailed table of contents see: Calendar and index of general entries of manuscript volumes in the Genealogical Office, Dublin, Ireland.

Andrew, Ivan L. Suits, Suits, Scott various foliation Typescript collect! Rodeo, California John Jacob Sutz im in 1749. He set Iowa, Kansas, CI Includes newspaper Includes Parish, A

Also on microfilm. Genealogical So microfilm reel ;

SUNAMTO.

Erickson, Albert R. (Al) Jokela, Pellikka, I Uusitala. -- Cont leaves : ill., fi the Savo Lutherak Matti Jokela (1849- from Finland to in South Dakota dants immigrate

Also on microfilm. Genealogical So microfilm reel ;

SUNER.

Voder, Betty Varner, 1 Joseph C. Phenicie Varner Voder. -- 2 v. (310 lea) Joseph Phenicie (11 County, Pennsylv Illinois, Michi vol. 2 includes in Includes Barricello Varner and relat

SUSA (OF NAGANO).

Mobekaw, Kazuhiko. (Shiho Sasa shi ke Genealogical Soc 35 mm. Genealogy of the S

SUYDAM.

Suydam, Henry. History and resinif Creek : together Henry Suydam -- Society of Utah, Microreproduction 42 leaves. The illustrations Peter Mesler (d.ca and was an alder and 1863. He u that destroyed moved upriver to County, New York in Dutchess Cou history of Zion Includes Colony, G families. Another filming. L.C. Photodupli on 1 microfilm

SUYDAM.

Mold, Athelne G. Wright and Clarke transcribed and City : A.B. Mold Allen Wright (1777 County, Ohio, a descendant, mar Ohio. Descenda Pennsylvania, M Includes index. Includes Gilbertso

Also on microfilm. by the Genealog on 1 microfilm

SUYDAM.

Wyckoff, William Form The Wyckoff family manuscript genea Wyckoff of Jamal and Mrs. W.B. St Straeter. c1935 p. of plates (8 Cover title: Piete This edition is L Peter Classen (16 Orange, New Net 1640--later ass New York, New J states and else Includes index. Includes Berger, B Voorhees and re

SUYDAM.

Also on microfilm. the Genealogica on 1 microfilm

SUYDOR.

Van Zandt ancestors -- : R. A. V.Z. B.

.....
 Manuscripts in the Genealogical Office of the Department, Dublin, Ireland.
 For separate index to this manuscript see: Genealogical Office, Dublin, Ireland.
 For detailed table of contents see: Calendar and index of general series of manuscript volumes in Ulster's Office / Sir Bernard Burke (Ms. no. 59).
 Funeral certificates for Savage, Boyle, Paget, Price, Stoughton, Eyre, and Hamilton -- Pedigrees of O'Donovan of Malaga, Sutton, and Brennan -- Change of name for Sewell, etc.
 Ms. no. 34
 Filed with: Irish nobility, coats of arms of the Irish Peers.

.....
 SUTTON.

Moyer, William Finn, 1933-
 History of our Moyer, Finn, Sutton, Russell & related families / by William Finn Moyer. -- Garden City, N.Y. : M. F. Moyer, c1979. -- v. : ill., geneal. table, maps, ports.
 Spine title: Moyer, Finn, Sutton, Russell families.
 Contents: v. 1. Introduction & the Finn family.

U.S. & CAN
 BOOK AREA
 1929.273
 19874aa

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 1033814
 item 2

.....
 SUTTON.

Nicholson, Susie Davis (Susie Blanch Davis), 1916-
 Davis : the settlers of Salem, West Virginia, their ancestors and some of their descendants / by Susie Davis Nicholson. -- Akron, Oh. : Nicholson, c1975. -- 1x, 308 p. : ill., maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN
 BOOK AREA
 1929.273
 10288n

William Davis was born at Glamorganshire, Wales in 1663 and came to America in 1684. He first married Elisabeth Brisley and after her death he then married Elisabeth Pavlor. He died at Shrewsbury, New Jersey in 1745 at the age of 82. Includes Gabcock, Bond, Kelley, Sutton, Sharp and other allied families.
 Includes index.

.....
 SUTTON.

Nicholson, Susie Davis (Susie Blanch Davis), 1916-
 Davis [family and] the settlers of Salem, West Virginia : their ancestors and some of their descendants / by Susie Davis Nicholson. -- Rev. Ed. J. -- Akron, Ohio : S.D. Nicholson, c1979 (Strasburg, Ohio : Gordon Printing). -- x, 454 p. : ill., facsim., geneal. tables, maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN
 BOOK AREA
 1929.273
 1029n

"Revised & enlarged."
 Rev. William Davis (d.1745) immigrated from Wales to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1684. He married twice and died at Shrewsbury, New Jersey. His grandson, Thomas William Davis (1719-1791), married Tacy Crandall in Westerly, Rhode Island and led a group of Seventh Day Baptists to seek a location for colonization in what became Salem, Virginia (later West Virginia). Descendants lived in West Virginia, Kentucky, New York, New Jersey and elsewhere.
 Bibliography: p. 411-412.
 Includes index.
 Includes Ford, Law, Maxson, Nicholson, Randolph, Sutton, Sharp and related families.

.....
 SUTTON.

Nicolaysen, Dorothy Sutton.
 The fruit of this tree / Dorothy Nicolaysen. -- [Stockton, Calif. : D. Nicolaysen, c1981]. -- v, 369 : ill., facsim., geneal. tables, map, ports.

U.S. & CAN
 BOOK AREA
 1929.273
 19833n

Matthew Morris (1814-1878) and Sarah Sheldon (1815-1891) were married in 1837 at Gressley, Nottingham, England. The family joined the Mormon Church in 1847, but it was 1869 before the last of the family was able to immigrate to Utah. Descendants and relatives lived also in Idaho, Colorado, Wyoming, California and elsewhere.
 Bibliography: p. 357-360.
 Includes index.
 Includes Hill, Lym/Lynn, Morris, Sutton and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 1033895
 item 17.

.....
 SUTTON.

Oliver, Marjorie Elizabeth Sutton, 1933-
 The Suttons of England and North Carolina, U.S.A., 1620-1974 : George Sutton, 1620-1669, with some of his descendants down through Richard Walters Sutton, Sr., 1828-1920, his thirteen children and their families including pictures and coat of arms / compiled by Marjorie Elizabeth Sutton Oliver. -- La Grange, N.C. : M. E. S. Oliver, 1974. -- 93 p. : col. coat of arms, ports.

U.S. & CAN
 BOOK AREA
 1929.273
 15670

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1976. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 0982095
 item 5

.....
 SUTTON.

Olney, Elaine Washburn.
 Our Washburn heritage. -- Manhattan, Kansas : Elaine Washburn Olney, c1986 (1st ed.). -- 34 p. : charts, facsim., maps.

U.S. & CAN
 BOOK AREA
 1929.273
 16272b

Begins with William Washburn of the 1600s in England. Descendants emigrated to America, and settled in Conn., N.Y., Ohio and other places. Deals mainly with Washburn relatives living in the 1900s. Also includes information about the allied families, Carpenter, Craft, Dickinson, Noble, Rogers, and others.
 Partial bibliography in foreword.
 Includes a complete index, p. 69-74.
 Includes charts, maps, photographs and duplicates of original records.

.....
 SUTTON.

Rankin, Rachel Tomlin, 1941-
 The Tomlin family : a story beginning in 1685 and covering a period of two hundred and forty-three years to 1928 : including many incidents in the life of the Almarin Tomlin family in New Jersey, of their settlement at Pleasant Plains, Sangamon County, Illinois, as well as something of the pioneer life of that period / by Rachel Tomlin Rankin. -- Farmington, Utah : Photocopy by Rita Tomlin Davis, [1986?]. -- 104 leaves : ill., ports.

U.S. & CAN
 BOOK AREA
 1929.273
 17596r

Photocopy made of original published: Cedar Rapids, Iowa : Torch Press, 1932. 104 p.
 Matthew Tomlin (1685-1781) and his wife, Elizabeth, lived in Gloucester County, New Jersey after 1732, and possibly before. William Tomlin I (d.1804), a grandson of Matthew and Elizabeth, was a Revolutionary War veteran. Almarin Tomlin (1800-1869), grandson of William I and father of the author, married Rhoda Smith in 1821, and in 1837 moved to land just west of Springfield, Illinois. Descendants and relatives lived in Illinois, Iowa, Minnesota, Missouri and elsewhere.
 Includes Alkire, Capps, Carson, Hamilton, Scott, Scutcon and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
 FILM AREA
 1421610
 item 1

Van Zandt ancestors -- V
 : M. A. V.Z. Bell,
 Annual.
 Periodical for the c
 Genealogical data
 United States. I
 records, city dir
 etc.).
 Back issues availabl
 Includes indexes.
 Includes Beat, Kenas
 families.
 HOLDINGS: 1983-
 Back issues. Salt L
 Genealogical Soc
 microfiches; 1

SUTS.
 Vander Borgh, Vander Bus
 Adelys Geslocht w
 Gefiland door de G
 microfilmspoel : 1
 Microfilm genomen w
 Genealogy of the oli
 vander D'uyjn, of

SUYSKENS.
 Jaeger, J. A.
 Inventaris van de fi
 Skoysteris made bi
 geslachten bloeged
 Lake City : Gefil
 1965. -- op 1 micr
 Microfilm genomen w
 Algemeen Rijksari
 Index Inbegrepen.
 Inventory of the fam
 and Van der Nijp

SUZANNE.
 Henry, Gilles.
 La généalogie ascen
 Henry. -- 1967. --
 généalogie ascen
 Family record of Je
 wife Rose August
 Aussi en microfil
 Filmed par la Gen
 Utah, 1973. sur
 35 mm.

SUZOR-COTE.
 Lavergne, Armand, 1880-
 Histoire de la fami
 -- Montréal : Pay
 : ill., encoiré
 Titre au dos: La fa
 "L'Histoire de la fa
 ... et constitu
 Augustin La Vergne
 arrive au Cana
 descendent au G
 histoire de la fa
 History and genealo
 elsewhere, as we
 eleventh century
 Comprend LaGrave, L
 autres familles.
 Aussi en microfilm.
 Genealogical Soc
 bobine de microf

SUZUKI.
 Enomoto Ikuchiyo haizu
 Genealogical Soc
 35 mm.
 Genealogies of the

SWABENSKY.
 Pokorny, Frantšek.
 Svábnice, rod pánu
 mstačka / Frant
 1970. -- 312 str.
 kapse), mapy. --
 History and nobilit
 Schwabnitz, MA
 5 bibliogr. ill.
 5 indexen.

SWABO.
 Mollskov, Chr.
 Jyske slægter fort
 Islands) Filmed
 -- på 1 mikrofilm
 Mikrofilmet fra ori
 Islands.
 Titelsiden mangler.
 Danish family conn
 families: Arbib
 Lemvig, Rorsin.

SWABO, JENS CHRISTIAN.
 Jacobsen, M. A.
 J. C. Swabo / M. A.
 Filmed av the Ge
 mikrofilmspoel :
 Mikrofilm av orig.
 30
 Mikrofilmet fra ori
 Island.
 Biography of Jens (1

SVALANDER.
 Söderström, H.
 Släkten Platén, 151
 s.n.), 1916 (60t
 -- 42 s. : 27 cm.
 18 ca.)

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1976. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0928095
item 5

SUTTON.

Olney, Elaine Washburn
O. Washburn her fags. -- Manhattan, Kansas : Elaine Washburn Olney, c1986 (1st ed). -- 34 p. : charts, facsim., maps.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
142725

Begins with William Washburn of the 1600s in England. Descendants emigrated to America, and settled in Conn., N.V., Ohio and other places. Deals mainly with Washburn relatives living in the 1900s. Also includes information about the allied families, Carpenter, Craft, Dickinson, Noble, Rogers, and others. Partial bibliography in foreword. Includes a complete index, p. 69-74. Includes charts, maps, photographs and duplicates of original records.

SUTTON.

Rankin, Rachel Tomlin, 1841-
The Tomlin family : a story beginning in 1685 and covering a period of two hundred and forty-three years to 1928 : including many incidents in the life of the Almarin Tomlin family in New Jersey, of their settlement at Pleasant Plains, Sangamon County, Illinois, as well as something of the pioneer life of that period / b; Rachel Tomlin Rankin. -- Farmington, Utah : Photocopy by Rita Tomlin Davis, [1986?]. -- 104 leaves : ill., ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
11596r

Photocopy made of original published: Cedar Rapids, Iowa : Torch Press, 1932. 104 p.
Matthew Tomlin (1685-1781) and his wife, Elizabeth, lived in Gloucester County, New Jersey after 1732, and possibly before. William Tomlin I (d.1804), a grandson of Matthew and Elizabeth, was a Revolutionary War veteran. Almarin Tomlin (1800-1869), grandson of William I and father of the author, married Rhode Smith in 1821, and in 1837 moved to land just west of Springfield, Illinois. Descendants and relatives lived in Illinois, Iowa, Minnesota, Missouri and elsewhere. Includes Alkire, Capps, Carson, Hamilton, Scott, Scutton and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1421610
item 1

SUTTON.

Ratledge, Ernest Stephen, 1949-
Appalachian ancestors / by Ernest Stephen Ratledge and Sandra Hipper Ratledge. -- Cleveland, Tenn. : E.S. & S.N. Ratledge, c1983. -- xii, 336 p. : facsim., maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
1677r

Stephen Coleman (1752-1834) married Lucy White in 1773, moved from Virginia to near Virginia about 1775, served in the Revolutionary War, and moved to Wataga, Tennessee before 1781. Descendants lived in Virginia, West Virginia, Tennessee, Arkansas, Georgia, North Carolina and elsewhere. Bibliography: p. 323-327. Includes index. Includes Cabe, Kilpatrick, McCabe, Newman, Stiles, Sutton and related families.

SUTTON.

Robbins, William A. (William Alfred), 1864-
Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass. and some of his descendants / by William A. Robbins. -- Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1985. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1468614
item 14

Microreproduction of original published: Boston : David Clegg & Son, 1906. 26 p. -- (Register re-prints. Series A : no. 15). -- Cover title: Treadwell.
"Reprinted from the N.E. Hist. and Gen. Register, vol. 60." (T.p. verso).
Thomas Treadwell (d.1671) immigrated during or before 1637 from England to Dorchester, Massachusetts, and his wife was probably Mary Taylor. They later moved to Ipswich, Massachusetts. Descendants and relatives lived in New England, New York, Pennsylvania, California and elsewhere. Some descendants immigrated to Nova Scotia and elsewhere in Canada. Includes bibliographic references. Includes Cleveland, Elliot, Learned, Mansur, Sutton, Weston and related families.

SUTTON.

Robinson, John (of Sunderland).
The Attwood family : with historic notes & pedigrees / by John Robinson. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1974. -- on 1 microfilm reel : ill., coat of arms, geneal. tables, ports. ; 35 mm.

BRITISH
FILM AREA
10962129
item 2

Microreproduction of book published: Sunderland [England] : Printed for private circulation, 1903. 128, xxiii p., [69] leaves of plates
The Attwood family in England between the 1600s and late 1800s. Includes index. Includes Elliot, Gande, Gaunt, Hutchinson, Hull, Lamp, McDowell, Sutton, and related families.
Pedigrees: A. The Gaunt family -- A1. Sutton alias Dudley (from Grazebrook) -- B. William Gande -- C. Rachel Maria Gaunt -- D. Attwood family (from Grazebrook) -- E. Attwood family / by Thomas A. C. Attwood -- F. Elliot, of Whitehaven -- G. Wood, of Whitehaven -- H. Moore, of Sunderland -- J. Hutchinson, of Sunderland -- K. Lamb, of Sunderland -- L. McDowell, of Sunderland -- M. Hull, of Sunderland.

SUTTON.

Rose, George.
The Kelsick - Dobyns - Sutton families / by George H. Rose. -- Provo, Utah : J. Grant Stevenson, 1971. -- x, 433 p. : ill., facsim.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
14299r

Includes index.
Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1321242
item 6

SUTTON.

Rowland, Olive Barrick, 1880-
An ancestral chart and handbook : genealogical notes of the Sutton and Rittenhouse families of Hunterdon County, New Jersey : with Rattison, Bonham, Fuller, and Fox connections, and some record of the Barrick and Shepherd families / by Olive Barrick Rowland. -- Richmond : Garrett & Massey, 1935. -- xiii, 199 p., [29] leaves of plates : ill., coat of arms, geneal. table, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
15457r

William Sutton, a Quaker, lived in Eastham, Massachusetts in 1666 and moved to Piscataway, New Jersey, where he died after 1697. Descendants lived in New England, New Jersey, New York, Virginia and (cont. on next page)

Genealogies of the E
SVABENSKT.
Pokorny, Frantisek.
Svabnice, rod pánů z
mistočka / Frantisek
1970. -- 312 str.
kapsel. mapy. -- C
History and nobility
Schwabnitz, Rahn
S bibliografii.
S indexem.
SVABO.
Hellekov, Chr.
Jyske slægters forbi
Islands : Filmet
-- på 1 mikrofilm
Mikrofilmet fra orig
Islands.
Titelbladet angler
Danish family connec
families; Arhbor,
Lemvig, Morsfin, S
SVABO, JENS CHRISTIAN, I
Jacobson, N. A.
J. C. Svabo / N. A.
Filmet av the Gene
mikrofilmaspole : S
Mikrofilmet av orig.
30 s.
Mikrofilmet fra orig
Island.
Biography of Jens Ch
SVÅLANDER.
Södersten, H.
Slågten Platén, 1546
s.n.j., 1916 (Göteborg
-- 42 s. : 27 ca.
18 ca.)
Stamfadern för denna
socken, Kronoberg
History of Platén Fa
who lived in Lödö
SVANE.
Familjen Jordhøj (Svane)
Genealogical Societ
mikrofilmaspole : S
Mikrofilmet fra orig
Contains Danish gene
way. He has gath
of each person.
SVANE.
Hauch-Fausbøll, Th. (The
Stamtavle for Hauch-
Fausbøll. --
1912. -- 12 s.
The descendants of T
Også på mikrofilml.
the Genealogical
1 mikrofilmaspole
Filmet med: Stamtavl
Kjøbenhavn : Tryk
SVANSTRÖM.
Durand, Justin C. S. (J
1955-
The Swanstrom family
C.S. Durand. -- S
Leaves
Adolph Ferdinand Aug
in 1826, and immi
1891, later movin
used the surname
Wyoming, Colorado
ancestry to 1752
Gotland county, S
Includes Bigler, Cl
families.
Also on microfilml.
Genealogical Soci
microfilml reel ;
SVANSTRÖM.
Sullivan, Lettie.
Swanstrom-Herrick an
San Diego, Calif.
facsim., geneal.
Johannes Swanstrom
Parish, Sweden an
Includes index.
Includes Upham and
Also on microfilml.
Genealogical Soci
microfilml reel ;
SVANITER.
Swantrier, Robert.
Swantrier and Sic fan
Coleen Swantrier. --
-- 154 p. : ill.,
Ancestors and descen
1895) and Jiri Su
states.
Includes index.
Includes Vostereil,
families.

SUTTON.
... (cont. from previous page)
elsewhere.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City: Filmed by
the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. on 1
microfilm reel; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1018918
Item 7

SUTTON.

Russell, Virginia Gordon, 1909-

The DeWoody family of Venango County, Pennsylvania / by
Virginia Gordon Russell. -- Cochran, Pa. : Specialty
Printers, c1981. -- 92, A-R p. [53 leaves of plates : ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
1A1
Ind. 4002

Occasional interspersed manuscript additions and corrections.
John Dunwoodies (b.1732) married Martha Cunningham(?), and the family
immigrated from Ireland to Elizabeth, New Jersey in 1768. Their son,
George, spelled the surname Dunwoody, and thereafter it was spelled
DeWoody. Descendants lived in New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Virginia,
Colorado, California and elsewhere.
Includes index.
Includes Atkins, Baum, Gordon, McTrillis, Smathers, Sutton and related
families.

SUTTON.

Russey, George Sirrine.

The Russey family in America: a genealogy of James Russey /
George Sirrine Russey. -- 2nd ed. -- Atlanta, Ga. : G.S.N.J.,
1970. -- vi, 262 p. : ill., coats of arms, facsimiles, maps

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
18919r

James Russey (Jacques de Russey) a Huguenot, immigrated from France to
America to fight in the Revolutionary war. He married about
about 1778, settled in Gloucester Co., Virginia and later moved
to Winchester Tennessee about 1810.

Includes index.
Includes Chilton, Goodlett, Goodner, Sutton, Yarbrough and related
families.
Includes supplement published: San Antonio, Tex : J.W. Russey, 1978.
16 p.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City: Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. on 1
microfilm reel; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1036066
Item 5-6

SUTTON.

Shafer, Twila Birnie.

Descendants of the Sutton-Beasley family of Brown County, Ohio
/ by Twila Birnie Shafer and Francis Beasley Odell. -- Salt
Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1972.
-- on 1 microfilm reel : ill., coat of arms, facsimiles, ports.
; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1089639
Item 3

Microreproduction of original published: Topeka, Kan. : T. B. Shafer,
1946. 97 p.
Includes family notes, letters, etc.
Includes index.

SUTTON.

Shannonhouse.

The house of Shannon (Shannonhouse) and related (ines / by Edna
M. Shannonhouse. -- Elizabeth City, N. C. : M. S. Rappag &
Associates, c1971. -- vi, 177 p. : col. coats of arms,
facsimiles, geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
15h19e

"Dr. James Shannonhouse B ca 1730, D bef 1790, married Susannah Sawyer
27 June 1759...were established in Pasquotank County (North
Carolina) by the year 1762..."...the family originated in Lancashire
County in England..."

SUTTON.

Shingleton, Maria E. (Maria Embling).

Temple record book, 1080-1902. -- Salt Lake City: Filmed by
the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1955. -- on 1 microfilm
reel; 16 mm.

ILDS
FILM AREA
10673253
Item 17-18

Includes manuscript collections (220 p. in 2 volumes) loaned by
Ethel Alexander.
Restricted to descendants only.
Consists of genealogical data, 1080-1902, and some temple ordinances,
1900-1924, for the ancestry of Stephen Shingleton (1826-1896), a
Mormon convert who immigrated from England to Utah.
Includes Sutton and related families.

SUTTON.

Smith, Luella Sutton Pegram, 1893-1981.

Luella's story / by Luella Sutton Pegram Smith. -- Ensign, Kan. :
B.P. Herrman, [1983?]. -- 151 p. : ill., facsimiles, maps,
ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1921,73
12m51a

Completed by Betty Pegram Herrman.
Autobiography of Luella Elizabeth (Sutton) Pegram Smith (1893-1981),
daughter of Caleb Wesley Sutton and Perree Ellen Kale, who married
William Henry Pegram at Clarion, Kansas in 1908, moved to Ensign,
Kansas in 1912, and married Earl Smith in 1942. Includes history of
Ensign, Kansas. Includes family history.
Includes Hamilton, Herrman, Kimbrel, Reinert and related families.

SUTTON.

Smith papers: a genealogical research aid and clearing-house for
Smith researchers. -- Vol. 1, no. 1 (July c1980) -- --
Sacramento, Calif. : Sims Publishing, c1980. -- v. :
ill., facsimiles, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,27305
12m51a

Three times a year.
Editor: Martin Sims.
Back issues available on microfiche.
No circulation to Family History Centers.
Periodical for the collection and interchange of family history and
genealogical data about Smith individuals and families within the
United States. Includes information and abstracts from local,
county, state and federal sources (obituaries, cemetery, vital
records, probates, land and property, census, etc.).
Includes indexes (listing Schmidt, Smythe and other variant spellings).
Includes Bourne, Bush, Conrad, Gundling, Munter, Morton, Nowland,
Sutton, Walter and related families.
HOLDINGS: 1980/1981-

Back issues. Salt Lake City: Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1980-
microfiches; 11 x 15 cm.

U.S. & CAN
FICHE AREA
6047474

SUTTON.

Striker, Kenneth U., 1939-

Index compiled for use with "Supplement to the Coblenz family
in America, 1743-1927" / Kenneth U. Striker. -- Dayton, Ohio
: K.W. Striker, 1987. -- [22] leaves

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
10659r
12supp. 1
Index

An index to the first supplement (1985) for the 1982 book.
This is a full name index, arranged alphabetically.
Includes Ankenwy, Biser, Chryst, Coons, Wineshart, Sutton and related
families.

SWARTBEK.

Casberg, Selma S.
Swartbek, Chris
Lake City :
-- on 1 micro

Microproduct:
Printing, 11
Ole Christy and
and in 1853
Wisconsin.
descendants and
their of
county, and
Includes Olson.

SVATOJANSKY.

De Detrich, Paul E.
Documents relat
1230-1480 A.
IP. De Detrich
coats of arms

Text in English
Documents from
Families: Di
ten familie
(Diholucz)
Podturensky
(Bain), and
Includes index.

SVATOJANSKY.

De Detrich, Paul E.
Documents relat
1230-1480 A.
Detrich], 19
arms, facsim

Text in English
Documents from
Czechoslovak
(Andreaszky
Horlanszky,
Serejanszky
(Szentivany

SV. VII, 2. 306

SVEDAHL.

Svedahl, Marie.
The Hans & Min
(Saskatchewan)

Hans Johnson (Saskatchewan
Norway. The
Saskatchewan
and elsewhere
Includes index
Includes John

Also on microfilm
the Genealogical
on 1 microfilm

SVEBOM.

Dahlgren, Lotten.
Norrländska sl
och Per Erik
Lotten Dahlg
-- 2 v. : ill.

The family of
Innehåller ind

SVEBOM, FREDRIKA

Dahlgren, Lotten.
Norrländska sl
och Per Erik
Lotten Dahlg
-- 2 v. : ill.

The family of
Innehåller ind

SVEBOM, PER ERIK.

Dahlgren, Lotten.
Norrländska sl
och Per Erik
Lotten Dahlg
-- 2 v. : ill.

The family of
Innehåller ind

SVEEN.

Släktens Sveen og
1980. -- 95

A genealogy of
Includes sc
SVEEN.

Who are my cousins?
(Jul. 1982)
Genealogical
geneal. tabl

Quarterly.
Microproduct:
"Who are
Editor: Roger
Microfiche and
circulation
Newsletter for
family hist
United Stat
Mathia Ode
Erikard og
Olsen Mygde
County, Jan
1869 to th
Ole and Mar
elsewhere
Includes Amund
Thorhaug og
Includes Hovde

SVEINI JONSSON, 17

SUTTON.

Striker, Kenneth W., 1939- Supplement to "The Coblenz family in America, 1743-1982" / compiled by Kenneth W. Striker. - Dayton, Ohio : K.W. Striker, 1986. - 20 leaves

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 16399r 1 supp.

Compiled by Lyndon E. Abbott and Kenneth W. Striker-foreword. Supplement 1 to original published: The Coblenz family in America, 1743-1982 / researched by Lee W. Coblenz ... [et al.] ; compiled by Ruth Coblenz. North Manchester, Ind. : R. Coblenz, 1982. This supplement deals with descendants of J. Phillip Coblenz, a direct descendant of Peter Coblenz (1732-1808). Descendants and relatives lived in Maryland, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Texas, California and elsewhere. Includes Arkney, Biser, Chryst, Dixon, Sutton, Wolpers and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1987. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1321493 1 item 13

SUTTON.

Sutton : family genealogical data, 1781-1950. - Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. - on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 11312803 1 item 18

Microfilm made of typescript (13 leaves) held at the Ripley County Historical Museum, Versailles, Indiana. Reuben Sutton (1781-1836) and his family moved from New Jersey to become pioneers in Ripley County, Indiana. Descendants to 1950 lived in Indiana, Iowa, Ohio, Kentucky and elsewhere. Includes Beall, Blasdel, Lane, Peters, Woodhull and related families.

SUTTON.

Sutton, Edward Forrester Holden. Genealogical notes of the Sutton family of New Jersey / by Edward F. W. Sutton. - Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1974. - on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 10924672 1 item 3

Microreproduction of original published: New York : T. A. Wright, 1900. 47 leaves. The first family of whom we have records was William Sutton who appears in Massachusetts in 1666.

SUTTON.

Sutton, Frank W. Genealogical notes of the Sutton family of Long Island and Westchester County, New York, and of Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, ca.1744-1950 / by Frank W. Sutton. - Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. - on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1A1 1no. 3367

Microreproduction of original published: Los Angeles, Calif. : F.W. Sutton, 1962. 5 leaves. - Revision of 1949 edition. James Sutton (1744-1824), a Quaker, was possibly an immigrant and possibly was born on Long Island, New York. His parents are unknown and he was apprenticed about 1765 to William Field, a Quaker merchant in New York City. James opened his own merchant store in 1768 at North Castle, New York and married Sarah Smith in 1769. Descendants and relatives lived in New York, Pennsylvania, Massachusetts, California and elsewhere. Bibliography: leaf 5. Includes Catlin, Comstock, Kimball, Low (Lowe), Minturn, Sterling and related families.

SUTTON.

Sutton, Isaac C. (Isaac Crawford). 1877- Notes of family history : the Anderson, Schofield, Pennypacker, Yocum, Crawford, Sutton, Lane, Richardson, Devan, Aubrey, Bartholomew, DeWaven, Jermain and Walker families / by Isaac C. Sutton. - Philadelphia : Stephenson Bros., 1948. - xi, 210 p. : ill., geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1no23s

James Anderson (b.1690) married Elizabeth Jermain, and immigrated from Scotland to Chester County, Pennsylvania. Descendants and relatives lived in Pennsylvania, Iowa and elsewhere. Includes Ramsey and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1953. 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0001127

SUTTON.

Sutton, J. Blair. Sutton, Fisher and allied families / compiled by J. Blair Sutton. - Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1966. - on 1 microfilm reel : ill., coats of arms, ports. : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 10481791 1 item 10

Microreproduction of ms. (1 v. various pagings) at the Historical Society of Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

SUTTON.

Sutton, James Muttall, 1914- Ancestral chart and outline, ca. 1725-1937. - Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1969. - on 1 microfilm reel : geneal. tables : 35 mm.

INISC FILM AREA 10699777 1 item 6

Microfilm of typescript (8 leaves). Pedigree of James Muttall Sutton of St. George, Delaware. He was born 1 March 1914 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware, the son of Frederick Thomas Sutton (1837-1901) and his wife, Nathilda Julia Tuttle (b. 1890). Includes the Tuttle family of Dubuque, Iowa, and other ancestral families.

SUTTON.

Sutton, O. O. Genealogy Sutton family, 1405-1941 : genealogy of the family of Felix J. Sutton (1841-1914) / (O.O. Sutton). - Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1966. - on 1 microfilm reel : geneal. table. : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 11321077 1 item 17

Microfilm made of typescript (9 leaves) donated by Ruth C. Myers, Santa Clara, California. John Sutton (b.ca.1717), son of John and Ann Sutton, married Catherine Richardson. Probably after her death and after the Revolutionary War he immigrated from London, England to Alexandria, Virginia (he had visited before the war). Descendants lived in Virginia, South Carolina, Louisiana, West Virginia and elsewhere. Includes ancestry in England to 1405. Lists other Sutton immigrants to the United States, without tracing relationship.

SUTTON.

Thompson, Mary Ann Morris, 1937- Morris family history : including an appendix on the related families of Bayless, Sutton and Weaver / by Beryl Weaver Morris, Albert Tingley Morris and Beryl Ann Morris Thompson. - Plano, Tex. : R.A.V. Morris, 1965. - 172 leaves : geneal. tables.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1B31am

James Morris (ca. 1762-1853) was born in Maryland. In 1798, he married Nancy "Nolly" Mandesty at Morgantown, W. Va. They had ten children.

Eyjólfur Jónsson. Níðjatal. Sveins Gubrunar Jóns Flateyr : 24 sm. The genealogy of Jónsdóttir (Hjörður in W. Hafnarstré. SVEINSDÓTTIR, SOLV -> SOLVEI SVEINSSON, EIMAR OL. SVEISTRUP. Sveistrup, Sv. Tr. Stamtafle over Sveistrup. - 1877. - 10 s. The Sveistrup f. Sveistrup (d. Også på mikrofil the Genealog 1 mikrofil Filmet med: Fam Lag, 1908. SVEISTRUP, PEDER SV Sveistrup, Sv. Tr. Stamtafle over Sveistrup. - 1877. - 10 s. The Sveistrup f. Sveistrup (d. Også på mikrofil the Genealog 1 mikrofil Filmet med: Fam Lag, 1908. SVEINSEN. Flood, Ingeborg. Slekten fra Eld Morramnerød Nyder, Darrig grunnlag av a Nyder-Aarsen. Stamtafle : 2 Omarbeidet og 1975. A genealogy of families in Ned register. Også på mikrofil the Genealog mikrofil SVEINSEN. Matbell, Christian. Astafla, bren Samul Schmitz Filmet for mikrofil Mikrofilmet fra Genealogies of Voglsang af SVEINSEN, ANDERS. Sommer, F. C. Er Presten Arch Hæss? / ved Etabl., 1894. Særtryk af Peri the genealogy of Holbak. Dord was married SVEINSEN, BENT, b. Grandjean, Paul Bri Stamtafle over sværsiden / Kjøbenhavn : The Dentzen fan family was E Holland coue Med navneregist Også på mikrofil the Genealog 1 mikrofil En anden kopi. Filmet med: Hi Frits, Kab Russ, f. Br 1921 - Sta Brede Grand Slangen Ueni U. J. Christ SVEINSON. The Swenson family of U Microreproduct John Dekar (Sw died 28. Nov 1826. No Sweden. SVEINNIUS.

James Morris (ca. 1762-1853) was born in Maryland. In 1798, he married Nancy "Polly" Hardesty at Morgantown, W. Va. They had ten children. About 1803, they went to Georgetown, Ohio. Descendants scattered throughout the Midwest, California, Oregon, Texas and some other western states.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1985. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1035728 Item 1

SUTTON.

Threatt, Fredna Raines, 1917-
Raines of Cooke County, Tennessee, 1808-1965 / by Fredna Raines Threatt. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1968. -- on 1 microfilm reel

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0547080 Item 4

Microfilm of typescript (38 leaves) prepared about 1965 by Fredna Raines Threatt, Dallas, Texas.

James Wesley Raines (b.ca.1808/1809) lived in Cooke County, Tennessee, served in the Civil War for the Confederacy, and spent some time as a Union prisoner-of-war. Descendants and relatives lived in Tennessee, North Carolina, Georgia, Texas and elsewhere. Includes genealogical data about other Raines (Rafins) individuals and families (which might be part of the ancestry of James Wesley Raines) back to about 1810.

Includes Ellison, Gray, Mannab, Roberts, Simmons, Sutton and related families.

SUTTON.

Tomlin, Charles, 1853-
Tomlin genealogy ... / compiled by Charles Tomlin. -- Cape Ray, N.J. : C. Tomlin, 1932. -- 91, [2] p. : facsim., geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 11961t

Matthew Tomlin (1695-1781) purchased land in Gloucester County, New Jersey in 1728, and married Elizabeth Tomlins. Descendants lived chiefly in New Jersey.

Includes Pine, Batten, McFarland, Garretson, Eldredge, Sutton and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1980. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1036495 Item 6

SUTTON.

Tucker, Stephen I. (Stephen Isaacson), 1835-1887.
Pedigree of the family of Chetwode of Chetwode, co. Bucks; of Oakley, co. Stafford; Worleston, co. Chester; and of Warburth, co. Northampton : with their charters and other evidences : to which is added report and papers connected with their claim to the barony of De Muhl, and an account of "The Chetwode Rhyme toll" / by Stephen Tucker. -- London : Mitchell and Hughes, 1884. -- 77 p., 131 leaves of plates : ill., coats of arms (some col.), geneal. tables, ports.

BRITISH BOOK AREA 1929.242 1C4267t

"Privately printed for Sir George Chetwode, baronet."
Text partly in Latin.
"Fifty copies only."
The Chetwode family in England between ca.1066 and 1884. Includes Greening, Ludsthorp, Strange (Strauge), Sutton, Modhull and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

BRITISH FILM AREA 0990276 Item 2

Another filming. Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1977. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1415248 Item 18

SUTTON.

Turner, Clara R. (Clara Mariel Benson, 1914-
Mercurius Turner and his family of Greene County, Ohio / by Clara R. Turner. -- Beaver Dam, Wis. : C. R. Turner, 1981. -- [48] leaves : ill., facsim., maps, port.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1A1 ino. 3166

Mercurius Turner (ca.1755/1760-ca.1814/1818) married Anna Cameron in Shenandoah County, Virginia, and settled during or before 1785 in Ft. Garard, Pennsylvania. They moved to Hamilton County, Ohio about 1790, and to Greene County, Ohio about 1806. Descendants lived in Ohio, Illinois, Kansas, Wisconsin and elsewhere.

Includes Gerard, Pearson, Sutton and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1035765 Item 6

SUTTON.

Twambley, Charles.
History of Dudley castle and priory : including a genealogical account of the families of Sutton and Ward / Charles Twambley. -- London : J. R. Smith, 1867. -- iv, 132 p. : geneal. tables

BRITISH BOOK AREA 1942.47/04 1M2t

Includes index.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah 1986. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

BRITISH FILM AREA 1426136 Item 6

SUTTON.

Vick, Velma Brown.
The Sutton and DeLoach families / by Velma B. Vick. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971. -- 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 10875395 Item 7

Microreproduction of typescript (122 p.) written in 1925. John Sutton of Wigham, England came direct in 1638, and founded Wigham, Mass., in the old Plymouth Colony.

SUTTON.

Waterfield, Marge (Marjorie Feathergill).
The Sutton family : allied lines: Bishop, Bonham, Conger, Durham, Fuller, Lothrop / by Marge Waterfield. -- Ex.l. : s.a.J. 1986. -- 1 v. (various pagings) : ill.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1S657v

George Sutton (1613-1669) immigrated in 1634 from England to America. He later married Sarah Tilden (1613-1677) in 1636. Descendants and relatives lived in North Carolina, Massachusetts and elsewhere.

Includes index.

SUTTON.

Westberg, Patty Pengra, 1925-
An addendum [sic] to the descendants of Moses Pengra of Ipswich, Mass., [Dinneropolis, Minn.] : P.P. Westberg. 1983. -- v. 198. [2]l. 18 p. : ill., facsim., geneal. tables, maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1F376p 1S689v

Cover title.
Moses Pengra (1610/1612-1696) immigrated from England to Ipswich, Massachusetts and married Abigail Clement. Descendants lived in New England, New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Iowa, Wisconsin.

SVENSKIUS.

Gillingstam, Hans.
Den skånska norrländska Gillingstam. 24 ca. -- (Sk 16)

Tryckt med anslag Kungens minne Genealogy of the and Norrbott

SVENSKAKKEN.

Olerud, Ivar.
The Olerud famil Olerud, Svensk referring to Kjöperen, Knott and 51 others Norwegian name appendix by translation W. Anderson.

Alternate pages The Olerud famil

Also on microfilm Genealogical microfilm reel

SVENSDOTTER, JOHANNA

Nansen, Karna.
Leat og fast on efterkomere -- 61 s. : ill

Contains inform Larsen (1872-1949), Svendsborg ca

SVENSIMA ADALBJORG

Ancestry of Svensin Lake City : F -- 1 mikrofilm

Vérilistabur.
Mikrofilm av en London -- West 21 Feb 1885 Svefnisadottir

SVENSSON.

Barton, H. Arnold (The search for Carbondale Ed c1979. -- xi, tables, ports

Sven Svensson (from Sweden Descendants Swedish ance counties of Bibliographical Includes index. Includes Anders families. ISBN 0-8093-082

SVENSSON.

Hogoboom, Mildred E.
Iverson - Swan Compiled by Mildred Hogob

Hans and Ingabø they are children are Nilsson and about 1820. descendants Includes Iverson London, Gre

SVENSSON.

Robinson family rec Sweden - Sal of Utah, 1986

Microfilm of ma

SVENSSON.

Wright, John E.
Genealogical at Emil Johnson Sr. --- gen Wright, Sr. Society of U

Microfilm made manuscript Includes photos Includes John

SVENSSON.

Avitland, Anon.
Släktsregister Anon Avitlar

Tekst og avnes Fot in Norway A brief record in Norway as

SVENSSON.

Barton, H. Arnold (Släkten : en sv Översättning LTs förlag. I

Svensk version Saga

Sven Svensson (Marie, och d Dayton), Iowa anorastades, Jönköping, Sweden Svensson, S

Pengry (1610/1612-1696) emigrated from England to Ipswich, Massachusetts and married Elizabeth Clement. Descendants lived in New England, New York, Pennsylvania; Ohio, Indiana, Iowa, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Alaska, Washington, Oregon, California and elsewhere. Includes index (listing Pengry, Pengrey, Pingry and other variant spellings). Includes Bright, Bruhn, Gast, Preston, Skon, Sutton and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1421627
Item 10

.....
SUTTON.

Wheatcroft, Elsie Cabe, 1899-
The genealogy of 1500 descendants of Amos, Samuel, Stephen and Zachariah Cabe (McCabe) / Elsie Cabe Wheatcroft and Margie Cabe Keener. - Franklin, N.C. : E.C. Wheatcroft, c1983. - x, 144 p. : ill., coat of arms, ports..

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929-273
1C111w

Records of Caves from Scotland and Ireland who settled in North Carolina in late 1700's. Descendants throughout United States to 1983. Includes index. Includes Sutton, Keener, Howard, Buchanan, Sanders and allied families.

.....
SUTTON.

Wheelwright, Olive.
Sutton : Lewis Sutton / Mary Tarr descendants / Olive Wheelwright, compiler. - Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. - on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1101897B
Item 6

Microreproduction of original published: [United States] : O. Wheelwright, 1972. 19 leaves.
Lewis Sutton (1820-1894), third son of John and Punella (McFadden) Sutton, married Mary Ann Tarr in 1848, and later moved from Indiana to land in Webster (now Hamilton) County, Iowa. Descendants lived in Indiana, Ohio, Iowa, Missouri, Florida and elsewhere. Includes Gilbreath and related families.

.....
SUTTON.

William Buckingham of Chester County, Pennsylvania, and some descendants / Campbell Chapter, W.S.D.A.R., Nashville, Tenn., 1946. - Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971. - on 1 microfilm reel

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10072056
Item 8.

Microfilm of typescript (13 leaves) at the National Library of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Washington, D.C.
William Buckingham bought a house and land in Chester Co., Pennsylvania, in 1667. He was born in England and died in Chester County, ca. 1701, at an advanced age. His son, John, was born ca. 1670, and married Hannah Brunson, at Brandywine Baptist Church, Chester Co., in 1698. They had seven children. He died ca. 1734, probably in Delaware. Includes the Sutton and other related families.

.....
SUTTON DE CLONARD.

McGuckin, John H.
The McGuckins / by John H. McGuckin, Jr. - San Francisco, Calif. : J.H. McGuckin, Jr., 1983. - v. : facsim.. maps.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929-273
1W179w

Vol. 1: "1942 of 50 copies;" v. 2: "1912;"
The first volume of this family history deals with the Irish origins of the McGuckin family. The second volume deals with those McGuckins who fled from Ireland to France in the late 1700s, and became members of the French aristocracy in the nineteenth century. This second volume includes much family history about the family of Sutton de Clonard (another Irish family immigrating to France, and intermarrying with the McGuckin family). The third volume is to contain more Irish information about the McGuckins, and the fourth volume will deal with information about the McGuckins in the United States through 1900.
Contents: v. 1. The Irish origins - v. 2. Soldier scholar, sailor, spy : the McGuckins de Slane -
Includes indexes (by locality and by surname).
Includes variant spellings (i.e. MacGuckin, Guckin, Guckian, Maguan, MacGeoghagan, macGorken, McGouregan, McGuckian, McSwigan, Ruckian, O'Guigan, etc.) and many other variations.
Includes Bernard, Hughes, Savage, Sinclair, Sutton (Sutton de Clonard), Tissot (Tissot de La Barre de Mérona) and related families.
Library has v. 1-2 only.

Vol. 1 also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1985. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1035753
Item 8

.....
SUTTON, FRANK SEAGRAVE, b.ca.1878.

Sutton, Frank Seagrave, b.ca.1878.
Papers, 1905-1908. - Salt Lake City : Filmed by Genealogical Society of Utah, 1980. - on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11033511
Item 7

Microfilm of manuscript collection (4 leaves) from unknown donor. Consists of (1) graduation certificate issued to F. S. Sutton by the South African Constabulary of Northern Transvaal in 1905; (2) Certificate of discharge issued to Frank Seagrave Sutton by the South African Constabulary in 1906; (3) letter from Frank S. Sutton, Pietersburg, Transvaal, South Africa dated 21 March 1908 to the Minister for Lands, Ottawa, Canada, applying for land grant from the government available "... to all men who left Canada for the South African war ..."

.....
SUTTON, MARTHA J. BENSON, d. 1972.

Eyre, George J.
Papers, 1965-1978. - Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. - on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11036146
Item 7-13

Microfilm made of manuscript collection loaned by George J. Eyre, Palm Springs, California. 342 leaves.
Includes genealogical tables, newspaper clippings, photocopies of certificates of birth, marriage, death, photographs of gravestones, etc.
Consists of papers establishing the heirs of the following: Ellen Patricia Robinson (d. 1973 at Los Angeles), Rita L. Bomler (d. 1972 at Los Angeles), Thomas Lester Johnson (d. 1975 at Yuma, Ariz.), Mary Helen Dirlam Taft (d. 1972 at Los Angeles), Martha J. Benson Sutton (d. 1972 at Northorne, Los Angeles Co.), Robert Emmett Cranley (d. 1970 in Oroville, Calif.), Agnes C. Rivers Robbins (d. 1969 at Los Angeles).

.....
SUTZ.

Andrus, Ivan L.
Sutz, Sutzs, Soots family record, 1749-1974. - 49 leaves in various foliations

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929-273
1A1
ino. 2496

Typescript collection (some carbon copy) donated by Ivan L. Andrus, Rodeo, California.
John Jacob Sutz immigrated from Germany or Switzerland to Philadelphia in 1749. He settled in North Carolina, and descendants moved to Iowa, Kansas, California and elsewhere.
Includes newspaper clipping.
Includes Marfish, Andrus and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1987. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA

.....
SVENSSON.

Borghlund, Oscar Hugo
Book of remembrance
Salt Lake City :
1978. - on 1 microfilm reel

Microfilm of 1 vol. documents, and California.
Includes Svensson, includes certificate of ordination, photo

.....
SVENSSON.

Hakan Anderson Family
The Hakan Anderson Hakan Anderson a ancestry... / pr family organization c1962. - vii, 3

Also on microfilm. Genealogical Society of Utah Salt Lake City

.....
SVENSSON.

Johnson, Albert Leroy.
The Johannes Sven and edited by AL Johannes Svensson vii, 313 p. : ill

Includes index. Includes Mormons
Also on microfilm. the Genealogical Society of Utah Salt Lake City

.....
SVENSSON, NOAK.

Avitaland, Anon.
Slaktsregister for Anon Avitaland.

Fotokopi av maskin Text in Norwegian a brief record of in Norway and Sweden

.....
SVERDRUP.

Arnesen, Martin.
Stamtavle over slaktsregister med og J. Sverdrup. 1885. - 48 s. : ill

A brief genealogy of descendants of field, Norway in Med register.

.....
SVERDRUP.

Finne-Grønn, S. H. (St)
Slagten Sverdrup, oglysninger med Finne-Grønn. - 1923. - 161 s.

A genealogy of the descendants of Peder in 1621. Includes Med register.

.....
SVERDRUP, PEDER MICHEL

Arnesen, Martin.
Stamtavle over slaktsregister med og J. Sverdrup. 1885. - 48 s. : ill

A brief genealogy of descendants of field, Norway in Med register.

.....
SVERDRUP, PEDER MICHEL

Finne-Grønn, S. H. (St)
Slagten Sverdrup, oglysninger med Finne-Grønn. - 1923. - 161 s.

A genealogy of the descendants of Peder in 1621. Includes Med register.

.....
SVERTSON.

Coe, John Edwin.
Severt Severson f and Hanson famil Coe. - 1960. -

Typescript. Includes index.

Also on microfilm. Genealogical Society of Utah Salt Lake City

.....
SUETNICKA.

Campbell, Frank M. (fr)
The Zajickas : Jos compiled and edf - Madison, Wis. coat of arms, fa

John Zajick (1826)

FHLC SURNAMES

WARREN

WARREN.

Alder, Elsie L. (Elsie Loveland), 1914-
Revolutionary War ancestors of Betty Jeanne Powell Orr : with
table of contents for the families of J. J. Warren, Powell
Webber, Tilton and Parker / compiled by Elsie L. Alder. --
Salt Lake City, Utah : Alder, 1976. -- 21 leaves : facsim.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1A1
ino. 1637

Ephraim Warren was born 3 May, 1737 in Littleton, Middlesex County,
Massachusetts.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. on 1
microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0962222
item 19

WARREN.

Avery, J. S.
The Warrens of Headborough and their descendants. -- Salt Lake
City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah. -- on 1
microfilm reel : 35 mm.

BRITISH
FILM AREA
10990582
item 3

Microreproduction of booklet published: [England : s.n.], 1896.
(2) leaves of plates (one folded) : facsim., geneal. table.
*Reprinted from the Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the
Advancement of Science, Literature, and Art, 1896, xxviii, p. 494-
502.

The Warren family of Headborough, Ashburton, England between the later
1400s and the early 1800s. One of them, John W. Warren, immigrated
in 1630 to Boston, Massachusetts, and his descendants lived in New
England, Virginia and elsewhere.

WARREN.

Amory, Thomas C. (Thomas Coffin).
Class memoir of George Washington Warren : with English and
American ancestry / by his classmate Thomas C. Amory together
with letters, valedictory poem, odes, etc. -- Salt Lake City
: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. -- on 1
microfilm reel : ports. : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11020768
item 13

Microreproduction of original published: Boston : [s.n.], 1886.
122 p., [33] leaves of plates.

WARREN.

Ashley, Georgia Louise Dyer, 1914-
A Bisbee-Dyer family history / Georgia L. Dyer Ashley. -- 29,
Lafayette p., xvii leaves of plates : ill., ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1B54a

Includes supplement.
Charles Bisbee (1725-1813) married Beulah Nowland in 1737 and they
settled in Sumner Hill, Maine. Lewis Noughton Bisbee (1850-1936)
and Eva Orrella Robbins (1853-1937) were married in 1870. Descendants
live in Maine, Oregon, Massachusetts, Pennsylvania and elsewhere.
Includes Ashley, Dillingham, Lovejoy, Wallace, Warren and related
families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by
the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. on 1
microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1033838
item 4

WARREN.

Avery, Samuel Putnam, 1847-1920.
The Avery, Fairchild & Park families of Massachusetts,
Connecticut & Rhode Island : with a short narration of facts
concerning Mr. Richard Warren, Rayflower passenger, and his
family connections with Thomas Little, William Avery, 1659,
Thomas Fairchild, 1638, Richard Park, 1635; Thomas Little,
1630, Richard Warren, 1620 / compiled by Samuel Putnam Avery.
-- Hartford, Conn. : Avery, 1919. -- xviii, 151 p. : ill.,
cuts of arms, geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1A957a

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1972. on 1
microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0874239
item 2

WARREN.

Avery, Samuel Putnam, 1847-1920.
The Warren, Little, Lothrop, Park, Dix, Whitman, Fairchild,
Plant, Wheeler, Lane and Avery pedigrees of Samuel Putnam
Avery, 1847-1920. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1972. -- on 1 microfilm reel :
ill., cuts of arms, facsim., geneal. tables, ports. : 35
mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10874239
item 1

Microreproduction of original published: New York : New York
Genealogical and Biographical Society, 1925. xix, 273 p., [13]
leaves of plates.
This work edited by John Reynolds Totten, editor of the publication of
the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, which organiza-
tion was the beneficiary and literary executor of the author.
"Of this book, two hundred copies have been printed for private
distribution." (Verso of t.p.).
"Errata:" [1] leaf inserted between p. 236-237.
This present volume ".... may be regarded as a second, revised and
enlarged edition" of work entitled: The Avery, Fairchild and
Park families of Massachusetts, Connecticut and Rhode Island / by
Samuel Putnam Avery. Hartford : S.P. Avery, 1909.
Includes bibliographic references.
Includes indexes (listing Lothrop and other variant spellings of
Lothrop).

WARREN.

Bachus, Frances Belden.
English lines of ancestors of Richard Baydon of Epping,
England in Yorkshire, the West Riding and Northfield,
Connecticut : with descent from the royal line in England
from John of Gaunt and the allied families, also descent from
them of the Magna Charta Barons / compiled by Francis Belden
Bachus. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical
Society of Utah, 1971. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11082076
item 3

Microreproduction of typescript (354 p.) written in 1960.
Genealogy, 1600-1920.

WARREN.

Bailey, Jack Stephen, 1944-
Histories of William Bailey and Mary Elizabeth Montgomery
Bailey and directory of their descendants to April 1986 /
compiled and edited by Jack Stephen Bailey and Fay Chablain
Rivers. -- Ogden, Utah : J.S. Bailey?, 1986. -- 129 p. :
ill.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1B151a

Permission to film slip mounted on page iv of book.
William and Mary Elizabeth Montgomery Bailey were married in Ogden in
1865 where they had settled after crossing the plains. William had
been born in Wales while Mary immigrated from Canada when she was a
young girl. They had a farm in north Ogden where they raised ten
children. Genealogical information on their descendants is given
in this book.
Includes index.
Includes Bailey, Montgomery, Chadrick, Warren, Taylor, Christensen,
Brown, Shaw, Jones, Holmes, Clark, and related families.

WARREN.

Family bible of
microfilm
Microfilm o
Smithlan
WARREN.

WARREN.

County, Pa
Lake City
-- on 1 m
Microrepro
Clan, 193
Nicom Meant
war, from
York, Pa,
1670/1671
relatives
elsewhere
of its re
Scotland.
Includes ind
Includes Bla
families.
WARREN.
Descendants of
Filmed by
microfilm
Microreproch
Society of
M. Atherton
WARREN.
DeAves, Robert C
Ancestors of
Clemens, F
Thomas Under
Maryland
descendant
Michigan
Includes Can
families.
Also on micr
Genealog
microfilm
WARREN.
Diggs, Julia Fo
The Hatham
by Julia
the Genea
reel : 35
Microrepro
WARREN.
Doran, Kenneth
A lineal ac
1837-189
his desce
72 leaves
Jeremiah Ma
Massachus
Massachus
Bibliograph
Includes Di
Warren ac
Account of
of Charle
... / Ke
N.Y. : E
p. 7
WARREN.
Duty, Allene Be
The Warren
Warren of
Watertown
Document I
Center, M
tables, p
John Warren
to Water
York, Me
Colorado
Bibliograph
Includes Du
WARREN.
Dyas, Thomas W
The Warren
Filmed by
microfilm
Microrepro
Includes in
WARREN.
Elleberry, Eliz
The Warrens
City, Mo.
of arms
WARREN.
Elmore, J. Pitt
Ancestry an
Lucy Ann
Elmore. -
Leaves :
Supplement
Samuel and
Seneca,
Sanders.
Also on micr
Genealog
microfilm
WARREN.
Family bible of
microfilm
Microfilm o
Smithlan
WARREN.
Foreman, Gerl

S CAN
AREA
71
3.
S CAN
AREA
5
S CAN
AREA
52
10
S CAN
AREA
73
S CAN
AREA
51
18
S CAN
AREA
63
S CAN
AREA
73
S CAN
AREA
65
7.
S CAN
AREA
162
4
S CAN
AREA
73
S CAN
AREA
73

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0027753 Item 3.
U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0027753 Item 3.
U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 001063
U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0027753 Item 3.
U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1054532 Item 10
U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0017753 Item 7
U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0186175
EUROPE BOOK AREA 009, 244 0249a
EUROPE FILM AREA 1181005 Item 3
LATIN AMERICA BOOK AREA 1009, 282 0165c
U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1321193 Item 9

WARREN.
Balch family records — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1975. — on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.
Microreproduction of ms. and typescript.
John Mann married Albina Bloomer Balch around 1830.
Contains information on the Young, Layne, Tilden, Warren, Little families.
U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1077539 Item 5-6
Bartlett, Robert Merrill, 1898—
Pictoria Robert Bartlett, 1603-1676, and some of his descendants / by Robert Merrill Bartlett. — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. — on 1 microfilm reel : ill., coat of arms, facsim., 35 mm.
U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1011883 Item 2
Microreproduction of original published: Plymouth, Mass. : Society of the descendants of Robert Bartlett of Plymouth, 1965. 24 p. Includes Warren family genealogy.
Bartlett, Robert Merrill, 1898—
Pictoria Robert Bartlett, 1603-1676, and some of his descendants / by Robert Merrill Bartlett. — Rev. ed. — Plymouth, Mass. : Society of the Descendants of Robert Bartlett of Plymouth, c1900. — 24 p. : ill., coat of arms, facsim., geneal. table, ports.
U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929,273 1A1 Ino. 4150
"Addenda": [1] leaf inserted between p. 22-23.
Robert Bartlett (1693-1676) married Elizabeth Warren and immigrated from England to land near Plymouth, Massachusetts. Descendants lived in New England and elsewhere. Includes Bartlett and Warren ancestry in England. Includes brief history of the Society of the descendants of Robert Bartlett of Plymouth, Inc., together with current roster of officers of the society.
Bates, O.D. (Opal Dayton).
The descendants of Daniel I. Murphee and Benjamin and Nancy Murphee Ellis / compiled by Opal Dayton Bates. — Irvine, Tex. : O. D. Bates, 1974. — vi, 129 p. : ill., coat of arms, ports.
U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929,273 1B95b
Benjamin Ellis and Nancy Murphee were married July 27, 1821.
Includes index.
Includes Davis, Ellis, Golightly, Hyden, Lenamond, Morris, Murphee, Warren and allied families.
Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1976. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.
U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0928067 Item 9
Bender, Lucy Raerden, 1890—
Genealogy and history of Peirce and Darby families : with collateral lineage of Warren, Fiske, Conant, Bemis and others; from Rosamond 931 A.D. to the thirty-sixth generation in America. — 1936. — 78 leaves : col. coat of arms
U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929,273 1P353a
Typescript compiled by Lucy Raerden Bender, Langley Field, Virginia.
John Pers (ca. 1580-1661) immigrated from England to Watertown, Massachusetts in 1637. Descendants (spelling the surname Peirce or Pierce, etc.) lived in New England, New York and elsewhere.
Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.
U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1036524 Item 4
Another filing, 1971.
U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0873436 Item 1
Benz and allied families : genealogical and biographical / compiled and privately printed for Ada Kerr Benz by the American Historical Society, Inc. — Washington, D.C. : Filmed by the Library of Congress Photoduplication Service, 1983. — 1 microfilm reel : ill., col. coats of arms, facsim., col. geneal. table, ports. : 35 mm.
U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0928065
Microreproduction of original published: New York : American Historical Society, 1931. 209 p., [29] leaves of plates.
Alternate pages blank.
Some plates accompanied by guard sheets with descriptive letter press.
Title page and dedication in color; initials in color; bound in blue levant, gold tooling.
George Benz (1830-1908) immigrated from Germany to Chicago, Illinois in 1854, moved to St. Paul, Minnesota in 1856, and married Rosa Voehringer in 1861. Descendants lived in Minnesota, Kentucky and elsewhere. Ancestry (including nobility) lived in England, France and elsewhere in Europe.
Includes interspersed bibliographical references.
Includes Cooke, Hathaway, Kerr, Sisson, Vail, Warren and related families.
The Bicknell genealogy : supplement to the 1913 Bicknell genealogy ed. by Thomas W. Bicknell / edited by Phyllis Bicknell Carroll. — Baltimore : Published for the author by Gateway Press, 1981. — xix, 245 p. : ill., ports.
U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929,273 1B473cp
Contains genealogical data for the seventh through the fourteen generations, together with other Bicknell families in the United States, and corrections and additions to the 1913 genealogy.
Includes indexes.
Includes Adkins, Grayum, Koontz, Mackintosh, Marster, Warren and related families.
Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.
U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1321089 Item 9
Bond, Russell K. (Russell Kenneth), 1923—
Ancestors of Russell K. Bond, 1250-1981. — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. — on 1 microfilm reel : ill., col. coat of arms, facsim., geneal. tables, col. maps, ports. : 35 mm.
U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1033971 Item 7
Microfilm made of manuscript (146, xl leaves) prepared in 1961 (and loaned) by Russell K. Bond, Matthews, North Carolina.
Ancestors of Russell Kenneth Bond (b.1923) and of his wife, Marilyn (Boglinska) Bond, residents of Matthews, North Carolina. Ancestors lived in Wisconsin, New York, New England and elsewhere. Includes some Bond ancestors and family history to 1250 in England.
Includes index.
Includes Clark, Pearce, Sheffner, Stinson, Warren and related families.
Boutelle, John H.
A brief genealogy of the Whipple family, compiled for Oliver

WARREN.
Foreman, Ger
United a
— Sal
of Uta
nn.
Microfil
leave
Engle
Pedigree
(b. 19
and w
dirc
famig
later
illu
of Ed
geny
the P
local
Ance
Gene
and a
Includes
Fiske
relat
WARREN.
Foster, Marr
Some des
Bay co
Irving
1987.
Photocop
Arthur
to W
Engl
and 4
Includes
Includes
Telc
Also on
L.C.
on 1
Another
L.C.
1 mi
Another
by tl
on 1
WARREN.
Fritchey, J.
Ancestry
II. —
geneal
Ancestry
husbi
Ance
Times
Includes
Includes
Fritts
Roore
Thom
Also on
Repr
Soci
35 m
Another
chari
Gene
micro
WARREN.
From their l
Simoa
Rollin
Typescr
Contain
in M
and I
Also on
Gene
micro
WARREN.
Fuller, Dan
Ance
1620-
1763
Boston
[1. e
Transcr
H. M
Thomas
Ridd
Mass
Include
fami
Also on
by t
on 1
WARREN.
Genealogy o
Film
micro
Microre
the l
High re
Include
WARREN.
Genealogica
River
85 x
Microre
Histor

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1321193
Item 9

WARREN.
Boutelle, John H.
A brief genealogy of the Whipple family : compiled for Oliver
Rayner Whipple, esq., of Lowell. -- Wooster, Ohio : Bell &
Howell, [19--]. -- 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm. U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11445914

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1A1
no. 77

Microreproduction of original published: Lowell, Mass. : Printed by
E.D. Green, 1857. 36 p.
Compiled by John H. Boutelle--verso of t.p.
Includes some interspersed manuscript additions and corrections.
Brothers Matthew Whipple (d.1647) and John Whipple (ca.1605-1669) im-
migrated from England to Ipswich, Massachusetts. David Whipple immi-
grated to Rhode Island and probably was not a relative. Descendants
and relatives of Matthew and John lived in New England, New York,
Pennsylvania, Ohio and elsewhere.
Includes index (of given names only).
Includes Nasham, Holbrook, Leland, Merrifan, Powers, Warren and related
families.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0908699
Item 4

WARREN.

LATIN AMERICA
FILM AREA
1410790

Bowman, George Ernest, 1860-1941. U.S. & CAN
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower descendants : the Bowman FICHE AREA
files / by George Ernest Bowman. -- Boston, Mass. :
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1983. -- 232
microfiches ; 11 x 15 cm.

Descendants of families who arrived on the Mayflower have been iden-
tified and their genealogies are included in the Bowman files.

The Bowman files: Instructions (1 fiche)	6331448
Alden, John (16 fiches)	6331449
Allerton, Isaac (9 fiches)	6331450
Billington, John (2 fiches)	6331451
Bradford, William (15 fiches)	6331452
Brewster, William (1, 18 fiches)	6331453
Brown, Peter (6 fiches)	6331454
Chilton, James (7 fiches)	6331455
Cooke, Francis (30 fiches)	6331456
Doty, Edward (6 fiches)	6331457
Eaton, Francis (4 fiches)	6331458
Fuller, Edward (1 fiche)	6331459
Fuller, Samuel (3 fiches)	6331460
Hopkins, Stephen (18 fiches)	6331461
Howland, John (18 fiches)	6331462
Howe, Richard (2 fiches)	6331463
Priest, Degory (3 fiches)	6331464
Rogers, Thomas (10 fiches)	6331465
Samson, Henry (7 fiches)	6331466
Soule, George (11 fiches)	6331467
Standish, Miles (4 fiches)	6331468
Warren, Richard (32 fiches)	6331469
White, William (7 fiches)	6331470
Winslow, Edward (1 fiche)	6331471

BRITISH
BOOK AREA
1929.294
1B476g

WARREN.

Ann Just
ble who
to have
p. p. v.

Boyer, Carol Constance Younker, 1926- U.S. & CAN
Warren family descendants in Pennsylvania/Indiana / by Carol BOOK AREA
Constance (Younker) Boyer. -- Denver, Colo. : C.C.V. Boyer, 1929.273
1979. -- (3), 31 leaves. 1A1
no. 2718

Frederick Warren (ca.1740-1800) married Mary Morgan in 1762 and
died in Adams County, Pennsylvania. Descendants lived in
Pennsylvania, Indiana, Canada and elsewhere.
Includes Index.
Includes Grossnickle, Hippensteel, Leckrone and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed
by The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1987. U.S. & CAN
on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm. FILM AREA
1320514
Item 23

EUROPE
BOOK AREA
1929.244
1M48a

WARREN.

EUROPE
FILM AREA
1181005
Item 3

Boyer, Carol Constance Younker, 1926- U.S. & CAN
Warren family descendants in Pennsylvania/Indiana / by Carol BOOK AREA
Constance Younker Boyer. -- rev.. -- Denver, Colo. : C.C. 1929.273
Boyer, 1986. -- 75 leaves. 1M251b

This work includes genealogical data on selected descendants of
Frederick Warren (ca. 1740-1800) and Mary Morgan of Pennsylvania.
Though many descendants remained in Pennsylvania, others are found
throughout the United States. Includes Miller, Grossnickle,
Hippensteel, and related families.
Includes Index.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1921.73
1M119a

WARREN.

Ann
tab in
Utah
McKay,
fter
we,
nealogy

Bracken, Susan. GENERAL
The descendants of John Bracken and Margaret Warren / Susan IPEDIGREE FILE:
Bracken. -- Winnipeg, Manitoba, Can. : S. Bracken, 1984-1985. no. 1243
-- 3 pedigree charts ; various sizes folded to 15 x 9 cm. 1 pts. 1-3

John Bracken (1760-1831) married Margaret Warren (1797-1860) in 1814.
They had six surviving children. Descendants to the eighth
generation are included.

Parts 1-3 also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : U.S. & CAN
Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, FILM AREA
1986. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm. 1421624
Item 7

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1A1
no. 1151

WARREN.

found
It

Brannen, Jessie Warren. U.S. & CAN
Family record on the Kuykendall, Osborne, Richmond, Collier, FICHE AREA
Warren, Brannen & allied families / compiled by Jessie Warren 10000722
Brannen. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical
Society of Utah, 1954. -- 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

Microfilm of manuscript (typewritten, 114 p., made in 1950).
The Kuykendall and allied families, originally of Holland, settled in
New York, New Jersey, etc.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1C883

WARREN.

county,
later
set near
(2)
Norman
brison
--men
three
nd son

Brigham, Elden L. U.S. & CAN
A supplement to "From whence we came" / Elden L. Brigham. -- BOOK AREA
Evert, Mich. : E.L. Brigham, 1978. -- 17 p. 1929.273
1B765b
1 supp. 1

1978 supplement to: From whence we came : a history of the Thomas
Brigham and related families / Elden L. Brigham, Ann Arbor, Mich.
: Edwards Bros., c1976.
Bibliography: p. 16.
Includes Ryder (Rider), Tildens, Warren and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by U.S. & CAN
the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986. FILM AREA
on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm. 1321114
Item 7

U.S. & CAN

WARREN.

Brigham, Elden L. U.S. & CAN
A supplement to "From whence we came" / Elden L. Brigham. -- BOOK AREA
Rev. (ed.). -- Evert, Mich. : E.L. Brigham, 1979. -- 17 1929.273
leaves. 1B765b
1 supp. 2

Revision of 1978 supplement (revisions involve two completely changed
pages, plus various manuscript corrections).
1979 supplement to: From when we came : a history of Thomas Brigham and

WARREN.

Brigham, Elden L. A supplement to "From whence we came" / Elden L. Brigham. -- Rev. [ed.]. -- Evert, Mich. : E.L. Brigham, 1979. -- 17 leaves

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
18766b
1supp. 2

Revision of 1978 supplement (revisions involve two completely changed pages, plus various manuscript corrections).
1979 supplement to: From whence we came : a history of Thomas Brigham and related families / Elden L. Brigham. Ann Arbor, Mich. : Edwards Bros., c1976.
Bibliography: leaf 16.
Includes Labbe, Ryder (Rider), Tildens, Warren and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986.
on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1321114
1item 8

WARREN.

Brooke, Mary Stearns. Genealogies of the Stearns, Lane, Holbrook and Warren families. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. -- on 1 microfilm reel : ill., coats of arms, geneal. table, port. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1018910
1 item 3

Microreproduction of original published: [United States] : M.S. Brooke, 1898. 59 p. [2] leaves of plates.
"Compiled by Mary Stearns Brooke." (t.p. verso).
Isaac Stearns (d.1671) married Mary Barker, and in 1630 they immigrated with Governor Winthrop from England to Salem, Massachusetts, and settled at Watertown, Massachusetts. Descendants and relatives lived in New England, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania and elsewhere.
Includes Sterne, Sterns and other variant spellings.
Includes Abbot, St. John, Whitney and related families.

Another filming. Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1985.
on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1486615
1item 23

WARREN.

Brown, Imogene B. Hannan, 1897- Letters and papers of Mrs. Herbert E. Brown and Mrs. Theo. D. Craven : including Providence cemetery records, Randolph County, North Carolina, Bible records, deeds, and family genealogies. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1959. -- 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10201401

Microfilm of a collection of records.

WARREN.

Bryant, Maria Whitman, 1808- Genealogy of Edward Winslow of the Rayflower and his descendants from 1620-1865 / by Maria Whitman Bryant -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. -- on 1 microfilm reel : coat of arms, ports. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11033505
1 item 10.

Microreproduction of original published: New Bedford, Mass. : E. Anthony & sons, 1915? (n. 233 p. [7] plates of ports) loaned for filming by J. A. Messchaert; Monterey, California.
Maria Warren Whitman (b. 1808) married Frederick Bryant (d. 1856) and they had four children. She was the daughter of Elizabeth Winslow and (Judge) Kilborn Whitman of Pembroke, Mass. (t.p.). She was a descendant of Governor Edward Winslow (1595-1655) who immigrated to America in 1630. Descendants lived chiefly in New England.
Includes Brooke, Corwin, Tildens, Warren, White, Whitman and related families.

WARREN.

Bumpus, Anne Shirley. Cannon County cousins Shirleys and Meltons / by Anne Shirley Bumpus. -- Columbia, Tenn. : A.S. Bumpus, 1986. -- 287 p.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
18666b

Shirleys and Meltons have been neighbors and intermarried in present day Cannon County, Alabama since they settled there in late 1700's.
Includes index.
Includes Warren, Stone, Moyal, Elkins and related families.

WARREN.

Burgess, Barry Hovey, 1889- Burgess genealogy : Kings County, Nova Scotia branch of the descendants of Thomas and Dorothy Burgess, who came from England in 1630 and settled in Sandwich, Massachusetts / by Barry Hovey Burgess. -- New York : Chas. E. Fitchett, 1941. -- xiii, 77 p. [21] leaves of plates (2 folded) : ill., geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
18912a

Seth Burgess (1736-1795), a direct descendant of Thomas and Dorothy Burgess, was born at Dartmouth, Massachusetts, and married Abigail Hove in 1757. They immigrated in 1750 to Kings County, Nova Scotia. Descendants lived in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and elsewhere in Canada. Some descendants immigrated to New England, New York and elsewhere in the United States.
Includes index.
Includes Calkin, Condon, Kirkpatrick, Roosevelt, Savage, Warren and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1972. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
6873948
1item 3

Also on microfiche. United States : s.n., 19--J. 1 microfiche.

U.S. & CAN
FICHE AREA
6016362

WARREN.

Call, Besaie Warren, 1916- A book of remembrance of Thomas Walter Warren and descendants : a Warren Belden Warren is a 9th generation descendant of Richard Warren of the Rayflower / compiled and edited by Besaie Warren Call and Fern Hansen Warren. -- Logan, Utah : B.W. Call & F.W. Warren, 1982. -- [19]. 442 p. : coat of arms, geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
18252c

Thomas Walter Warren (1845-1938), son of Mormon converts Elihu Warren and Marie Stelle, was born in North Ogden, Utah, married twice, and moved to Freedom, Lincoln County, Wyoming. Descendants and relatives lived in Utah, Wyoming, Idaho, Montana, California and elsewhere.
Includes temple ordinance data for many descendants and ancestors.
Includes index.
Includes Brog, Call, Draney, Livingston, Lott, Sommers and related families.

WARREN.

Carfolite, Edward D. 1921- Family of Edward D. Carfolite ... Haddon Heights, New Jersey. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11036398
1 item 17

Microfilm of [3] leaf typescript (with some manuscript; some photocopy) donated by Edward D. Carfolite. The Carfolite family immigrated from Italy to New York City in 1879. Includes Warren, Meisel and related families.

Includes illu portraits, e Includes: (1) T Carolina des manuscript c Thomas Warren 1 1635 and lat (ca.1750-186 married twic Carolina, Ke Includes index Includes Bryan Wright and r

WARREN.
Gossage, Forest T. Daniel Gossage descendants (Gossage. -- 5 p. : ill., fa

Daniel Gossage His second w Descendants Includes index. Includes Goruc Duncan, Mari

Also on microfilm Genealogical microfilm r

WARREN.

Grossnickle, Edwin, Grandpa Jones, his life, his Grossnickle, 110 p. : port

Peter Grossnickle Pennsylvania lived in "er Bibliography: p Includes Beard, families.

Also on microfilm the Genealogical microfilm r

WARREN.

Guliford, Nathan, The Guliford notes of the children of B by their fat p.. [16] leas ports.

Spine title: G "Only 50 copies John Guliford (Hingham, Mas Pennsylvania) Includes Farms related fam

Also on microfilm the Genealogical microfilm r

WARREN.

Haggopian, Merrie L. The Warrens of Haggopian). -- Society of U

Microfilm made corrections Vermont. John Warren (b before 1678 and also "Sources of fil Includes Beach families.

WARREN.

Hall, Ida-Rose Len The progenitor families; de edited by Id 1970. -- 364 waps, ports.

Fielding Langfi and Mary Ma Two children ind. At le Ida. Field They had fi They includ Includes index.

Also on microfilm the Genealogical microfilm r

WARREN.

Harrington, Ruth M Harrington-Me (1600-1964) (Martha C. Me Philadelphia facsim.. ge

Robert Harring Massachusetts Harrington married Mar dale, Mass New York, I Montana, OY graded to G Includes Moor families.

Also on microfilm the Genealogical microfilm r

WARREN.

Hannon, Vernon Clig Lineage papers the Genealogical reel ; 35 m

WARREN.

Brooke, Mary Stearns.

Genealogies of the Stearns, Lane, Wolbrook and Warren families. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. -- on 1 microfilm reel : ill., coats of arms, geneal. table, port. : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11018910
item 3

Microreproduction of original published: [United States] : H.S. Brooke, 1898. 59 p. [2] leaves of plates.
Compiled by Mary Stearns Brooks. (T.p. verso).
Isaac Stearns (d.1671) married Mary Barker, and in 1630 they immigrated with Governor Winthrop from England to Salem, Massachusetts, and settled at Watertown, Massachusetts. Descendants and relatives lived in New England, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania and elsewhere.
Includes Stearns, Brooks and other variant spellings.
Includes Abbot, St. John, Whitney and related families.

Another filming, Washington, D.C. :
L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1985.
on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1486615
item 23

WARREN.

Brown, Immogene B. Hannan, 1897-

Letters and papers of Mrs. Herbert E. Brown and Mrs. Theo. D. Craven : including Providence cemetery records, Randolph County, North Carolina. Bible records, deeds, and family genealogies. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1959. -- 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10201401

Microfilm of a collection of records.

WARREN.

Bryant, Maria Whitman, 1808-

Genealogy of Edward Winslow of the Mayflower and his descendants from 1620-1865 / by Maria Whitman Bryant. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. -- on 1 microfilm reel : coat of arms, ports. : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11035595
item 10.

Microreproduction of original published: New Bedford, Mass. : E. Anthony & sons, 1915; (x. 233 p. [7] plates of ports) loaned for filming by J. A. Reschaert; Monterey, California.
Maria Warren Whitman (b. 1808) married Frederick Bryant (d. 1854) and they had four children. She was the daughter of Elizabeth Winslow and (Judge) Kilborn Whitman of Pembroke, Mass. (t.p.). She was a descendant of Governor Edward Winslow (1595-1655) who immigrated to America in 1630. Descendants lived chiefly in New England.
Includes Brooke, Corwin, Tilden, Warren, White, Whitman and related families.

WARREN.

Bumpus, Anne Shirley.

Cannon County cousins Shirleys and Meltons / by Anne Shirley Bumpus. -- Columbia, Tenn. : A.S. Bumpus, 1986. -- 287 p.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
15h66b

Shirleys and Meltons have been neighbors and intermarried in present day Cannon County, Alabama since they settled there in late 1700's.
Includes index.
Includes Warren, Stone, Hoyal, Elkins and related families.

WARREN.

Burgess, Barry Hovey, 1888-

Burgess genealogy : Kings County, Nova Scotia branch of the descendants of Thomas and Dorothy Burgess, who came from England in 1630 and settled in Sandwich, Massachusetts / by Barry Hovey Burgess. -- New York : Chas. E. Fitchett, 1941. -- xiii, 77 p. [21] leaves of plates (2 folded) : ill., geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.271
18912a

Seth Burgess (1736-1795), a direct descendant of Thomas and Dorothy Burgess, was born at Dartmouth, Massachusetts, and married Abigail Howe in 1757. They immigrated in 1760 to Kings County, Nova Scotia. Descendants lived in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and elsewhere in Canada. Some descendants immigrated to New England, New York and elsewhere in the United States.

Includes index.
Includes Callin, Condon, Kirkpatrick, Roosevelt, Savage, Warren and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1972. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0873948
item 3

Also on microfiche. [United States : s.n., 19--].
1 microfiche.

U.S. & CAN
FICHE AREA
6016362

WARREN.

Call, Bessie Warren, 1916-

A book of remembrance of Thomas Walter Warren and descendants : Warren Walter Warren is a 9th generation descendant of Richard Warren of the Mayflower / compiled and edited by Bessie Warren Call and Fern Hansen Warren. -- Logan, Utah : B.W. Call & F.H. Warren, 1982. -- [19], 442 p. : coat of arms, geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1u255c

Thomas Walter Warren (1865-1938), son of Mormon converts Elinu Warren and Marie Stalle, was born in North Ogden, Utah, married twice, and moved to Freedom, Lincoln County, Wyoming. Descendants and relatives lived in Utah, Wyoming, Idaho, Montana, California and elsewhere.
Includes temple ordinance data for many descendants and ancestors.
Includes index.
Includes Brog, Call, Draney, Livingston, Lott, Sommers and related families.

WARREN.

Carfolite, Edward D. 1921-

Family of Edward D. Carfolite ... Haddon Heights, New Jersey. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11036398
item 17

Microfilm of [3] leaf typescript (with some manuscript; some photocopy) donated by Edward D. Carfolite.
The Carfolite family immigrated from Italy to New York City in 1879.
Includes Warren, Meisel and related families.

WARREN.

Carver, Margaret R. (Margaret Robinson), 1915-

Reminiscences and genealogy of the Joel Winkley and Amos Hackett families / compiled by Margaret R. Carver and Kathryn H. Bowers. -- Tacoma, Wash. : Es.n.3, 1971. -- 86 p.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1a1
no. 2732

Samuel Winkley (1587-1662) married Sarah Soole (Sool) in 1617, and the family immigrated in 1635 from England to Scituate, Massachusetts. After Sarah's death, he married widow Bridget Soole (1618). Descendants lived in Massachusetts, Maine and elsewhere.
Bibliography: p. 75-76.
Includes index.
Includes Billington, Coombs, Freeman, Frost, Withrow and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1017413
item 18

Deniel Gossage
His second
Descendants
Includes Index
Includes Goric
Duncan, Mar

Also on microfilm
Genealogical
microfilm r

WARREN.

Grossnick, Edwin
Grandpa Jonas,
his life, his
Grossnick,
110 p. : por

Peter Grossnick
Pennsylvania,
lived in "The
Bibliography :
Includes Beard
families.

Also on microfilm
the Genealogical
microfilm r

WARREN.

Gullford, Nathan,
The Gullford
notes of the
children of I
by their fat
p. [16] leaf
ports.

Spine title: G
Only 30 copies
John Gullford
Hingham, Ma
Pennsylvania
Includes fam
related fam

Also on microfilm
the Genealogical
microfilm r

WARREN.

Haggopian, Merrie L
The Warrens of
Haggopian]. -
Society of U

Microfilm made
corrections
Vermont.
John Warren (b
before 1678
and elsewher
Sources of in
Includes Beach
families.

WARREN.

Hall, Ida-Rose Lee
The progenitor
families: Be
edited by Id
1970. -- 364
maps, ports.

Fielding Langf
and Mary Se
Two children
Ind. At Le
Ida. Field
They had ff
They includ
Includes index

Also on microfilm
the Genealogical
1 microfilm

WARREN.

Harrington, Ruth M
Harrington-Ha
(1600-1904) :
Martha C. He
Philadelphia's
facsim.. ge

Robert Harring
Massachuset
Harrington
married Mar
dale, Massa
New York, I
Montana. Or
grated to O
Includes Hoar,
families.

Also on microfilm
the Genealogical
on 1 microfilm

WARREN.

Mennon, Vernon Clo
Lineage papers
the Genealog
reel : 35 mm

Photocopies of
leaves.
Contains forms
of Mayflower
Warren of G

WARREN.

Higley, Hamilton
Hamilton's
Benefield, V
Hamilton Hig
Genealogical
ill. : 35 mm

Microfilm made
Washington
George Higley
Durham (176
dants scatt

WARREN.

Cass, Earle Millard, 1901- Ada Ball Cass, a descendant of Warren of the Mayflower / by Earle Millard Cass. -- Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1985. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 11429012 1 item 16

Microreproduction of original published: New Castle, Pa. : Published privately, 1946. 13 p. Richard Warren (1587-1628) married widow Elizabeth (March) Pratt in 1609, and immigrated on the Mayflower in 1620 from England to Plymouth, Massachusetts. The author is a direct descendant in the eleventh generation, and the author's daughter is a direct descendant in the twelfth generation. Descendants of Richard Warren lived in New England, New York, Pennsylvania and elsewhere. Includes bibliographic references. Includes Cass, Delano, Millard and related families.

WARREN.

The Chamberlain association of America report : of annual meeting held in Boston, Massachusetts ... with memorial sketches of members of the association ; four generations of the descendants of William Chamberlain of Woburn and Billerica, Massachusetts, and other papers concerning the Chamberlain family. -- [No. 1] (1898)-[No. 13] (1910). -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1975. -- on 1 microfilm reel : ports. : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 10908708 1 item 1-5

Annual. Microreproduction of original issues of periodical published: Portland, Me. : Smith & Sale, 1899-1911. -- Earlier places of publication: Portland, Me.; Boston, Mass.; New York, N.Y. Title varies slightly. Reports of annual reunions held by the Chamberlain Association of America (some of the published reports cover two annual reunions). Includes some interchange of genealogical and family history data in the United States, with some also in England. Includes announcements of next reunions, change made in officers and directors and committee assignments, lists of members, etc. Includes transcripts of federal records (military, pension, etc.), as well as biographical sketches of notable Chamberlain-Chamberlin individuals. Includes Adams, Burnham, Eccleston, Jewell, Kennedy, Perry, Ringwalt, Sprague, Warren and related families. Filming was not always in chronological order, so check all items to locate the various publications. HOLDINGS: 1898-1910

WARREN.

Chapin, Gilbert Warren, 1847- The Chapin book of genealogical data, with brief biographical sketches, of the descendants of Deacon Samuel Chapin / compiled by Gilbert Warren Chapin. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1972. -- 2 microfilm reels : ill., facsim., port. : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA

Microreproduction of original published: Hartford, Conn. : Chapin Family Association, c1924. 2 v. Samuel Chapin (1598-1675) married Cicely Penny in 1623, and the family immigrated from England to Roxbury, Massachusetts about 1630, and later moved to Mendon and then Springfield, Massachusetts. Descendants and relatives lived in New England, New York, Pennsylvania and elsewhere. Includes some history of the Chapin Family Association, its reunions and officers (with headquarters at Springfield, Massachusetts). Contents: v. 1. First seven generations -- v. 2. Eighth to twelfth generations. Vol. 2 includes indexes. Includes Allen, Bliss, Colton, Day, Foote, Hitchcock, Taft, Warren and related families.

0907412 0907413 1033517

WARREN.

Clarke, Dorus, 1797-1884. The ancestry and the writings of the Rev. Dorus Clarke, D.D.. -- Boston : David Clepp & son, 1876. -- 25 p. : facsim., port.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 16331c

Spine title: Dorus Clarke. "100 copies printed but not published." William Clark (1609-1690) and his family immigrated from England to Dorchester, Massachusetts as early as 1637, and moved in 1659 to Northampton, Massachusetts (he married twice, once in England). Descendants lived in New England, New York and elsewhere. Includes Hammond, Kingsley, Lyman, Strong, Warren and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1959. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0185111 1 item 2

Another filming. Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1985. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1434560 1 item 43

WARREN.

Cooke, Reola Ford, 1925- Genealogy of Elihue Warren : a descendant of Richard of the Mayflower and of William Sumner, with allied families / by Reola Ford Cooke. -- Twin Falls, Idaho : R. F. Cooke, 1930 (Salt Lake : Gateway Press). -- viii, 197 p. : ill., facsim., geneal. table, ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 16252c

Spine title: Warren - Sumner genealogy. Includes author's interspersed manuscript additions and corrections. Richard Warren (ca.1579-1628) and his family immigrated in 1620 from England to Plymouth, Massachusetts. Descendants lived in New England, New York, Ohio, Utah, Idaho, Nevada, California and elsewhere. Bibliography interspersed. Includes index. Includes Fuller, Hall, Loomis, Rowley, Stow (Stowe), Whitmore and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1033877 1 item 3

WARREN.

Cooke, Reola Ford, 1925- My own record of descendants of Ebenezer Sumner and Persis Pease / by Reola Ford Cooke. -- [Twin Falls, Idaho] : R.F. Cooke, 1934. -- 246 leaves in various foliations

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 16266c

Ebenezer Sumner (1737-1784) married Persis Pease, lived in Middletown, Connecticut, and served in the Revolutionary War, moving later to Wells, Vermont. Descendants and relatives lived in New England, New York, Ohio, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Nebraska, Kansas, Oklahoma, Washington and elsewhere. Bibliography: leaves i-iv. Includes indexes. Includes Chamberlain, Flint, Gilchrist, Murphy, Most (Knott), Warren and related families.

WARREN.

Cooke, Reola Ford, 1925- My own record of descendants of Richard Warren : through

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA

WARREN.

Hill, J. Bennett. The Bennett family branches into the Bennett Hill. -- p.

Includes Index

Also on microfilm. Genealogical Society of Utah microfilm reel

WARREN.

The Hippensteel family their descendants: County, Indiana. chart : 261 x 44

Joseph Hippensteel between 1810 and married Mary Hill

Also on microfilm. Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1976. on

WARREN.

Hoge, Virginia MacClam. Lineage papers for the State of New

In Virginia State Box 16, Wat. Microfilm of types: Virginia MacClam New York City, Carolina, the d She claims elig Colonial Dames on her mother's Thomas Warren was 30 January 1624 and settled in the Virginia He died ca. 1679 in Surry County

WARREN.

Hopkins, Nelson M. (Mc Hopkins) miscellanea. Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1976. on

Microfilm made of group records, Hopkins, Syracuse John Hopkins (ca. 1780) to Hartford, Ct York, Illinois Includes Bigelow, families.

WARREN.

Hopkin, Charles Arthur. Some descendants of Captain Laurence family of Westchester families of Westchester, Chilton, Garin, Mastey, Pope, In Hopkin. -- Wash 1985. -- 1 micro geneal. tables.

Microreproduction 1932. 229. [2] John Washington (W England to West relatives lists with some living Includes ancest elsewhere to ct Includes Index.

WARREN.

Howard, Cecil Hamden. The Pepperrell post Washington, D.C. 1 microfilm reel

Microreproduction 12 p. "From v. 31" (1.p.) "More than a cent Kittery, Maine. Pepperrell post have been wide and some of the family member i elega ancestor Nova Scotia, d of 34 of these the withdrawal War. The most back to England Singleton Copli Includes Belcher, families.

WARREN.

Huntington, Charles W. The Warren-Clarke within the sixth Warren and Susan by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1976. on

Microreproduction printed, 1894. Includes index.

Another filming.

WARREN.

Isaac, Margaret Smith. The Henry Smith f Margaret Smith -- 124 leaves f geneal. tables.

WARREN.

Cooke, Reola Ford, 1925-
My own record of descendants of Richard Warren: through
Richard, Nathaniel, Richard, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel,
Horace, Elize, Susan Del (Warren) Ford, Charles Edward Ford,
Reola (Ford) Cooke / by Reola Ford Cooke. -- Twin Falls,
Idaho : R.F. Cooke, 1985. -- 155 leaves

U.S. & CAN
1800K AREA
1929, 273
1W255c

Richard Warren (1579-1628) was one of the "Mayflower" passengers from
England. He settled at Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
He married Elizabeth (?) (1585-1675) in 1605/6. They raised seven
children. Ten generations of descendants are given. Descendants are
located in Idaho, Ohio, New York, California and elsewhere.
Bibliography: leaves i-iii.
Includes index.
Includes Sumner, Bartlett, Little, Cooke, Church, Snow and other
related families.

WARREN.

Corbett, Clyde H.
Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Corbett: came from
England; fought in King Philip's war, 1675; married Priscilla
Rockwood, 1682; helped settle Woodstock, Conn. / compiled by
Clyde H. Corbett. -- Canton, Ohio : Canton Printing, [192?].
-- 49 p. [i.e. 23 leaves] : ill., coat of arms, ports.

U.S. & CAN
1800K AREA
1929, 273
1A1
ino. 3887

Photocopy.
Elder Daniel Corbett (1694-1753) married Sarah Jones in 1717. He was
the son of Robert Corbett who fought in King Philip's War in 1675-6.
He fled to America and in 1682, married Priscilla Rockwood at Mendon,
Massachusetts. He helped settle Woodstock, Connecticut. Descendants
lived in Ohio, Indiana, Michigan, Wisconsin and elsewhere.
Includes Chase, Hoffaker, Morse, Robison, Sperry, Warren and related
families.

Also on microfiche. Salt Lake City: Filmed by
the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1985. 1
microfiche : 11 x 15 cm.

U.S. & CAN
FICHE AREA
6019230

WARREN.

Crawford families exchange -- Vol. 1, no. 1 (Aug. 1979)- Vol. 1,
no. 1 (Aug. 1979)- -- Napa, Calif. : Miller Families
Exchanges, 1979- -- v.

U.S. & CAN
1800K AREA
1929, 27305
1C856

Quarterly.
Title of v. 1-2: The Crawford exchange newsletter.
Published by Miller Families Exchange.
Editor: Nancy Miller.
Back issues available on microfiche.
Newsletter for the interchange and collection of genealogical and
family history data about Crawford individuals and families within
the United States. Includes transcripts and abstracts from local,
county, state, and federal sources (cemeteries, vital records, land
and property, probate, census, etc.).
Includes indexes to v. 1-4 (listing Crawford, Crofford, Crawford and
other variant spellings).
Includes Browning, Cochrane, Connell, Cunningham (Cunningham), Ellis,
Radford, Warren, Wiggins, Zachary and related families.
HOLDINGS: 1979-1983 (v. 5, no. 1), 1984 (v. 5, no. 3-4), 1984-
ISSN 0736-2102

Back issues. Salt Lake City: Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986-
microfiches : 11 x 15 cm.

U.S. & CAN
FICHE AREA
6055112

WARREN.

Crawford, Frederick Coolidge, 1891-
One branch of the Coolidge family, 1427-1963. -- [Cleveland?],
Ohio : Crawford], 1964. -- iv, 99 p., [33] leaves of plates :
ill., facsim., geneal. tables (one fold.), ports.

U.S. & CAN
1800K AREA
1929, 273
1C777c

John Coolidge was baptized 16 September 1604 at Cottenham, England,
the son of William and Margaret Rayse Coolidge. He and his
wife Mary had eight children. They came to America in 1630.
He died in Watertown, Massachusetts, 7 May 1691. Descendants
lived in Massachusetts, New York, New Jersey, Michigan, Ohio
and elsewhere.
Includes the Bond, Sanderson, Stratton, Morcross, Child, Sturtevant,
Warren, Burgess and other related families.
Includes index.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City: Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. on 1
microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1017021
item 6

WARREN.

Croft, Grace Hildy, 1910-
The Barker and Warren families from Ireland: and allied
families, Butler, Burke, Crawford, Dodson, Dozey, Hildy,
Kinch, Rath, Singleton, Smith, Tompkins, Webster, et al. /
compiled by Grace Hildy Croft. -- Provo, Utah : G. H. Croft,
1974. -- x, 212 p. : ill., coats of arms, facsim., geneal.
tables, maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN
1800K AREA
1929, 273
1B241c

Benjamin Dozey Barker (1810-1898) married Margaret Warren in 1838, and
immigrated in 1848 from Ireland to Frontenac County, Ontario, and
about 1851/1852 immigrated to Will County, Illinois, moving in 1867
to Livingston County, Illinois. Descendants lived in Illinois, Ohio,
Kansas, Arkansas, Utah and elsewhere. Some descendants were Mormons.
Includes many ancestors in Ireland and some ancestors in England.
Includes indexes.
Includes Burke, Butler, Hildy, Smith, Webster and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City: Filmed by
the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1975. on 1
microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0908977
item 1

Also on microfiche. (United States : s.n., 19-].
3 microfiches.

U.S. & CAN
FICHE AREA
6016435-
6016437

WARREN.

Daily, Leon (James Leon), 1919-
Corrections and additions to "The Francis Daily family tree".
-- Grand Junction, Colo. : L. & A. Daily, [197-?]. -- 185
leaves in various foliations : geneal. tables.

U.S. & CAN
1800K AREA
1929, 273
1D141d
1supp.

Compiled by Leon and Anita Daily, Grand Junction, Colorado.
Supplement with corrections and additions, to: The Francis Daily family
tree / by Leon and Anita Daily, Grand Junction, Colo. : L. & A.
Daily, c1972. Includes some family history and ancestry in Ireland.
Includes Carter, Culy, Kerby, Stinson, Warren, Zimmerman and related
families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City: Filmed by
the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986. on 1
microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1521135
item 11

WARREN.

Daughters of the American Revolution. Agua Fria Chapter (San City,
Arizona).
Miscellaneous genealogical records. -- [10?] leaves in various
pagings

U.S. & CAN
1800K AREA
1973
1D2mf

Warren, Margaret Smith
The Henry Smith
Margaret Smith
-- 124 leaves f
geneal. tables.
Henry Smith (1844
the son of Geo
County, Colora
moved to land
cendants and r
elsewhere.
*Acknowledgments:
Includes index
Includes Arnold,
families.

WARREN.
Jackson, Donald force
Jackson - Cahill,
Montgomery, Min
geneal. tables.
Hamilton Francis
Hastings, Winn
they moved to
Minnesota. De
Some ancestors
Includes Warren a
Also on microfilm
the Genealogic
1 microfilm re

WARREN.
Jackson, Winston Jero
Ancestral Notebo
Jerome Jackson.
-- ix, 300 p. :
Our first docum
Ralph, Thomas
and Reedy Cree
Baldwin, Pucke
Includes index

WARREN.
Jenkins, Philomene.
Waters-Law and al
Leland Waters.
Water, Salem,
Thomas Little,
Tilden, Scitua
Philomene Jenki
-- 2 v.
Contents: Pt. 1,
his ancestors
(Law) Waters,
Hebron, Conner
descendants fr
Law.
Library has only
Also on microfil
Genealogical
1 microfilm reel

WARREN.
Johnson, Gerald Gertr
Supplement of cor
and Abigail (P
-- Salem, Ore.
Supplement and co
and Abigail (J
Johnson, Salt
County Histori
Includes Gooden,
families.

WARREN.
Johnson, James W.
The Johnson fami
Kan. : J.W. Jol
Permission to fil
Benjamin and Luc
in the late 1
Joseph Asa (b.
became involv
Harvill, Mayd
Includes index.

WARREN.
Jones, Billy W.
The Chandlers of
-- Wichita, Kan
Business Admin
sv, 256 p. : 1
col.). -- (WSU
Richard Chandler
and three of l
property (the
Leroy Chandler
Virginia to G
(1824-1943).
who was a ban
Notes and bibliog
Includes index.
related fami
ISBN 0-86546-048

WARREN.
Kellogg, Dora Zink.
Joe Ada Zink J
fa files in Am
: Filmed by th
microfilm reel

Microfilm productio
Cit. Gen Print
Withel's Zink (18
Anna W. aret
Margaret fa Sc
nd in: '947
in H. Jackson, I
Ohio, Michiga
and elsewhere
Includes Sixty,
families.

WARREN.

WARREN.

Daughters of the American Revolution. Agua Fria Chapter (Sun City, Arizona). Miscellaneous genealogical records. -- [107] leaves in various pagings

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 973 102ms

Each section includes own index. Contents: Bible records of the Warren family of New England States, 1704-1895. -- Genealogies of Hopkins, Martin, Douglas. Male families of Talbot Co., Md.; Poshatan Co., Va.; Woodford Co., Ky. 1700-1917. -- Letters of the Bussing family of New York, Ohio, Indiana, 1818-1865. -- Obituaries from News-Sun, Sun City, Az., January 1 to April 1, 1977. -- Wills of James and Rebecca Perry; John, Sr., Francis and William West of Frederick Co., Md., 1750-1771.

WARREN.

Daughters of the American Revolution. Sauk Trail Chapter (Chicago Heights, Illinois). Davis, Price, Dezarn, Bell, Pierce, Skaggs, Saltsar, Warren and allied lines, in Green Co., Kentucky. -- Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971. -- on 1 microfilm reel; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 10850974 1 item 5

Microreproduction of typescript (129 p.), written in 1962. Includes index.

WARREN.

Davis, Betsy Warren. The Warren, Jackson, and allied families: being the ancestry of Jesse Warren and Betsy Jackson / Betsy Warren Davis. -- Philadelphia: J.B. Lippincott, 1903. -- 207 p.; coats of arms, facsimiles. genal. tables

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1M251d

Includes index.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1975. on 1 microfilm reel; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0928062 1 item 7

WARREN.

Davis, George Arthur. 1892. -- Descant from "a hundred kings" / compiled by George Arthur Davis. -- 2nd ed. -- Portland, Maine: G.A. Davis, c1965. -- ix, 154 p.; geneal. tables.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1M514d

John Whitney (1592-1673) immigrated in 1635 from England to Watertown, Massachusetts and married twice (once in England). Descendants and relatives lived in New England, New York and elsewhere. Includes ancestral lineage (chiefly nobility) in England, France, Germany and elsewhere in Europe.

Includes indexes. Includes Ball, Bellows, Davis, Parker, Rice, Warren and related families.

WARREN.

Davis, Harry Alexander. 1875. The McIntire family: descendants of Ricum Mecantire of York County, Maine / compiled by Harry Alexander Davis. -- Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971. -- on 1 microfilm reel: ill., facsim., ports.; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 10874715 1 item 4

Microreproduction of original published: York County, Maine: McIntire Clan, 1939. viii, 243 leaves, [4] leaves of plates. Ricum Mecantire (1625/1635-1705) immigrated as a Scottish prisoner of war, from Scotland to Dover, New Hampshire in 1650/1651, moved to York, Maine in 1670, and married widow Dorothy (Pearce) Nathansene in 1670/1671. Descendants (chiefly spelling the surname McIntire) and relatives lived in New England, New York, Washington, D.C. and elsewhere. Includes some history of the McIntire Clan, and some of its reunions. Includes some history of the McIntire family in Scotland.

Includes indexes (listing McIntire as a variant spelling). Includes Blaisdell, Cane, Junkins, Lunt, Moulton, Warren and related families.

WARREN.

Descendants of Richard Warren of the Rayflower -- Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1967. -- on 1 microfilm reel; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 10482071

Microreproduction of ms. (1 v. various pagings) at the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. N. Atherton Leach collection.

WARREN.

Delwes, Robert L. (Robert Lee), 1921-1972. Ancestors and descendants, Israel Underwood family. -- Mt. Clemens, Mich.: R. L. Delwes, 1970. -- 30 leaves

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1A1 101. 2939

Thomas Underwood immigrated from England to Anne Arundel County, Maryland about 1650. Israel Underwood (1814-1881) was a direct descendant and lived in Ohio. Descendants of Israel lived in Ohio, Michigan and elsewhere. Includes Campbell, Delwes, Taylor, Warren, Westerh, Whaley and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. on 1 microfilm reel; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1033648 1 item 9

WARREN.

Diggs, Julia Foster Nelson. The Hatheway family: the American house of Lennox (Delano) / by Julia Foster Nelson Diggs. -- Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1972. -- on 1 microfilm reel; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 10873928 1 item 10

Microreproduction of typescript (9 leaves).

WARREN.

Doran, Kenneth T. A lineal account of the American ancestry of Charles Meacham (1837-1896) of Tolland, Connecticut and a limited account of his descendants. -- Albany, N.Y.: K.T. Doran, 1978. -- iv, 72 leaves

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1946d

Jeremiah Meacham (ca. 1613-1695) immigrated from England to Salem, Massachusetts, and married twice. Descendants lived in Massachusetts, Connecticut, New Jersey, New York and elsewhere. Bibliography: leaves 65-72. Includes Dimick, Doran, Ladd, Lathrop, Parsons, Stoughton, Warren and related families.

Addenda and index for A lineal account of the American ancestry of Charles Meacham (1837-1896). ... / Kenneth T. Doran. -- Albany, N.Y.: K.T. Doran, 1979. p. 75-87.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 929.27. 1946d Index

WARREN.

Key, Edward S. Key, 1776 - 1811. John Keys? (1776-1811) they are Mississipi Louisiana Includes in Includes D
Kilpatrick, A. The Kilpatrick Elm O. Lake City -- on 1
Microfilm a Columbia Includes in Erico Kilpatrick married Descend Includes K
King, Martha Elizabeth -- Ranast facsim.
Spine title Henry Hart County Virginia in Virg Bibliograph Includes in Includes B
Leavitt, Emily A genealogy arranged Washington Photodup coat of
Microrepro 1890. Roger Coman later w lived in family Includes in Includes B
Lemley, Marie Bigelow per Salt Lake 1977. --
Microrepro John Bigelow Includes H
Lindenberger, Richard M. Rayflower: Filmed microfilm
Line of descen Charlema
In Virginia Box 16. Microfilm Ancestry Robbins materna Surry, soldier Robbin a son of West, M
Macley, Edgar The Macley descenda in the y Howell.
Microrepro Printin Text with Charles Ma in 1734 Pennsylv him, T Descend Iowa an Ireland Includes B family
Another ff L.C. Ph on 1 m
The Richards 1976-198

DINAVIA AREA 5
S CAN AREA 273
S CAN AREA 990
S CAN AREA 128 m 4
S CAN AREA 273
S CAN AREA 273
S CAN AREA 222 m 19
S CAN AREA 13
S CAN AREA 273
S CAN AREA 3038 m 4
S CAN AREA 273
S CAN AREA 273

WARREN.

Goodwin, Daniel, 1832-

The Dearborns : a discourse commemorative of the eightieth anniversary of the occupation of Fort Dearborn, and the first settlement at Chicago : read before the Chicago Historical Society, Tuesday, Dec. 18, 1883 / by Daniel Goodwin : with remarks of John Wentworth, J. Young Scammon, E.B. Washburne, and J.M. Arnold. -- Chicago : Fergus Printing, 1884. -- 56 p., [2] leaves of plates : facsim., ports. -- (Proceedings / Chicago Historical Society)

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1A1
no. 75

Godfrey Dearborn (b.ca.1600) immigrated about 1639 from Exeter, Devonshire, England to Massachusetts, and moved later to Exeter, New Hampshire. About ten years later, he moved to Hampton, New Hampshire. Descendants and relatives lived in New England and elsewhere. Henry Dearborn (1751-1830) became a physician and then served in army during the Revolutionary War, becoming a colonel. He was personally present and personally fought with gun and sword at Quebec Hill, Quebec, Saratoga, Monmouth, and Yorktown. (P. 19). He later was a federal congressman from Massachusetts, then Secretary of War under President Thomas Jefferson, and became a Major General during the War of 1812. He married three times, settled in Boston, and in 1822 was appointed as minister to Portugal. It was while he was Secretary of War that a new military post was built in Chicago, and named "Fort Dearborn."

Includes Index.
Includes Adams, Bowdoin, Dexter, Pitts, Strong, Warren and other families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
G944961
Item 11

Another filming, Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1985. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1485615
Item 5

WARREN.

Goodwin, Ellis M. (Ellis Munson).

Ancestral lines of Isaiah Warren, Sr., of Newton Grove Community, Sampson County, N. C. / researched by Ellis M. Goodwin. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1980. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11033595
1 Item 2.

Microfilm made of typescript collection (564 leaves in various foliations: chiefly carbon copy or photocopy) loaned by Fletcher Warren (owner), Greenville, Texas.

Cover title: Isaiah Warren, Sr.
Includes illustrations, genealogical tables, pedigree charts, maps, portraits, etc.
Includes: (1) Thomas Warren of Surry County, Virginia and some North Carolina descendants / by Ellis Munson Goodwin; (2) miscellaneous manuscript collection.

Thomas Warren (immigrated from England to Charles County, Virginia about 1635 and later lived in Surry County, Virginia. Isaiah Warren, Sr. (ca.1750-1848) was a direct descendant in the fifth generation, and married twice. Descendants lived in Virginia, Maryland, North Carolina, Kentucky and elsewhere.

Includes Indexes.
Includes Bryan (Bryant), Dawson, Jackson, Williford, Woodward, Wright and related families.

WARREN.

Gossage, Forest T, 1901-

Daniel Gossage : a genealogical and historical record of his descendants [etc] and the allied families / by Forest Gossage. -- Silver Spring, Md. : F. Gossage, 1901. -- x, 234 p. : ill., facsim., geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1G594g

Daniel Gossage (ca. 1745-) was born in England. He married twice, his second wife was Peggy Hudson of Caswell County, North Carolina. Descendants lived in Tennessee, Illinois, Missouri and elsewhere.

Includes Index.
Includes Goruch/Gossadge/Gossett/Gausage/Gorsage, Allison, Debbs, Duncan, Warren and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1033794
Item 5

WARREN.

Grossnickle, Edwin, 1913-

Grandpa Jones, 1852-1944 : Jones Grossnickle, his forebears, his life, his children and grandchildren / by Edwin Grossnickle. -- Kalamazoo, Mich. : E. Grossnickle, 1983. -- 110 p. : port.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1G913g

Peter Grosnickel (b.1728) immigrated in 1746 from Germany to Germantown, Pennsylvania. Descendants (most spelling the surname Grossnickle) lived in Pennsylvania, Maryland, Indiana, Michigan and elsewhere.

Bibliography: p. [111].
Includes Beard, Boyer, Kambaker, Kline, Paxson, Warren and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984. on 1 microfilm reel ; 16 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1206448
Item 12.

WARREN.

Gulliford, Nathan, 1841-

The Gulliford family in America : pedigree and genealogical notes of the Gulliford and allied families / arranged for the children of Nathan and Mary Wallace Gulliford of Yonkers, N.Y. by their father. -- Yonkers, N.Y. : N. Gulliford, 1898. -- 69 p., [16] leaves of plates (1 folded) : ill., geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1G945g

Spine title: Genealogy of the Gulliford family.
"Only 50 copies of this book have been printed; this copy is no. 5."
John Gulliford (d.1660) married Susanna Norton about 1650 and lived in Wingham, Massachusetts. Descendants lived in New England, New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio and elsewhere.
Includes Farnsworth, Mumford, Sherman, Wallace, Warren, Whitney and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. on 1 microfilm reel ; 16 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1206437
Item 3

WARREN.

Nagopian, Merrie L. (Merrie L. Evans), 1918-

The Warrens of Albany, Wisconsin, 1387-1967 / Merrie L. Nagopian. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1985. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 16 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11307616
1 Item 31

Microfilm made of typescript (13 leaves, with manuscript additions and corrections) prepared in 1982 by Merrie L. Nagopian, Morrisville, Vermont.

John Warren (b.1622) immigrated from England to Boston, Massachusetts before 1678. Descendants lived in New England, New York, Wisconsin and elsewhere. Includes ancestors in England to 1307.
"Sources of information": leaf [13].
Includes Beach, Evans, Nagopian, Morgan, Vanderboom and related families.

WARREN.

WARREN.

Notes on the Warren
Filed by Ge
reel : 35 mm

Microfilm of m
R. I.), at
William Night

Pace Society of Am
Deposit. Ala

Quarterly.
Earlier places
ill.: Label
Editor: 1967-1

197
197
198
198

Frequency of b
June, Septe
Back issues av
Bulletin for th
family hist
States. In
Includes an
Pace Societ
and changes
local, coun
property, p
Includes Clew
Strickland,
HOLDINGS: 1967

Back issues. :
Genealogical
microfilm

WARREN.

Palmer, William Pr
George Ware Pal
their son, W
Photoduplicat
ill., facsim

Microreproduct
2 v.

Some maps on l
Biographies an
Agnes (Pres
Massachuset
see logs, fi
became an e
at various (c
aining) the
His fami
who immigr
married Eli
genealogical
relatives fi
Includes Clark
and related

WARREN.

Pardee, George Moly
Genealogy of W
1890 also
Warren fami
County, Penn
Genealogical
35 mm.

Microreproduct
Goldie Bros
geneal. tab

William Molyne
Sullivan Co
and a daugh
Includes newsp

WARREN.

Pardee, George Moly
Genealogy of W
1936 : also
Warren fami
County, Penn
Forksville, I

William Molyne
17 February
County, Penn

Also on microf
Filed by th
Utah, 1977.

WARREN.

Patterson, Donald
The Pattersons
Patterson. --
[12]. 182 p.

Alexander Patti
Amagh, Ire
immigrated
Dorothy Pat
about 1825/
family in A
Includes index
Includes Bill.

WARREN.

Pedigree chart of
ractor of Bo
pedigree char

Blueprint.

WARREN.

Pedigree charts of
Filed by th
microfilm re

Microreproduct
WARREN.

WARREN.

Pedigree of Warren
x 62 cm.

WARREN.
The Bennett family of Sussex county, Delaware, 1680-1860, with branches into the Warren, Shockey and other families / by J. J. Bennett Hill, -- Milford Delaware ; [s.n.], 1970. -- xi, 71 p. 184376
U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1800K AREA
1929, 273
no. 93

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
089482
item 2
Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1972. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.
Includes index

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1036657
item 20
The Higginbotham families of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania ; and their descendants : the Higginbotham-Herrn families of Wabash County, Indiana. -- [19]-73. -- [1] leaf and [1] pedigree chart ; 261 x 44 cm., fold. to 26 x 31 cm.
Joseph Higginbotham (Higginbotham) married Mary Bollinger and died between 1810 and 1820. Their son, John, was born in 1773/4, married Mary Hendricks and died between 1860 and 1890.
Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.
U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1036657
item 20

WARREN.
Hoge, Virginia MacClamroch, 1907. Lineage papers for the National Society of Colonial Dames in the State of New York / Virginia MacClamroch Hoge. 10 Virginia State Library. Genealogical notes [collection] Box 16, Wat. Microfilm of typescript (photocopy, 2 leaves). Virginia MacClamroch Hoge, wife of James Fulton Hoge, and a resident of New York City, was born 9 November 1907 in Greenboro, North Carolina, the daughter of James Robb MacClamroch and Grace West. She claims eligibility for membership in the National Society of Colonial Dames by descent from Thomas Warren, ca. 1624-1670, on her mother's line. Thomas Warren was baptized at Ripple, County Kent, England, on 30 January 1624. He immigrated to America before 4 Nov. 1642 and settled in Surry County, Virginia. He was a member of the Virginia House of Burgesses from Surry County, 1644-1666. He died ca. 1670 in Surry County. His son, Allen Warren was born in Surry County, 1662/1663 and died between 1737 and 1744 in Surry County.
U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1023889
item 2

WARREN.
Hopkins, Nelson M. (Nelson McKand), 1900-1964. -- Salt Lake City : filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 16 mm.
Microfilm made of manuscript collection (68 leaves; includes family group records, pedigree chart, factials) donated by Nelson M. Hopkins, Syracuse, New York. Hopkins, Nelson M. Hopkins (ca. 1614-ca. 1654) and his family immigrated from England to Hartford, Connecticut. Descendants lived in New England, New York, Illinois and elsewhere. Includes Siglow, Duch, Lagg, Klapp, Wangan, Warren and related families.
U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11206307
item 25

WARREN.
Hopkins, Charles Arthur, 1866-- Some descendants of Colonel John Washington and of his brother, Captain Lawrence Washington, founders of the Washington family of Westmoreland, Virginia ; and records of the allied families of Wheelwright, Hangerford, Pratt, Dodge, Conant, Chilton, Gwinn, Barton, Birkett, Warren, Mickliffe, Ballew, Massoy, Pope, Tompkins, and others / by Charles Arthur Hopkins, Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1965. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm. coat of arms, factials, general, tables, ports. : 35 mm.
Microreproduction of original published: New York, N.Y. : C.A. Hoppin, 1932. 229, [20] leaves. [13] leaves of plates (some folded). John Washington (ca. 1672) and his brother, Lawrence, immigrated from England to Westmoreland County, Virginia in 1654. Descendants and relatives listed lived chiefly in Westmoreland County, Virginia, with some living elsewhere in Virginia, in New England, France and elsewhere to the 700s. Includes ancestry (with some nobility) in England, France and elsewhere to the 700s.
U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11414911
item 10

WARREN.
Howard, Cecil Hampden Cutts, 1862-- The Peppercell portraits / by Cecil Hampden Cutts Howard, 1965. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.
Microreproduction of original published: Salem, Mass. : s.n., 1894. 12 p. -- "From the Historical collections of the Essex Institute, v. 31." (i.p.).
More than a century ago there existed a collection of pictures in Peppercell portraits. [p. 1]. Since then most of the paintings have been wide scattered. Most of them were of Peppercell individuals and some of their important relatives and friends. The most notable family member was Sir William Peppercell (1690-1759), the hero of the stage and captain from the French of Louisiana, Cape Breton Island, New Scotia, during King George's war, 1745-1760. Includes a list of 36 of these portraits, being those that never left America during the withdrawal of the Peppercell family because of the Revolutionary War. The most valuable portraits in the collection undoubtedly went back to England with the family, and some of these were by John Singleton Cooper (1738-1815), the famous American portrait painter. Includes Delcher, Knowles, Small, Sparhawk, Spry, Warren and other families.
U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1465611
item 10

WARREN.
Howard, Cecil Hampden Cutts, 1862-- The Peppercell portraits / by Cecil Hampden Cutts Howard, 1965. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.
Microreproduction of original published: Salem, Mass. : s.n., 1894. 12 p. -- "From the Historical collections of the Essex Institute, v. 31." (i.p.).
More than a century ago there existed a collection of pictures in Peppercell portraits. [p. 1]. Since then most of the paintings have been wide scattered. Most of them were of Peppercell individuals and some of their important relatives and friends. The most notable family member was Sir William Peppercell (1690-1759), the hero of the stage and captain from the French of Louisiana, Cape Breton Island, New Scotia, during King George's war, 1745-1760. Includes a list of 36 of these portraits, being those that never left America during the withdrawal of the Peppercell family because of the Revolutionary War. The most valuable portraits in the collection undoubtedly went back to England with the family, and some of these were by John Singleton Cooper (1738-1815), the famous American portrait painter. Includes Delcher, Knowles, Small, Sparhawk, Spry, Warren and other families.
U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1465611
item 10

WARREN.
Hurtgen, Charles White. The Warren-Clarke genealogy : a record of persons related within the sixth degree to the children of Samuel Dennis Warren and Susan Cornelia Clarke. -- Salt Lake City : filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1975. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 111. general, tables, ports. : 35 mm.
Microreproduction of original published: Cambridge : Privately printed, 1894. 258 p. [2] leaves of plates. Includes index.
Another filming, 1977.
U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10928058
item 6

WARREN.
Isaac, Margaret Smith. The Henry Smith family and people and place in their lives / by Margaret Smith Isaac, -- Denver, Colo. : M.S. Isaac, c1974. 1929, 273 p. 184376
U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1030763
item 14

WARREN.
Isaac, Margaret Smith. The Henry Smith family and people and place in their lives / by Margaret Smith Isaac, -- Denver, Colo. : M.S. Isaac, c1974. 1929, 273 p. 184376
U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1030763
item 14

WARREN.

Isaac, Margaret Smith.

The Henry Smith family and people and place in their lives / by Margaret Smith Isaac. -- Denver, Colo. : M.S. Isaac, c1974. -- 124 leaves in various foliations : 18l., facsim., geneal. tables., map, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
[6258]

Henry Smith (1844-1893), of Pennsylvania "Holland Dutch ancestry" and the son of George Smith and Mary Lutzman, moved from Ohio to Larimer County, Colorado, and married Louisa Frances Hardin in 1870. They moved to land near Meador, Rio Blanco County, Colorado in 1893. Descendants and relatives lived in Ohio, Colorado, Illinois and elsewhere.

"Acknowledgments:" leaves [14-16] at beginning.

Includes index.

Includes Arnold, Ellison, Hardin, Johnson, Kincher, Warren and related families.

WARREN.

Jackson, Donald Force, 1946-

Jackson - Cahill, Force - Moon : a narrative genealogy. -- Montgomery, Minn. : D. F. Jackson, 1980. -- 75 p. : facsim., geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
[A1
no. 2873

Hamilton Francis Jackson (1836-1911) immigrated from Scotland to Hastings, Minnesota, and married Rose McAswney in 1861. In 1870 they moved to Jamesville, Minnesota, and in 1890 to Redwood County, Minnesota. Descendants lived in Minnesota, Wisconsin and elsewhere. Some ancestors lived in France, Canada, Norway and elsewhere. Includes Warren and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1987. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1320549
item 7

WARREN.

Jackson, Winston Jerome.

Ancestral Notebook of Jackson and related families / by Winston Jerome Jackson. -- (Fort Lauderdale, Florida : s.n., c1973). -- 1x, 300 p. : ill., geneal. tables, maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
[J132w]

Our first documented Jackson ancestor was Ambrose Jackson, who, with Ralph, Thomas and John Jackson were settled along the Albarrin River and Reddy Creek section of Surry County, Virginia in 1719. Includes Baldwin, Puckett, Warren and other families. Includes index

WARREN.

Jenkins, Philomene.

Water-Law allied families : Mayflower ancestry of George Leland Waters. Richard Warren of the Mayflower, Richard Water, Salem, Joseph Langrell, Plymouth, John Law, Concord, Thomas Little, Plymouth, John Thomas, Marshfield, Nathaniel Tilden, Scituate, Rev. Michael Wigglesworth, Malden / by Philomene Jenkins. -- Lincoln, Neb. : Keystone Press, 1929. -- 2 v.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
[A1
no. 1302

Contents: Pt. 1. Consider Law of Lebanon, Conn., and Oneida Co., N.Y., his ancestors and descendants in the line of his daughter Caroline (Law) Waters. -- Pt. 2. David Waters and Consider Law of Lebanon and Hebron, Connecticut, and Oneida Co., N.Y. Their ancestors and some descendants in the line of their children, Aretus Waters and Caroline Law.

Library has only part 2.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1975. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0928062
item 3

WARREN.

Johnson, Gerald Garth, 1937-

Supplement of corrections to Ancestors and descendant[s] of Ira and Abigail (Furbush) Johnson, 1490-1983 / Gerald G. Johnson. -- Salem, Ore. : G.G. Johnson, 1985. -- [7] leaves : facsim.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
[J63]pa
[supp.

Supplement and corrections to Ancestors and descendants of Ira Johnson and Abigail (Furbush) Johnson, from 1490 to 1983 / by Gerald Garth Johnson. Salem, Ore. : John F. Family Historical Society and Marion County Historical Society, 1984. Includes Goodman, Jaeger, Norris, Poole, Warren, Williams and related families.

WARREN.

Johnson, James M.

The Johnson family in America / J.M. Johnson. -- El Dorado, Kan. : J.M. Johnson, [198-?]. -- [274] leaves

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
[J63]jn

Permission to Lucy granted Oct. 3, 1986. LWJ Benjamin and Lily Johnson emigrated from Stockholm, Sweden to America in the late 1700's. Eventually they settled in Indiana. A son Joseph Asa (b. 1814) settled in Oklahoma, and many of his descendants became involved in the westward movement. Includes Estes, Hall, Harvill, Hayden, Johnston, Petry, Warren, and related families. Includes index.

WARREN.

Jones, Billy W.

The Chandlers of Kansas : a banking family / by Billy W. Jones. -- Wichita, Kan. : Center for Entrepreneurship, College of Business Administration, Wichita State University, c1983. -- xv, 256 p. : ill., coat of arms, facsim., map, ports. (some col.). -- (WSU business heritage series)

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
[C36]j

Richard Chandler (d.1622) immigrated in 1620 from England to Virginia, and three of his four sons immigrated after his death to claim property (the fourth son joined them in 1635). Direct descendant Leroy Chandler married twice and in 1836 moved from Louisa County, Virginia to Cooper County, Missouri. Charles Charles Chandler II (1804-1943), a grandson, moved to Wichita, Kansas to join an uncle who was a banker. Descendants lived in Kansas and elsewhere. Notes and bibliography: p. 227-245.

Includes index. Includes Cliff, Leskey, Sabatini, Throckmorton, Warren, Woods and related families. ISBN 0-86546-048-5

WARREN.

Kellogg, Dora Zink, 1865-

John Adam Zink Jr. and descendants, 1778-1930 : from "The Zink families in America" / [Dora Zink Kellogg]. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1988. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1320618
item 3

Micro-production of selection from original published: Omaha, Neb. : Citizen Printing, c1933. p. 253-261.

Wilhelm Zink (1805-1879) was a son of John Adam Zink Jr. (b.1778) and Anna P. Margaretha Hilman, and a grandson of John Adam Zink and Maria Margaretha Sommer. Wilhelm married Anna Katharina Stief in 1826 and in 1847 they immigrated from Germany to New York City, settling in Napoleon, Ohio. Descendants and relatives lived in New York, Ohio, Michigan, Illinois, Nebraska, South Dakota, Wyoming, California and elsewhere. Includes Bixby, Gilbert, Harrold, Homan, Vercellino, Warren and related families.

WARREN.

Key, Edward S.
Key, 1776 - 1980 / by Edward S. Key. -- 2nd. ed. -- [Bedias,
Tex. : E. S. Key, 1980?]. -- K, 199 p. : ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
1K52k

John Keys/Keas was the father of eight children. One son, John
(1776-1850) married Martha (Patsy) Davis about 1800. In 1883,
they moved from Moore County, North Carolina to Kemper County,
Mississippi. Descendants and relatives lived in Mississippi,
Louisiana, Indiana, Alabama, North Carolina, Texas and elsewhere.
Includes index.
Includes Davis, Gwin, Owen, Rush, Warren and related families.

WARREN.

Kilpatrick, A. J. (Alexander J.), 1839-
The Kilpatrick family / written by A. J. Kilpatrick ; copied by
Elma D. Kilpatrick ; additions by Jean W. Montleth. -- Salt
Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982.
-- on 1 microfilm reel ; 16 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1507507
item 3

Microfilm made of typescript (47 p.) loaned by John Bradley Arthaud,
Columbia, Missouri.
Includes family group records and pedigree charts.
Brice Kilpatrick (1743-1851) immigrated from Ireland to New York,
married Susannah White about 1794, and moved to Pike County, Ohio.
Descendants lived in Ohio, Indiana, Florida and elsewhere.
Includes Kigar, Montleth, Warren and related families.

WARREN.

King, Martha Eheart, 1923-
Harlow - Harlowe : descendants of Henry Martin and Mary
Elizabeth (Hawley) Harlow / compiled by Martha Eheart King.
-- Manassas, Va. : M. E. King, 1980. -- viii, 108 p. :
facsim.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
1M27k

Some title: Harlow - Harlowe genealogy.
Henry Martin Harlow (b.1799) married Mary Elizabeth Hawley in Fluvanna
County, Virginia in 1824, and they later moved to Albemarle County,
Virginia, where he died between 1861 and 1870. Descendants lived
in Virginia, West Virginia, Louisiana, Texas and elsewhere.
Bibliography: p. 71-74.
Includes index.
Includes Bibb, Carpenter, James, Humphreys, Warren and related families.

WARREN.

Leavitt, Emily Wilder.
A genealogy of one branch of the Conant family, 1581-1890 /
arranged for Moses Conant Warren by Emily Wilder Leavitt. --
Washington, D.C. : Filmed by the Library of Congress
Photoduplication Service, 1980. -- on 1 microfilm reel : col.
coat of arms. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1402815
item 2

Microreproduction of original published: Boston : Alfred Mudge & son,
1890. 18 p., [1] leaf of plates.
Roger Conant (1592?-1679), son of Richard Conant and Agnes Clark,
immigrated from England to Salem, Massachusetts before 1624, and
later moved to Beverly, Massachusetts. Descendants and relatives
lived in New England and elsewhere. Includes ancestry and some
family history in England.
Includes index.
Includes Beals, Hastings, Oakes, Warren, Woods and related families.

WARREN.

Lesley, Marie Perrin.
Bigelow pedigree / a compilation by Marie Perrin Lesley. --
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah,
1977. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1015836
item 3

Microreproduction of ms. [C29] leaves written in [19--].
John Bigelow died in 1703.
Includes Hill, Boardman, Langley, Warren and related families.

WARREN.

Lindenberg, Ruth W.
Richard Warren, and some of his descendants, who came on the
Mayflower, 1920 / by Ruth W. Lindenberg. -- Salt Lake City
: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1967. -- on 1
microfilm reel

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10564293
item 1

Microreproduction of ms.

WARREN.

Line of descent from James G. W. MacClamroch back to the Emperor
Charlemagne

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10029889
item 2.

In Virginia State Library. Genealogical notes [Collection]
Box 16, Mt.

Microfilm of typescript (photocopy, 15 leaves).
Ancestry of James Galtney Westwarren MacClamroch, son of James
Robbins MacClamroch and his wife, Grace West, following his
maternal line. Grace West was born 7 September 1874 at "Lakeways",
Surry, Virginia, daughter of Samuel Edwin West, a Confederate
soldier, and Oceana Winifred Gwaltney West. She married James
Robbin MacClamroch of Newport News, Virginia, in 1901. They had
a son and two daughters. Ancestral families include the
West, Warren, Garham and other families.

WARREN.

Maclay, Edgar S. (Edgar Stanton), 1863-1919.
The Maclays of Lurgan : being a biographical sketch of the
descendants of Charles and John Maclay, who came to America
in the year 1734 / by Edgar S. Maclay. -- [Chicago?]: Bell &
Howell, [19--]. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1012789
item 4

Microreproduction of original published: Brooklyn, N.Y. : Ogilvie
Printing, c1889. 80 p.
"Text with ornamental borders." (LC card).
Charles Maclay (1703-1753), of Scottish lineage, married twice and
in 1734 immigrated from County Antrim, Ireland to Lancaster County,
Pennsylvania. John Maclay, a son by the second marriage, was with
him. They later moved to Lurgan, Franklin County, Pennsylvania.
Descendants and relatives lived in Pennsylvania, Ohio, Illinois,
Iowa and elsewhere. Includes ancestors and genealogical data in
Ireland, Scotland, England and elsewhere.
Includes Brownson, Geddes, McCune, McGinley, Nichols, Warren and related
families.

Another filming. Washington, D.C. :
L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1985.
on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1486615
item 18

WARREN.

Marks, Richard.
The Marks of West Virginia. -- Gambria, Md. : R. Marks,
1978-1980. -- 4 v. : ill., facsim., geneal. tables

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929,273
1R3425

Benjamin J. Marks (1809-1876) moved from Kentucky to Harrison County,
West Virginia and married Mary Jenkins. Descendants lived in
West Virginia, Ohio, Washington, D.C., Maryland and elsewhere.
Contents: v. 1. Genealogical study of Benjamin Marks -- v. 2. Genealo-
gical study of Philip Cox Marks -- v. 3. Genealogical study of John
Lesley Marks -- v. 4. Genealogical study of Thomas Cain Marks.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
929.273
2536

Land
n New

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
924903
Item 8.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
929.273
2516

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
929.273
687e

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1321402
Item 10

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1318182
Item 17

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1035768
Item 2

Wood,
J., her
1928,
bying
in
its
ir pro-
ted to
bre

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
929.273
42511

England
n New
Texas

(ilding).

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1454558
Item 32.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1008179

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0928084
Item 3

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
929.273
16781

er
Texas.

er,
iller,
ts to
yalty.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0858673
Item 1

Mark, Richard.
The Marks of West Virginia, Md. : R. Marks,
1978-1980. -- 4 v. : ill., facsim., geneal. tables

BOOK AREA
1929.273
1K342B

Benjamin J. Marks (1809-1876) moved from Kentucky to Harrison County,
West Virginia and married Mary Jenkins. Descendants lived in
West Virginia, Ohio, Washington, D.C., Maryland and elsewhere.
Contents: v. 1. Genealogical study of Benjamin Marks -- v. 2. Genealo-
gical study of Philip Cox Marks -- v. 3. Genealogical study of John
Wesley Marks -- v. 4. Genealogical study of Thomas Cain Marks.
Includes indexes.
Includes Blosser, Carter, Gandeo, Harper, Ross, Stalnaker, Warren,
Withrow and related families.
Vol. 1-2 also on microfilm. Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealo-
gical Society of Utah, 1979-1982. on 1 microfilm reel; 35 mm. and
1 microfiche; 11 x 15 cm.

Vol. 1 U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1036413
Item 5

Vol. 2 U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
6017098

.....
WARREN.

McClure, C. P. (Cicero Pangburn), 1847-
Randolph - Pangburn: William Pangburn and his wife, Hannah
Fitz Randolph, their ancestry and descendants, 1620-1909. --
Pittsburgh, Pa.: Pangburn Society of Allegheny County, 1909.
-- 115 p., [23] leaves of plates: ill., ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1P195a

Stephen Pangburn (d.1778) moved from Long Island, New York to Perth-
Amboy, New Jersey during or before 1744, and was the father of
William Pangburn (b.1744) who fought in the Revolutionary War.
William married Hannah Fitz Randolph in 1770 and moved to
Allegheny County, Pennsylvania about 1788. Descendants lived in
Pennsylvania, Kentucky, Ohio, Illinois and elsewhere. Includes
Randolph ancestry to about 1636, chiefly in New England and
Virginia.
Includes Applegate, Wall, Warren and related families.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1036282
Item 5

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City: Filmed by
the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1979. On 1
microfilm reel; 35 mm.

Another filming, 1955. LDS
FILM AREA
0673260
Item 3

.....
WARREN.

McClure, C. P. (Cicero Pangburn), 1847-
Randolph - Pangburn: William Pangburn and his wife, Hannah
Fitz Randolph, their ancestry and descendants, 1620-1909 /
C.P. McClure. -- Salt Lake City: Filmed by Genealogical
Society of Utah, 1980. -- on 1 microfilm reel; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11036405
Item 4

Transcript (90 leaves; typewritten, carbon copy) of 1909
publication by the Pangburn Society of Allegheny County,
Pennsylvania; transcript loaned by Marjory W. Moss,
Bountiful, Utah.

Edward Fitz Randolph immigrated with his parents from England
to Scituate, Massachusetts in 1630. He married Elizabeth
Blossom in 1637, and they settled in Barnstable,
Massachusetts in 1639. Some descendants moved to New
Jersey, Pennsylvania, Kentucky, Ohio and elsewhere.
Includes Fitz Randolph, Crane, Newcomb, Wall, Warren and
related families.

.....
WARREN.

Men and Women of Dunnybrook, Warrens and Mastys, Bostons and
Brooksies -- Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical
Society of Utah, 1958. -- on 1 microfilm reel; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10185431
Item 34

Microfilm of pedigree chart at the Springfield Public
Library, Springfield, Massachusetts

.....
WARREN.

Merrill, William, 1851-
The American ancestors of George W. Merrill of Saginaw,
Michigan: with other family records / compiled by William
Merrill. -- Albany, New York: Bell & Howell, [19-]. -- on 1
microfilm reel: coat of arms. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11012757
Item 8.

Microreproduction of original published: Saginaw, Mich.: W. Merrill,
1903. 25 p., [1] leaf of plates. -- Cover title: Merrill, a family
record.

Nathaniel Merrill (1610?-1654) and his brother, John (d.1673), immi-
grated in 1633 from England to Ipswich, Massachusetts, and moved to
Newbury, Massachusetts in 1634. George Washington Merrill (b.1826),
a direct descendant in the eighth generation, married Mary Ann
Walters in 1848 at Birmingham, Michigan, and later moved to Saginaw,
Michigan. Descendants of Nathaniel lived in New England, New York,
Michigan, Illinois, Iowa and elsewhere. Some descendants immigrated
to Ontario and elsewhere in Canada.
Includes Cliff, Colt, Hitchcock, McPherson, Walton, Warren and related
families.

Another filming. Washington, D.C.: Filmed by the
Library of Congress Photoduplication Service,
1978. on 1 microfilm reel; 35 mm. U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1402833
Item 22

.....
WARREN.

Messamore, J. K. (Jon Kent), 1939-
A history and genealogy of one branch of the Keyes family / by
J.K. Messamore. -- Stow, Mass.: J.K. Messamore, [1982?]. --
52 leaves: coat of arms, facsim., geneal. tables, maps,
ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1A1
Ino. 3597

Cover title.
Robert Keyes (d.1647) and his family immigrated in 1630 from England to
Watertown, Massachusetts. Descendants lived in New England, New
York, Illinois, Missouri, Oklahoma and elsewhere. Includes some
ancestors in England.
Bibliography: leaves 51-52.
Includes Ansel, Dickenson, Messamore, Warren and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City: Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah 1982. on 1
microfilm reel; 35 mm. U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1033908
Item 5

.....
WARREN.

Mayer, Harold I.
Warren family notes / Harold I. Mayer.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10329699
Item 2.

In Virginia State Library. Genealogical notes [Collection]
Box 16, Marr.
Microfilm of typescript (carbon copy, 36 leaves).
Research notes on the Warren family of Old Rappahannock, Essex,
Spotsylvania, etc. counties of Virginia, made while attempting
to prove the ancestry of Thomas Warren, who died in Spotsylvania
County, Virginia. His will was signed 13 April 1749 and admitted
to probate 4 Dec. 1750. Warren and Waring family names were
used interchangeably in the records.

WARREN.

Meyer, Leona, 1920- James Hanley and his family / by Leona Meyer. -- Hartford, Ky. : McDowell Publications, c1978. -- [6], 135 p. : ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1H314n

The Hanley family immigrated about 1675 from England to Massachusetts. Includes index. Includes Alfrey, Bales, Matton, Kincaid, Warren, Shrout and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1036378
Item 4

WARREN.

Mikell, Charles Bazemore. Genealogy Daniel, Bazemore, Mikell and allied lines Whitfield, Warren, Pierce, 1717-1955 / Charles Bazemore Mikell. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1960. -- 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10206335

Microfilm of manuscript (1 v. in various pagings).

WARREN.

Montieth, Jess W. (Jess Warren), 1915- Montieith genealogical data, 1740-1977. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 16 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11307573
Item 1

Microfilm made of manuscript collection (ca.400 leaves) loaned by Jess W. Montieith, Springfield, Ohio. Genealogical records of the ancestry of Jess W. Montieith (b.1915) of Springfield, Ohio. Ancestors lived in Ohio, Iowa, New York, New England, Pennsylvania and elsewhere. Includes Carmin, Keller, Kiger (Kiger), Kilpatrick, McFarland, Snyder (Snider), Warren, White and related families.

WARREN.

Morris, John E. (John Emery), 1843- The ancestry of Daniel Bontecou of Springfield, Mass. : a record of forty successive generations, extending through thirteen centuries / compiled by John E. Morris. -- Hartford, Conn. : Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1887. -- 29 p.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
IA1
Ino. 1947

Mary Bruen (1622-1670) immigrated from England to New London, Connecticut, and married John Baldwin after his first wife had died. Daniel Bontecou (1779-1857), a direct descendant in the sixth generation, moved from New Haven, Connecticut to Springfield, Massachusetts and married twice. Includes ancestry in England, France, what became Belgium and elsewhere to about 500 A.D. Includes Beuchamp, Bohun, Montfort, Warren and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1015837
Item 20

Another filming. Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1985. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1429855
Item 31

WARREN.

Murrow, Charles Harlan, 1867-1956. Warren - Boatwright. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11020768
Item 15.

Warren family of Kentucky and Indiana; Boatwright family of Iowa.

WARREN.

Musbold, Leonard B. (Leonard Benjamin), 1923- The Musbold family, 1805-1979 / Leonard B. Musbold. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; ports. ; 16 mm.

BRITISH
FILM AREA
11363822
Item 8

Microfilm made of typescript (79 p.) prepared in 1979 by Leonard B. Musbold; loaned for filming by Betty M. Tilbrook Williamson, Port Pirie, South Australia. Henry Musbold (b.1822), son of John Musbold (1805-1876) and Dorothy Hunstead, immigrated in 1849 from England to Adelaide, South Australia, and settled at Kangaroo Island, South Australia. Descendants lived in South Australia and elsewhere. Includes Macgowan, Manuel, Parlor, Trethaway, Warren, Wicks and related families.

WARREN.

Nicholas Sever Bible, genealogical entries, 1728-1974 / Noel Sever O'Reilly. -- Glenview, Ill. : W. S. O'Reilly, 1982. -- 8 p. : facsim.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
IA1
Ino. 3750
1supp.

Nicholas Sever took up residence in Kingston, Massachusetts in 1728. He was the descendant of William Sever (1729-1809) and Sarah Warren (1730-1797). Descendants and relatives lived also in Pennsylvania, Missouri, Illinois, Florida, California and elsewhere. Includes Darling, Douglas, Morrill, O'Reilly, Warren, White and related families.

See: Hickling - Webber Bible, genealogical entries, 1798-1977 / Noel Sever O'Reilly. Glenview, Ill. : O'Reilly, 1978.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1035614
Item 4

WARREN.

Moore, Alice Warren, 1904-1986. These I Remember / by Alice Warren Moore. -- Haslett, Michigan : Moore Publishing, 1984. -- 291, xix p. : ill.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.73
IN6h

Permission to film is mounted inside front cover. Alice Warren Moore writes about the life in Michigan as she grew up during the first half of the twentieth century. She describes her experiences from her childhood into her eighties in 1984. Includes Moore, Warren, Haupt, Sage, and related names.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1988. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1421843
Item 7

WARREN.

Northrup Smith family Bible records -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1975. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10006691
Item 8

Microreproduction of original typescript.

Notes on the Warren and Nightingale families -- Salt Lake City :
Filed by Genealogical Society of Utah, 1945. -- 1 microfilm
reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10000131

Microfilm of manuscript (typescript, 1 v., various pagings, Providence,
R. I.), at the Historical Society Rhode Island.
William Nightingale of England and Braintree, Mass. was born in 1637.

WARREN.

Pace Society of America bulletin -- No. 1 (July 1967) -- Fort
Deposit, Ala. : Pace Society of America, 1967- v. 1

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.27305
v. 1
P11146

Quarterly.
Earlier places of publication: Jackson, Miss.; Atlanta, Ga.; Evanston,
Ill.; Lakeland, Fla.

Editor: 1967-1976, Marion Pace Perkins;
1976-1977, Alice N. Lee;
1977-1977, Eleanor Page Terrell;
1979-1982, Herman H. Mehrkens;
1982-1984, Rary Louise Reed & Virginia T. Jones;
1985- Diane Rich Hinshaw.

Frequency of beginning issues a little irregular; thereafter in March,
June, September and December of each year.

Back issues available on microfiche.

Bulletin for the collection and interchange of genealogical data and
family history about Pace individuals and families within the United
States. Includes some genealogical data about ancestry in England.
Includes announcements and reports of the annual reunions of the
Pace Society of America, lists of its members, as well as officers
and changes thereto. Includes also transcripts and extracts from
local, county, state and federal sources (vital records, land and
property, probate, census, etc.).

Includes Clewenger, Easterly, Enton, Horton, Lee, McCary, Mehrkens,
Strickland, Warren and related families.

HOLDINGS: 1967 (#2)-

Back issues. Salt Lake City : Filed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986-
microfiches ; 11 x 15 cm.

U.S. & CAN
FICHE AREA
6047347

WARREN.

Palmer, William Preston, 1897-

George Ware Palmer, Jr. & Agnes Preston Palmer : a memoir / by
their son, William Preston Palmer. -- Orlingston, N. J. : L.C.
Photoduplication Service, 1985. -- on 1 microfilm reel ;
ill., facsim., geneal. tables, maps, ports. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1425799
item 8

Microreproduction of original published: New York : W.P. Palmer, 1972.
2 v.

Some maps on lining papers of v. 2.

Biographical and family history of George Ware Palmer Jr. (1861-1929) and
Agnes (Preston) Palmer, his wife. George was born at Fall River,
Massachusetts, and was a sailor from 1879 to 1885 (v. 2 contains his
sea logs, family letters, etc.). He married Agnes in 1887, having
become an electrical engineer working for Thomas Edison, then working
at various city electrical industries, and finally establishing (and
owning) the electrical power plant in Quincy, Massachusetts.

His immigrant ancestor was William Palmer Jr. (1613-1635/1636),
who immigrated in 1621 from England to Plymouth, Massachusetts, and
married Elizabeth Hodgkins in 1633. Includes family history and
genealogical data about ancestry in England, and descendants and
relatives in New England, New York and elsewhere.

Includes Clarkson, Eastman, Hall, Neworth, James, Piper, Sears, Warren
and related families.

WARREN.

Pardoe, George Molyneux, 1841-

Genealogy of William Molyneux and descendants, down to A.D.
1890 : also an historical sketch of the Molyneux, Bird and
Warren families, the first settlers in what is now Sullivan
County, Pennsylvania. -- Salt Lake City : Filed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. -- on 1 microfilm reel ;
35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1036008
item 3

Microreproduction of original published: Sioux City, Iowa :
Goldie Bros., 1894. -- 23 (i.e. 243 p., [13] leaf of plates :
geneal. table.

William Molyneux was born in 1761 in England, and immigrated in 1794 to
Sullivan Co., Pennsylvania. He was a widower, brought three sons and
a daughter with him, and died in 1848.

Includes newspaper clippings about Snell and related families.

WARREN.

Pardoe, George Molyneux, 1841-

Genealogy of William Molyneux and his descendants down to A.D.
1936 : also an historical sketch of the Molyneux, Bird and
Warren families, the first settlers in what is now Sullivan
County, Pennsylvania / by George Molyneux Pardoe. --
Forksville, Pa. : Hatch, Norton, Molyneux, [1936?]. -- 36 p.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
no. 1656

William Molyneux was born in or near Manchester, England
17 February 1761 and died 3 April 1848 at Millview, Sullivan
County, Pennsylvania.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City :
Filed by the Genealogical Society of
Utah, 1977. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0982307
item 12

WARREN.

Patterson, Donald Flewith, 1903-

The Pattersons of Kings County, Nova Scotia / by Donald F.
Patterson. -- St. Catharines, Ont. : D.F. Patterson, 1977. --
[123, 182 p.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.271
P277p

Alexander Patterson and two sons (James and Alexander) immigrated from
Armagh, Ireland to Nova Scotia in 1770/1772. William Patterson
immigrated from County Derry, Ireland to Nova Scotia about 1628.
Dorothy Patterson (with her son, Hugh) immigrated to Nova Scotia
about 1625/1637 and made her home with the Alexander Patterson
family in Aylesford.

Includes Bill, Mrs. Warren, Pearson (Pierson) and related families.

WARREN.

Pedigree chart of the Reverend John Warren,
Rector of Boxford, Suffolk Co., England, 1683-1722 -- 1
pedigree chart ; 60 x 90 cm.

GENERAL
PEDIGREE FILE
no. 420

Blueprint.

WARREN.

Pedigree charts of the Warren and Stone lines -- Salt Lake City :
Filed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1969. -- on 1
microfilm reel : geneal. tables. ; 35 mm.

MISC
FILM AREA
1035982
item 1

Microreproduction of typescript (24 p.).

WARREN.

Pedigree of Warren alias Waller, 1541-1599 -- 1 pedigree chart ; 44
x 62 cm.

GENERAL
PEDIGREE FILE
no. 917

William Warren was born in 1761 in England, and immigrated in 1794 to Sullivan Co., Pennsylvania. He was a widower, brought three sons and a daughter with him, and died in 1848. Includes newspaper clippings about Snell and related families.

WARREN.

Pardoe, George Molyneux, 1841-
Genealogy of William Molyneux and his descendants down to A.D. 1936; also an historical sketch of the Molyneux, Bird and Warren families, the first settlers in what is now Sullivan County, Pennsylvania / by George Molyneux Pardoe. -- Forksville, Pa. : Hatch, Norton, Molyneux. [1936?]. -- 36 p.

U.S. & CAN
IBOOK AREA
1929.273
1A1
Ino. 1656

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City :
Filed by the Genealogical Society of
Utah, 1977. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0982307
Item 12

WARREN.

Patterson, Donald Flawith, 1903-
The Pattersons of Kings County, Nova Scotia / by Donald F. Patterson. -- St. Catharines, Ont. : D.F. Paterson, 1977. -- [12], 182 p.

U.S. & CAN
IBOOK AREA
1929.271
1P277p

Pedigree chart of the descendants of the Reverend John Warren,
Rector of Boxford, Suffolk Co., England, 1683-1722 -- 1
pedigree chart : 60 x 90 cm.

GENERAL
PEDIGREE FILE
Ino. 420

Blueprint.

WARREN.

Pedigree charts of the Warren and Stone lines -- Salt Lake City :
Filed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1969. -- on 1
microfilm reel : geneal. tables. ; 35 mm.

INISC
FILM AREA
10399082
Item 1

Microreproduction of typescript (24 p.).

WARREN.

Pedigree of Warren alias Waller, 1541-1599 -- 1 pedigree chart : 44
x 62 cm.

GENERAL
PEDIGREE FILE
Ino. 917

Typescript (photocopy).
Contains descendants of William Warren alias Waller of Bassingbourne,
County, Cambridge. Assessed for subsidy at Bassingbourne, 1541...
mentioned in the will of his son, Anthony, 1556.

BRITISH
FILM AREA
0990284
Item 7

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filed by
the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978.
on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

WARREN.

Phillips, Albert M.
Phillips genealogies / compiled by Albert M. Phillips. --
Washington, D. C. : filmed by the Library of Congress.
[19--]. -- 1 microfilm reel : ports. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10981161

Microreproduction of original published: Auburn, Mass. : A.M. Phillips,
1885. -- 233 p., 191 leaves of plates. -- Subtitle: Including the
family of George Phillips, first minister of Watertown, Mass.,
through most of the traceable branches from 1638 to the present
generation; also the families of Ebenezer Phillips of Southboro,
Mass.; Thomas Phillips of Marshfield, Mass.; John Phillips of Easton,
Mass.; James Phillips of Ipswich, Mass.; with brief genealogies of
Walter Phillips of Bamariscotta, Me.; Andrew Phillips of Kittery,
Me.; Michael, Richard, Jeremy and Jeremiah Phillips of Rhode Island;
and fragmentary record of early American families of this name.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1018801
Item 8

Includes index.
Includes Clark, Curtis, Warren and related families.

Another filming, 1977.

WARREN.

Phoenix, S. Whitney (Stephen Whitney), 1879-1881.
The Phoenix family of New York / compiled by S. Whitney
Phoenix. -- Salt Lake City : Filed by the Genealogical
Society of Utah, 1950. -- on 1 microfilm reel : chiefly
geneal. table. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10022358
Item 72

Microreproduction of original published: [New York?]: S.W. Phoenix,
1880. 1 pedigree chart : 24 x 23 cm. folded to 23 x 18 cm.
Alexander Phoenix (fl.1643-1679), of Scottish lineage, immigrated in
1643 to New Amsterdam (now New York), and later moved to Wickford,
Rhode Island. "The surname is supposed to be a corruption of
Fenwick." (top center of pedigree chart). Descendants and relatives
lived in New York, New England, New Jersey, Minnesota, South Caro-
lina, Texas and elsewhere.
Includes Bronson, Ingraham, Ketchum, Phillips, Warren, Whitney and
related families.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1486611
Item 11

Another filming. Washington, D.C. :
L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1985.
on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

WARREN.

The Pilgrim Edward Doty Society newsletter -- Vol. 1, no. 1 (Mar.
1983) -- Chadds Ford, Pa. : Pilgrim Edward Doty
Society, 1985. -- v.

U.S. & CAN
IBOOK AREA
1929.27305
10742a

Three times a year.
Editor and treasurer: Alan D. Merrill.
Back issues available on microfiche.
Newsletter for the collection and interchange of genealogical and
family history data about the descendants and relatives of Edward
Doty, a pilgrim who immigrated from England to Plymouth, Massachu-
setts on the ship "Mayflower." Includes announcements and reports
of the annual meetings of the Pilgrim Edward Doty Society, with
present headquarters at Chadds Ford, Pennsylvania.
Includes Allan, Boney, Churchill, Foreman, Warren, Webber and related
families.
HOLDINGS: Vol. 3, no. 1 (Mar.1985)-v. 3, no. 2 (July 1985).
Back issues. Salt Lake City : Filed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986-
microfiches : 11 x 15 cm.

U.S. & CAN
FICHE AREA
6047820

WARREN.

Porter, George Shepard. English ancestry of Joan Warren, wife of Capt. Ralph Sprague of Boston 1629 and Charlestown 1632. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1020769 1 item 1

Microfilm of typescript (4 leaves) at the Iowa State Historical Society.

WARREN.

Race, Charles Wesley. Race-Warren family history and genealogy / written by C. W. Race and sons. -- ES.L. : s.n., 19--J. -- 64 p. : ill., port.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1A1 1no. 317

Typescript (photocopy). Title from cover. Ethen Warren was born March 6, 1786 and died December 24, 1855. G.W. Race was born November 16, 1812, in Hampton, New York.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1972. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0982392 1 item 4

WARREN.

Read, Harwood Pumpelly. Chart showing the descent of the family of General John Meredith Read from the Mayflower families of Cushman, Allerton, Warren, Bradford and Cook, and from the early New England families of Waterman, Freeman and Marshall / prepared by Harwood Pumpelly Read. -- [United States] : H. P. Read, 1907.

GENERAL PEDIGREE FILE 1no. 1088

General John Meredith Read and Dolphine Marie Pumpelly had at least four children. Descendants are included to Josiah Marshall who married Priscilla Waterman. Priscilla was a descendant of Robert Cushman by Mary Cushman who married Robert Waterman.

Also on microfiche. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984. 1 microfiche ; 11 x 15 cm.

U.S. & CAN FICHE AREA 6019742

WARREN.

Roebling, Emily Warren, 1843- The journal of the Reverend Silas Constant, pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Yorktown, New York : with some of the records of the Church and a list of his marriages, 1784-1825, together with notes on the Nelson, Van Cortlandt, Warren, and some other families mentioned in the journal / by Emily Warren Roebling ; edited by Josiah Grenville Leach. -- Philadelphia, Pa. : J. B. Lippincott, 1903. -- xv, 561 p., [35] leaves of plates : ill., facsimils, port.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1974.7277/12 1K2r

Includes index.

WARREN.

Roebling, Emily Warren, 1843- Richard Warren of the Mayflower and some of his descendants / by Mrs. Washington A. Roebling. -- Boston : Press of David Clapp & Sons, 1901. -- 39 p.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1M251r

"These pages contain a fairly complete record of five generations in the male line, of the descendants of Richard Warren, the twelfth sonner of the Mayflower Compact." Includes Bartlett, Church, Morton, Taber, and related families. Includes index.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1321462 1 item 24

WARREN.

Roebling, Emily Warren, 1843- Richard Warren of the Mayflower, and some of his descendants / by Mrs. Washington A. Roebling. -- Boston : New England Historical Genealogical Society, 1984?]. -- 39 p.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1M255r

Photocopy facsimile ed. of: Boston : David Clapp & son, 1901. Richard Warren (d.1628) immigrated in 1620 from England to Plymouth, Massachusetts. Descendants and relatives lived in New England, New Jersey, Ohio and elsewhere. Includes index.

Includes Bartlett, Church, Doty (Doten), Little, Morton, Taber and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1985. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1321009 1 item 9

WARREN.

Roebling, Emily Warren, 1843- Richard Warren of the Mayflower and some of his descendants / by Mrs. Washington A. Roebling. -- Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication Service, [19--J. -- 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 11414775

Microreproduction of original published: Trenton, N.J. : E.W. Roebling, 1901 (Boston : Press of D. Clapp & Son). 39 p. Edition fifty copies, of which this is no. 21. Richard Warren (d.1628) and his family immigrated in 1620 from England to Plymouth, Massachusetts. Descendants and relatives lived in New England, New Jersey, Ohio and elsewhere. Includes bibliographic references.

Includes index. Includes Bartlett, Church, Doty (Doten), Little, Morton, Taber and related families.

WARREN.

Roebling, Washington A. (Washington Augustus), 1837- Civil war letters, 1861-1864; and misc. family letters, 1821-1927 / by Washington A. Roebling. -- New Brunswick, N. J. : Rutgers University Library, 1960. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 10885817

Microreproduction of typescript. Contains letters of Washington A. Roebling (member of 6th New York Independent artillery) and other family letters relating to business and personal matters, selected and arranged by Clarence E. Chase, Executor of the last will of John A. Roebling II.

WARREN.

Russell, Barbara Havens. William Havens of Aquidneck, Rhode Island and the descendants of James Havens of Rhode Island, Indiana and Minnesota / compiled by Barbara Havens Russell. -- Cabool, Mo. : B. H. Russell, c1985. -- xii, 243, xvi leaves : ill., coats of arms, geneal. tables, maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929.273 1M298r

The first William Havens in Portsmouth, Newport, R.I. came from Wales or England. He had two wives, Dionis (probably Dionisia Allen) had three children. Sarah or Mary (the other wife) had at least ten children. Descendants fought in the Civil War. Some migrated to Ind., Ark., Minn., Tex., Calif. and elsewhere.

WARREN.

Warren, Vanetta Ho Adriel Warren / Vanetta Ho 189 p. : ill

James Warren w to Margaret 1651. Adri Includes index

WARREN.

Warren, Vanetta Ho A supplement t and descenda Warren, 1970

Also on micro Genealogica microfilm r

WARREN.

Watson, Florence M Watson - West

In Virginia St Box 16, Wat Microfilm of Sarah Florence George Cou (1853-1915) married Hug Virginia an was born 2 9 Nov. 1922 Contains lined America, St Warren (Wes the Newcomb the Watson Nationality S Newcomb was application Revolution. Captain WII

WARREN.

Watson, John. Memoirs of the descendants Warrington ; plates : ill tables (part

Also on micro Genealogica microfilm

WARREN.

Weeks, F. E. (Fre Genealogy of 1 Hempstead & Lines, Down De Forest, Hoag, Irel Paday, Redd Warren, Winn Washington, 1 microfilm

Microfilm made Frank Edge Francis Weeks Wycks, imm settled in island with York. Desi New Jersey, gation abox Includes index

WARREN.

Weygant, Charles (Biographical descent of, Sab in from Warren / by the Genealog reel ; 35 m

Microreproduct N.Y. : Dm

WARREN.

Wheeler, G. F. (G The Warick fa Wheeler. Leaves of p

"James Varick Episcopal the Negro lineage in were part Richard Va moved to M York, as w Descendants and elsewh Includes All related fa

Also on micro Genealogica microfilm

WARREN.

Wheeler, Henry M Wheeler and C Concord, Va 1696, and C Ebenezer W Wheeler. -- p. : ports.

Includes inde

WARREN.

Also on micro Genealogica microfilm on 1 micro

The first William Havens in Portsmouth, Newport, R.I. came from Wales or England. He had two wives. Dionis (probably Dionisia Allen) had three children: Sarah or Mary (the other wife) had at least five children. Descendants fought in the Civil War. Some migrated to Ind., Ark., Minn., Tex., Calif. and elsewhere.

Includes index.

Includes Brown, Godwin, Warren and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1421623
Item 1

WARREN.

Sanborn, Frederic Rockwell.

The ancestry of Frederic Rockwell Gladstone Sanborn / Frederic Rockwell Sanborn. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1963. -- 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10348352

Microfilm of original published: [S.L.] : Privately printed, 1933. 2 v. Includes families of Rice, Richardson, Warren, Sweet, Delans and Cooke. Library has vol. 2 only. "Additional Lines".

WARREN.

Shaw, Hubert K. (Hubert Kinney).

Families of the pilgrims - Richard Warren / originally compiled by Hubert Kinney Shaw ; revised by Eugene A. Stratton. -- Boston : Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1981. -- 11 p. : ill.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
no. 4354

Richard Warren (ca.1580-1628) immigrated from England to Plymouth, Massachusetts on the Mayflower in 1620; his wife and family joined him in 1623. Descendants lived in New England and elsewhere. Includes Bartlett, Church, Cooke, Little, Snow and related families.

WARREN.

Simons, Fannie Vann.

Duncan Campbell McPhail and his descendants / compiled by Fannie Vann Simons. -- Raleigh, N.C. : Litho Industries, c1968. -- xv, 738 p. : ill., coat of arms, facsim., ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1824058

Includes index.

WARREN.

Snyder, Stella Moriva, 1898-

Genealogy of the family of Maria Elizabeth and George Michael Schneider. -- Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1984. -- 1 microfilm reel : coat of arms. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11401429

Microreproduction of original published: [Washington, D.C.] : S. Snyder, 1960. [2], 8 leaves. George Michael Schneider (b.1792) and his wife, Maria Elizabeth, immigrated from Germany to Stark County, Ohio. Descendants (chiefly spelling the surname Snyder) and relatives lived in Ohio, Florida, California and elsewhere. Includes Bittinger, Hammock, Kroft, Shanabrook, Warren, Young and related families.

WARREN.

Spalding, Samuel Jones.

The Spalding memorial : a genealogical history of Edward Spalding of Virginia and Massachusetts Bay and his descendants, with a record of their military service in the colonial, Revolutionary and Civil wars, together with information concerning other branches of the Spalding family / by Samuel Jones Spalding. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. -- on 1 microfilm reel : ill., colored coats of arms, facsim., map, ports. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11036392
Item 3

Microreproduction of original published: Rev. ed. Chicago : American Publishers, 1897. 1276 p. [24] leaves of plates.

Revised and enlarged from the original publication, by Charles Warren

Spalding.

The Spalding family immigrated to Virginia in 1619.

Includes indexes.

Includes Fletcher, Parker, Pierce, Stevens, Warren, Wheeler and related families.

WARREN.

Spencer, Iona (Iona Berniece Herschell), 1925-

The ancestors and descendants of Alexander Walker Glenn and Nancy Austin / Mrs. Vernon (Iona) Spencer. Gena B. Foss. -- Elcompton, Md. : I. Spencer & G.B. Foss, 1973. -- 496 p. : ill., coats of arms, facsim., geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
164878

Ancestors and descendants of Alexander Walker Glenn (1799-1878), and of his wife, Nancy Walker. Alexander moved from Kentucky to Missouri and married Nancy about 1829. In 1849 they moved to land near Leecompton, Kansas. Ancestors and descendants lived chiefly in Kansas, Missouri, Kentucky and Pennsylvania. Includes Foss, Galloway, Herschell, Lee, Morris, Warren and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1321166
Item 9

WARREN.

Steele, Robert G.

With pen and sword : lives and times of the remarkable Rutland Ripleys. -- New York : Vantage Press, c1979. -- [16], 346 p. : ill., facsim., geneal. table, map, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
184828

"... the members of the Ripley clan tell their tales in letters and diaries. One is the friend of Emerson and Longfellow; one fights valiantly in the Civil War; another, barely out of boyhood, leads the victorious Union forces into the Confederate capital, Richmond; another is drowned at sea; another, after a sojourn in the American West, settles in Japan.

Includes index.

Includes Don, Myers, Parker, Thomas, Warren, and related families.

ISBN 535-0376-6

WARREN.

Stephens, Robert W. (Robert Wray).

Stephens family history : ancestry and descendants of Revolutionary soldier Robert Stephens and his wife, Sarah Farmer, of Virginia, through their son Josiah Stephens / Robert W. Stephens. -- Dallas, Tex. : R.W. Stephens, c1982. -- 56 p. : port.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
184458r

Robert Stephens (1754-1836) immigrated from Scotland to Virginia in 1774, settled in Chesterfield County, Tennessee, and married (1) Elizabeth Farmer in 1780, and (2) Sarah Farmer in 1788. Descendants and relatives lived in Tennessee, Mississippi, Alabama, South Carolina, Texas and elsewhere. Includes ancestry in Scotland and England to 1066 A.D. Bibliography: p. 53-54. Includes Farmer, Holland, McKee, Parkerson, Vaughan, Warren and related families.

WARREN.

Stephens, Robert W. (Robert Wray).

Three colonial Mass Warren / research Lt. Col. Walter (Virginia, Okla. : ...

Includes index.

Also on microfilm. the Genealogical on 1 microfilm

WARREN.

White, Rhoads Fitzhugh / History of Robb White (Warrenton) and S Virginia (Harris) Fitzhugh White II

Robb White was born

Also on microfilm. Genealogical Soc microfilm reel ;

WARREN.

Whiting, Elva Jetta Swin The descendants of / compiled by Elva -- 34, [7] p. : pl

Cover title. Thompson Carnahan married near Urb Includes index. Includes Hanes, Rig

Also on microfilm. Genealogical Soc microfilm reel ;

WARREN.

Whitley, Edythe Johns R Ham, Ham, Farmyard some related fam Whitley. -- Salt Society of Utah.

Microreproduction of

WARREN.

Whitney, Charles C. (C) Some Brown genealog Brown, one of the by Charles C. Whitney -- 32 p.

John Brown (1628-17 and married Eliz lived in Massac Includes index. Includes Blackwell.

Also on microfilm. the Genealogical microfilm reel ;

Another filming. L.C. Photoduplic on 1 microfilm

WARREN.

Whyte, George Gordon, Whyte & allied fam Filmed by the Gen microfilm reel ;

Microfilm of manus Gordon Whyte, Re Whyte family group for ancestors of Includes pedigree c Includes Parsons. Includes index of g Includes Bigelow, B

WARREN.

Williams, Albert Loren Williams ancestral Williams ; comp : Filmed by the G microfilm reel ;

Microfilm made of some handwritten Missouri, Montana Contents: Part I, p Lorenzo Williams Part III, p. 198 466, Wooddel; fa Wooddell family Joseph Curtis, E Ralph Stanley Will (1865-1938) and ancestors were B Roxbury, Mass. Virginia and Fl Includes Benedict, related families

WARREN.

Williams, Alice Ijams, Ancestors of Frank (Tulsa, Okla. : ill., facsim.,

Photocopy. Eli Ijams/Ijams/Ij at Marietta, Oh was born and mar Pauline Fairbank Maryland, Mass Includes index. Includes Fiske, Ho families.

Also on microfilm. Genealogical Soc microfilm reel ;

WARREN.

Williams, Alice Ijams. Three colonial Mass Warren / research Lt. Col. Walter (Virginia, Okla. :

WARREN.

Stock, Robert P. (Robert Potter), 1910- Four families : Stock, Potter, Mettler, Godfrey / by Robert P. Stock. -- Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio : R.P. Stock, 1978. -- v. 1, 126 leaves, [60] leaves of plates : ill., facsim., geneal. tables, map, ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929,273 1962sr

"Permit to film" label on t.p. John Joachim Stock (1827-1881) immigrated from Germany to Joliet, Illinois, and married Barbara Mettler (a Swiss immigrant) in 1871. Descendants and relatives lived in Illinois, Ohio, New York, California and elsewhere. Some descendants became Mormons, and lived in Utah and elsewhere. Includes Stock as a variant spelling. Includes Davin, Kilmer, Warren and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1987. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1520564 item 2

WARREN.

Stoepel, Katharine Isabel Adams. Van Court pedigree. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 11033650 item 5

Microfilm made of manuscript collection (8 leaves) donated by Katharine Isabel Adams Stoepel, La Cañada, California. Includes pedigree charts. Thomas Van Court lived on the Isle of Guernsey in the 1690s. His son, Elias Van Court (1691-1756), immigrated to Somerset County, New Jersey. Descendants lived in New Jersey, New York, Illinois, Missouri, Montana, California and elsewhere. Includes McFarland, Ramsey, Stoepel, Warren and related families.

WARREN.

Stone, Betty Meland. B.F. Stone, his ancestors & his descendants, 1592-1920. -- Carmel, Calif. : B.M. Stone, 1979. -- 181 leaves : ill., facsim., geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929,273 1971sb

Gregory Stone (1592-1672) immigrated from England to Cambridge, Massachusetts. Descendants lived in New England, Indiana, Michigan, Washington, California and elsewhere. Includes index. Includes Gage, Horton, Ingersoll, Kimball, Merrill, Warren and related families.

WARREN.

Stone, Jane Laurence. The Snell family with Woods, White, Baldrige, Warren, Newman. Laurence related families / compiled by Jane Laurence Stone. -- Nashville, Tenn. : E.n.J., 1974. -- 111, 114 p.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929,273 1974a

Includes Puckett, Sims, and Wray families. Includes index.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1976. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0928148 item 14

WARREN.

Stone, Martha Jane, 1919- The genealogy and history of the Stewart family of Halifax County, Virginia, Caswell and Person Counties, North Carolina, Trigg County, Kentucky / by Martha Jane Stone. -- Lexington, Kentucky : M.J. Stone, c1986-c1987. -- 2 v. (439 p.) : ill., coat of arms, facsim., map, ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929,273 1972g

"Permit to film" inserted at beginning on each volume. James Stewart (1719-1773) emigrated from Ireland to Virginia about 1740. Descendants and relatives lived in Virginia, North Carolina, Kentucky, Tennessee and elsewhere.

Bibliography: v. 1, p. 124-125; v. 2, p. 377-380. Includes indexes (listing Stuart and Sturd as variant spellings). Includes Aldridge (Altridge), Blakeley, Burgess, Fuller, Goode, Guthrie, Overby, Luma, Warren and related families. ISBN 0-9617084-0-9 (v. 1); ISBN 1-9617084-1-7 (v. 2).

Vol. 1-2 also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1987-1988. on 2 microfilm reels : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 1521420 item 6

WARREN.

Stone, Martha Jane, 1919- The Gregory family, 1804-1976 / by Martha Jane Stone. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1987. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 11320518 item 9

Microfilm made of typescript (2, 3, 5 leaves) donated by Martha Jane Stone, Lexington, Ky.

Caption titles. Isham Johnston Gregory II (1804-1866) was a son of Isham I of Staunton, Virginia. Isham II and two brothers moved westward after 1820, and Isham II settled in Christian County, Kentucky. He married Mary J. Hall in 1832. The Stone family moved from Virginia to Tennessee in 1779/1780, and the Stewart family also moved from Virginia to Trigg and Christian Counties, Kentucky. Descendants and relatives lived in Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee, Georgia and elsewhere.

Contents: The Gregory family, 1804-1976 / by Martha Jane Stone -- The Stone family, ca.1740-1980 / by Robert Burns Stone and Martha Jane Stone -- The Stewart family of Trigg and Christian Counties, 1740-1928 / by Ada Belle Stewart Stone and Martha Jane Stone. Includes Belmont, Harvey, Keith, Warren and related families.

WARREN.

Sturgill, Kenneth Lee. A history of the Gollehon family / by Kenneth Lee Sturgill. -- Marion, Va. : K. Sturgill, c1986. -- x, 248 p. : ill., facsim., ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 1929,273 1982a

Ancestors and descendants of Robert Gollehon (1780-1843) and Anne Tilson (1791-1842) of Washington County, Virginia. Includes index. Includes Bonham, Ougan, Warren, Stalcup, Tilson, Cassell and related families.

WARREN.

Sweetland, Leon Hiram, 1904- Sweetland family genealogy / Leon Hiram Sweetland and Emily Esther Sweetland Putnam. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. -- on 1 microfilm reel : geneal. tables, facsim., ports. : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 11035549 item 3

Microfilm made of typescript (163 leaves) loaned by Mrs. Clyde L. Putnam, Tucson, Arizona. Includes ancestry of Leon Hiram Sweetland (b. 1850) through William Albert Sweetland (b. 1845) and Celestia Hiramca McMill to John Sweetland/Sweetland/Sweetland (1803-1883) and his wife, Susanna Temperance, whose family immigrated from England and settled in Massachusetts. Descendants include Mormons. Includes variant spellings, Sweetland and Sweetland as well as Bradford, Brewster, Putnam, Warren and related families.

Edward Stebb
to Cambri
1636. De
elsewhere
Includes ind
Includes Bl
Also on micr
Genealogi
microfilm
WARREN.
Williams, George
A genealogy
Salem, Mas
G.E. Willt
William Will
Great Yan
Christian
children
1630) to
England.
twelve ge
Includes bib
Includes ind
Includes Bra
Gallishan
Also on micr
Genealogi
microfilm
WARREN.
Wood, Beatrice
Nathan Wood
memoir
: Wood, 19
Nathan Wood
Massachus
Includes ind
Includes Ant
families.
Also on micr
Genealogi
microfilm
WARREN.
Woodruff, Audrey
The Woodruff
Brunswick,
some bran
Texas (182
Woodruff,
97 p. : il
Previous of
Richard Wood
Richard,
grand ch
Alabama.
Includes ind
Includes Wood
families.
WARREN.
Moolay, James
The Moolay
-- Kansas
Genealogi
of arms,
Microreprod
America G
by James
George Mool
married B
York, De
Tennessee
Includes Fou
WARREN.
Myatt, Lucile R
The Sommers
Washington
microfilm
Microreprod
Printing,
Mathias Sum
phis, Lat
Descendant
lived in
elsewhere
Includes Dou
families.
WARREN.
Young, Candy Dag
Family hist
Daggett &
Bassett,
Sampson,
Bondurant
Young, cl
p. : ill.
Mumfrey Mar
England i
dants li
Mississip
Bibliograph
Includes inc
WARREN.
Young, Henry Jam
George Eldri
ance: core
Young. --
facsim.,
Ancestors o
wife, Ell
Descendan
ancestors
France an
Includes Bri
Also on micr
Genealogi
microfilm
WARREN.

Terry, Donald Eugene.
Wallace Robinson Bonds and Lera Agnes (Ray) Bonds : 50th golden wedding anniversary autograph 1936-1986 / Donald E. Terry. -- Poway, Calif. : D. E. Terry, 1986. -- iv, 138 p. : ill., facsim., geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1884t

James B. Bonds (1883-1965) was the son of Robert B. Bonds (1862-1902) and Lucia B. Thompson (1862-1893) of Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee. He married Lera Bell Warren (1889-1927) the daughter of Joseph Warren, Jr. (1865-1907) and Susan Evelyn Carter (1874-1904) of Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee. Their son, Wallace Robinson Bonds (b.1913) married Lera Agnes Ray (b.1917) the daughter of Robert E. Lee Ray (1893-1963) and Clara Priscilla Moore (1893-1962) of Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee. Her paternal grand parents were David Lafayette Ray (1866-1941) and Constance Elizabeth Moon (1874-1943) of Smithville. Her maternal grandparents were Isaac Mountville Moore (1871-1948) and Raffle Lee Marsh (1875-1955) of Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee. Wallace R. and Lera married in 1936. They later relocated to California.

Includes Index.
Includes Thompson, Warren, Carter, Ray, Moore, Green and other related families.

WARREN.

Texas tax lists, Nueces County : Bible, cemetery and church records, 1610-1957 / compiled by Mrs. H. S. Stillwell ... Ed. et al. J. -- Dallas, Texas : Filmed by Microfilm Sales & Service, 1961.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1027500

Microreproduction of typescript compiled by the Genealogical Records Committee of the Corpus Christi Chapter D.A.R.
Includes Nueces County tax lists 1883-1885, 1891; miscellaneous family Bible records; family records; cemetery inscriptions; and church records of the First Baptist Church in Corpus Christi.

WARREN.

Thornton, Roy W. (Roy Wayne), 1920-
Israel and Sarah (Bartlett) Bradford genealogy : showing the lines of descent from John Alden, William Bradford, Love Brewster, William Brewster and Richard Warren who arrived on the Mayflower, and the line of descent from Robert Bartlett who arrived on the Anne / compiled by Roy W. and Anne R. Thornton. -- St. Louis, Mo. : R. W. & A. R. Thornton, 1980. -- ca.200 leaves : ill., coats of arms, facsim., geneal. tables

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
18727tr

Includes many photocopies from various published works.
Ancestry to the 1620s of Plymouth, Massachusetts for Roy Wayne Thornton (b.1920), who was born at Lagrange, Indiana, married Anne Christine Ruzavina in 1954 at Virginia, Minnesota, and settled in St. Louis, Missouri.

Includes Docker, Stage and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1033715
Item 4

WARREN.

Tolley, Vonda Nelson.
Wingling memoirs of John M. and Emma C. Nelson and family / Vonda Nelson Tolley and Luella Nelson Bulman [S.]. s.n., 1984 (Ronalds-Federated western Ltd.). -- 534 p. : ill., coat of arms, facsim., geneal. tables, map, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1N334t

John Maurice Nelson (1875-1952), son of Jens Christian Nielsen and Marie Nielsen of Denmark, married Emma Caroline Christensen (Lae) (1877-1950) in 1896. It was in 1877, when the Niensons (Nelson) immigrated from Copenhagen to New York, later moved to Utah. Descendants and relatives lived in Canada, Utah and elsewhere.
Includes Index.

WARREN.

Tolman, May Eveline Button, 1900-
Button research papers, pedigree charts, family group records, temple work submitted and card file for May Eveline Button and her husband, Percy Eldredge Tolman / May Eveline Button Tolman]. Provo, Utah : Microfilmed by Utah Valley Branch Genealogical Library, 1983. -- 72 microfiches : ill., coats of arms, facsim., geneal. tables. : 11 x 15 cm.

U.S. & CAN
IFICHE AREA

Microreproduction made of manuscript collection (ca.5000 leaves and cards) loaned by May Eveline Button Tolman, Provo, Utah. The mirror image is shown of some of the family group records and cards; the fiche must be reversed on the viewer in order to see the correct image.

Family group records of the ancestry of May Eveline (Button) Tolman (b.1900), who married Percy Eldredge Tolman (1891-1942), and recently moved from Massachusetts to Orem, Utah. Ancestors lived chiefly in New England, England and elsewhere.

Includes Index (on 3x5 cards; the cards also contain the temple ordinance data).
Includes Ames, Blodgett, Briggs, Cook, Edwards, Howard (Haywood, Howard), Lamphear (Lamphere), Orcutt, Robbins, Warren, Yerrington and related families.

Research records & pedigree charts (9 microfiches) ----- 6332546
--records for the author and her husband, then records for her ancestry (arranged chronologically under various surnames, beginning with Button, alphabetically thereafter)--family history at end.
Family group records, surname of Button ----- 6332547
(25 microfiches)--alphabetically under given name.
Family group records (20 microfiches)-- ----- 6332548
alphabetical order by surname, then given name.
Card Index (18 microfiches)--alphabetical by ----- 6332549
surname, then given name.

WARREN.

Towers, Sarah Elizabeth deLanney Morley, 1899-
Towers - Morley / Sarah Elizabeth deLanney Morley. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. -- on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
IFILM AREA
11035961
Item 1

Microreproduction of original published: [Jacksonville? Fla.] s.n., 1979]. 77 leaves in various foliations. -- Cover title. -- 11 leaves of typescript (photocopy) inserted at end covering seventh and eighth generations.

George Milton Towers (d.1830) married Frances Auld (Bunney) DuPont and lived in Cincinnati, Ohio. Descendants lived in Ohio, New England, Georgia, Florida, California and elsewhere.
Includes Everts, Sheffield, Warren and related families.

WARREN.

Troeger, Elsie M., 1903-
Belknap family. -- 1 ms. pedigree chart : 170 x 102 cm.
Manuscript pedigree chart donated by Elsie M. Troeger (author), Hinsdale, Illinois.
Abraham Belknap (1589-1643) immigrated from England to Lynn, Massachusetts, and died in either Lynn or Salem, Massachusetts. Descendants through 1979 lived in New England, New York, the Midwest, California and elsewhere. Includes English ancestry to 1561.
Includes Amerman, Carlisle, Carpenter, Sutherland, Talcott, Warren and related families.

GENERAL
PEDIGREE FILE
Ino. 1045

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. on 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1033631

PAUL A. Genealogy o
Carlock, I
/ by Paul A.
28 leaves
Includes ma
Nicholas Ya
phia, an
condants
Illinois
and rela
Germany
Also on mic
Genealog
microfil

WARREN, GEORGE I

Amory, Thomas C
Class memo
American
with lett
: Filmed
microfil

Microreprod
122 p..

WARREN, MERCY.

Brown, Alice.
Mercy Warre
316 p. :
Times

Reprint by
Includes in

WARREN, RACHEL

Rubincam, Milto
Miscellane
collectio
1947. --

Typescript.
Includes pe
Hicklin,
Thomas H

Also on mic
Genealog
microfil

WARREN, THOMAS.

Rubincam, Milto
Miscellane
collectio
1947. --

Typescript.
Includes pe
Hicklin,
Thomas H

Also on mic
Genealog
microfil

WARREN, WILLIAM

Antell, Will.
William War
c1973. --

"The son of
Lako Sig
Territor

WARRICK.

Good, Peter P.
The family
fourth g
M.J., an
P. Good.
D.

Cover titl
Abraham T
Yarmout
1809).
Woodbr
Later m
tives o
vania,
Includes d
spellin
Includes C
familie
Library ha

WARRICK.

Lynn, Homer, 11
David Lynn
: ill..

David Lynn
Tennesse
Arkansa
elsewhe
Includes M

Also on mi
the Gen
on 1 mi

WARRICK.

Warwick, John
Family of
and gene
Washingt
1 microf

Microrepro
163 p.
Samuel War
Lancast
and rel
elsewhe
Includes C
familie

WARRICK.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. on 1
microfilm reel ; 35 mm. U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1033631
Item 4

WARREN.

Truax, Rhoda.
The doctors Warren of Boston, first family of surgery / Rhoda
Truax. -- Boston, Mass. : Houghton Mifflin, 1968. -- xiii,
369 p. : geneal. tables U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
14251t

WARREN.

Voorhees, Edward Kinsey.
Notes on the Southerland, Latham and allied families, register
of the ancestors of Isaac Southerland Voorhees / Edward
Kinsey Voorhees. -- 1931. -- v. 137 leaves U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
18085v

Typescript (photocopy).
Includes index.
Includes HILL, Smith, Warren and Morehead families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by
the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971.
on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm. U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0873383
Item 1

WARREN.

Wallace and the Bradford family : also Johnson, Murray, Warren,
Bradley, Barton & Baker. -- Washington, D.C. :
Photoduplication Service, 1985. -- on 1 microfilm reel :
ill., coats of arms. ; 35 mm. U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1429114
Item 3

Microreproduction of original published: [S.L. : s.n., 18--?].
[48] p.
LC copy imperfect: t.p. wanting (bibliographic information taken from
LC printed card).
Herbert Wallace immigrated from Scotland to Baltimore County, Maryland
and married Mary Elizabeth Douglas. Alexander Wallace (bca.1736), a
grandson of Herbert, married Eleanor Young and lived at Ellerslie,
Maryland. Descendants and relatives lived in Maryland, Virginia,
Pennsylvania, New England and elsewhere. Ancestors and relatives
lived in Scotland, England, Canada, Australia and elsewhere.

WARREN.

Warren : Bible records transcript, 1772-1914. -- on 1 microfilm
reel ; 35 mm. U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10940909
Item 5

In: Daughters of the American Revolution. Marietta Chapter (Ohio).
Bible and family records. -- leaf 72.
Item on film incorrectly numbered Item 6.
William Warren (1772-1854) married Hannah Dickinson and moved from
Massachusetts to Ohio.

WARREN.

Warren : family pedigrees. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1959. -- on 1 microfilm reel :
geneal. tables. ; 35 mm. BRITISH
FILM AREA
10257819
Item 3

Microfilm copy of original manuscript and typescript (43 p.) in The
Castle, Dublin, Ireland.
Includes index.
Warren, Gates, Cusack, Symes and related families pedigrees and genealo-
gical records.
Ms. no. 635.

WARREN.

Warren : family records. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1950. -- on 1 microfilm reel :
35 mm. U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10622332
Item 2

Microfilm of typescript at the Rhode Island Historical Society in
Providence, Rhode Island.
Included is a typewritten copy of the Russell Warren family Bible.
The Warren family settled in the New England States, genealogy 1611-
1918.

WARREN.

Warren : family records. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm. U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10288191

In: Genealogical loose papers / [collected by] Department of Archives
and History. 5th family on film.
"Josiah Warren and Nancy Doty married in North Carolina and moved to
Burke County, Ga., about the year 1790."
Includes the ancestral lines of Richard Warren of Plymouth.

WARREN.

Warren : Transcript of Bible records, 1772-1914, and transcript of
Teachers Daily Register kept by two Warren school teachers,
listing students names for District number 1, Peering
Township, Washington County, Ohio for 1832 and 1833. -- on 1
microfilm reel ; 35 mm. U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10940909
Item 4

In: Daughters of the American Revolution. Marietta Chapter (Ohio).
Campus Martius Museum collection of Bible records. -- Vol. 2.
Leaves 145-151.
Item on film incorrectly numbered Item 5.
William Warren (1772-1854) married Hannah Dickinson in 1797, and the
family moved from Massachusetts to Ohio.

WARREN.

Warren, Edward French, 1917-
We live forever : a genealogical study of thirteen generations
over a four hundred year period, 1570-1980 / by Edward French
Warren. -- Milton Head Island, S.C. : E.F. Warren, 1987. --
vi, 104 leaves : ill., facsim., geneal. tables, ports. U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
14252v

Permission to microfilm given 12 May 1987.
Traces numerous ancestors of the author, Edward French Warren
and his wife, Frances Juanita Forsard.
Includes French, Gautier, TenEyck, Wilson and related families.
Includes index.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by
the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1987. on
1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm. U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1320510
Item 6

WARREN.

Warren family, 1630-1927 -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1970. -- on 1 microfilm reel ;
35 mm. U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
142522
Item 10

Microfilm of manuscript housed in Stow Town Hall, Registrar's Office,
Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
Contains a history of the Warren family and the family name; also a
short history of the Tucker family and descendants of Robert Tucker.

families

MARRICK.

Marrick, LaDonn
Bacon, Evert
Gulley Ma
Genealogi
ill., fac

Microreprod
Pub. Co.
Includes in

MARRINER.

Batley, George
Notes of W
Rome, Ga.
of Jackso
their son
see / by
mm.

In: Geneal
and Hist
Family hist
married
Includes pe
Includes re
related

MARRINER.

Burt, Henry H.
Comet Jose
Northwest
1655) / b
Albert Ro
Genealogi
ill., coo

Microreprod
N.Y. : A
Subtitle
county ;
"On Cold
ancestry
connecti
William
"Parsons
Includes in
Includes G

MARRINER.

Hitchcock, Russ
Family hist
1620-1947
fold. gen

Cover title
Miscograph
Includes in
Includes th
families

Also on mic
Genealog
microfil

MARRINER.

McClung, Inez T
A final ter
from 1865
Hugg, Gre
Briggen
/ by Inez
added and
E.W. Cam
tables. p

"A limited
Editor's
two-fold
remember
one word
which I
Includes in
Includes W

MARRINER.

Noble family of
Society of

Microreprod
Thomas Nobl
Massachu

MARRINER.

Seegrift, N. S.
The Van Ard
Mellie Sc
Genealogi
ill., coo

Microreprod
1972].
Roger Se
Among the
family of
three th
her first
Gerbe Jo
in 188
Rich. an
husband,
he died
Includes in
Includes An
related

MARRINER.

Walton, Emma Po
Marriner fa
Walton, S
Society of

Microfilm of
Ancestry of
Vershine
ancestry
England
Includes Bu

Another fil
compiled
Genealog
City :
ed. Inva

The Warren Family Historian -- Vol. 1, no. 1 (Nov. 1982) --
St. Paul, Minn. : J. Warren, 1982- . . . v. . . .

Quarterly. (Five times during the first year).
Library has: Vol. 1, nos. 3-4, Vol. 4, nos. 1-2,4.

Back issues. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984-
microfiches : 11 x 15 cm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1920, 2735
1M251w

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
6047623

WARREN.

Warren, Fred A.

The Warren family tree / Fred A. Warren -- Atlanta : F.A.
Warren, 1972. -- 1 v. (various pagings) : ill., coats of
arms, geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1920, 273
1M251w

Rs.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1972. on 1
microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0873928
Item 26.

WARREN.

Warren-Gouldrup family, Prince Edward Island, Canada : family and
descendants of William Warren from 1769. -- Salt Lake City :
Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1979. -- on 1
microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11036444
Item 4

Microfilm of typescript collection (69 leaves; photocopy).
"William Warren, a sea captain, came to Island of St. John to settle
in either 1768 or 1769 . . . [and] married [Jane] the widow of Henry
Gouldrup who also came as one of the first settlers, presumably on
the same ship as Mr. Warren." Descendants lived chiefly in the
province of Prince Edward Island.
Includes Foy, Callbeck, Vickerson and related families.

WARREN.

Warren, James Alexander, 1911-

Ancestral lines of James A. Warren and Leonard M. Warren :
including Bellamy, Billington, Bloomer . . . West,
Whittingham, Wiltse, Woodward and all descendants down to
1972 of Leonard A. Carhart, Joseph B. Wall, Barton Warren,
Alexander Wiltse / compiled by James A. Warren, 1970-1978. --
Coxsackie, N.Y. : J.A. Warren, 1978. -- ix, 291 p. : ill.,
facsim., geneal. tables, map, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1920, 273
1M253w

Spine title: Warren ancestral lines.
Richard Warren (d. 1628) immigrated from London, with his family, on
the "Mayflower" in 1620. Barton Warren was a direct descendant in
the eighth generation, and the author was a direct descendant in
another line in the tenth generation. Descendants listed lived
chiefly in New England and New York.
Includes index.
Includes Hallenbeck, Niles, Spring, Waite and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. on 1
microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1035548
Item 7

WARREN.

Warren, John C. (John Collins), 1803-

Genealogy of Warren : with some historical sketches / by John
C. Warren. -- Boston, Mass. : Filmed by Reader Microprint
Corp. for the Boston Public Library, 1979. -- 1 microfilm
reel : ill., coat of arms, facsim., geneal. tables, ports. ;
35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1315292

Microreproduction of original published: Boston : Printed by John Wilson
and son, 1854. 113 p., [12] leaves of plates (1 folded).
Peter Warren (1628-1704) married three times and lived in Boston,
Massachusetts. Descendants lived in New England, New York, North
Carolina and elsewhere. Includes ancestry and transcripts of
heraldic visitations in England to 1066.

WARREN.

Warren, Luther E.

A brief genealogy, chief emphasis on Warren, Holaday and Bright
families / by Luther E. Warren. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by
the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1972. -- on 1 microfilm
reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10974081
Item 7.

Microreproduction of typescript (1 v. various pagings) written in 1972.

WARREN.

Warren, M. Ina.

Memoirals relating to the Warren and allied families of Kent
County, Delaware / compiled by M. Ina Warren. -- Salt Lake
City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1967. --
on 1 microfilm reel : geneal. tables ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10522134
Item 5

Microreproduction of original typescript (66 p.).

WARREN.

Warren, Mary Parker, 1822-

A genealogy of one branch of the Warren family, with its
intermarriages, 1637-1890 / compiled for Moses Conant Warren
by Mary Parker Warren ; edited by Emily Wilder Leavitt. --
Washington, D.C. : Filmed by the Library of Congress
Photoduplication Service, 1980. -- on 1 microfilm reel :
ill., col. coat of arms, facim. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1402315
Item 1

Microreproduction of original published: Boston : Alfred Rudge & son,
1890. iv, 59 p., [3] leaves of plates (1 folded).
Arthur Warren (fl. 1638-1651) immigrated from England to Weymouth,
Massachusetts before 1638, and died after 1651. Descendants and
relatives lived in New England, New York and elsewhere. Includes
some ancestry and family history to 1066 A.D. in England.
Includes index.
Includes Brown, Hastings, Hayward, Ordway, Stetson, Woods and related
families.

Another filming, 1963

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0361825
Item 1

WARREN.

Warren, Murray Adams, 1900-

The family of Warren : Earls of Warren & Surrey, Warrens of
Poynnton, heraldry, American descendants, source material /
compiled by Murray Adams Warren. -- Stockton, Calif. : W.A.
Warren, 1981. -- [160] p. : ill., coats of arms, facsim.,
geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1920, 273
1A1
Ino. 4044

Includes many photocopies from published works.
Arthur Warren and his family immigrated in 1635 from England to
Weymouth, Massachusetts. Descendants lived in New England,
California and elsewhere. Includes many ancestors in England.
Bibliography at end.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by
the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984. on 1
microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1035616
Item 3

WARREN.
Warren, Edwin.
The Warren
genealogy
Mass., and
1638 to 11
of other / Ed
1900. --
Also on micro
Genealogi
microfilm
WARREN.
Warren, Myrtle
The Blalock
Atlanta, 1
facsim.
The Blalock
1850 and
Includes anc
Genealog
Includes inc
Includes Al
related I
Also on micr
Genealogi
microfilm
WARREN.
Notebook contain
the Warren
Rs.
Also on micr
Genealogi
microfilm
WARREN.
Pepper, Carlton
Genealogy of
: L.C. Pe
: coat of
Microreprod
1960. 31
Richard Pepp
Massachus
York, De
Immigran
Includes in
Includes Pe
related
WARREN.
Warren, Michael
Our Warren b
Warren. --
(Jindalee,
: ill., c
John Warren
to Austr
in Rockh
and relat
Includes
Includes Ar
ISBN 0-9509
WARREN.
Warren's descend
Vol. 1. m
Warren Fam
Semiannual.
Holdings: 1
ISSN 0815-71
WARREN.
Warshaw family :
Filmed by
microfilm
Microreprod
George C. W
1820. m
Includes Ter
WARSTLEY.
Williams, Joyce
The Elrod fr
posterity
Wolfgang I
Joyce W. I
Coat of arm
Jeremias El
United St
One brot
and Rich
record of
Elizabeth
one of th
in 1874;
Elrod det
into Flor
were in t
surname
Includes Wa
Includes in
WARSTYCKI.
Lefsgaard, Staw
Warszyccy :
Salt Lake
1972. --
Microfilm b
Poznan, I
Genealogy o
WARSTYCKI.
WARSTYCKI.
Lefsgaard, Staw
Warszyccy :
Salt Lake
1972. --
Microfilm b
Poznan, I
Genealogy o
WARSTYCKI.
WARSTYCKI.

Microfilm reel 7-35 mm.

WARREN.

Warren, John C. (John Collins), 1803-
Genealogy of Warren : with some historical sketches / by John C. Warren. -- Boston, Mass. : Filmed by Realex Microprint Corp. for the Boston Public Library, 1979. -- 1 microfilm reel : ill., coat of arms, facsim., geneal. tables, ports. ; 35 mm.

Microreproduction of original published: Boston : Printed by John Wilson and son, 1854. 113 p., [12] leaves of plates (1 folded).
Peter Warren (1628-1704) married three times and lived in Boston, Massachusetts. Descendants lived in New England, New York, North Carolina and elsewhere. Includes ancestry and transcripts of heraldic visitations in England to 1666.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1315292

WARREN.

Warren, Luther E.
A brief genealogy, chief emphasis on Warren, Holsday and Bright families / by Luther E. Warren. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1972. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10974081
item 7.

Microreproduction of typescript (1 v. various pagings) written in 1972.

WARREN.

Warren, M. Ina.
Memoranda relating to the Warren and allied families of Kent County, Delaware / compiled by M. Ina Warren. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1967. -- on 1 microfilm reel : geneal. tables ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10522134
item 5

Microreproduction of original typescript (66 p.).

WARREN.

Warren, Mary Parker, 1822-
A genealogy of one branch of the Warren family, with its intermarriages, 1637-1890 / compiled for Moses Conant Warren by Mary Parker Warren ; edited by Emily Wilder Leavitt. -- Washington, D.C. : Filmed by the Library of Congress Photoduplication Service, 1980. -- on 1 microfilm reel : ill., col. coat of arms, facim. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
14002915
item 1

Microreproduction of original published: Boston : Alfred Rudge & son, 1890. iv, 59 p., [3] leaves of plates (1 folded).
Arthur Warren (fl.1638-1651) immigrated from England to Weymouth, Massachusetts before 1638, and died after 1631. Descendants and relatives lived in New England, New York and elsewhere. Includes some ancestry and family history to 1666 A.D. in England.
Includes index.
Includes Brown, Hastings, Hayward, Ordway, Stetson, Woods and related families.

Another filming, 1963

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0361825
item 1

WARREN.

Warren, Murray Adams, 1900-
The family of Warren : Earls of Warren & Surrey, Warrens of Poynton, heraldry, American descendants, source material / compiled by Murray Adams Warren. -- Stockton, Calif. : M.A. Warren, 1981. -- [160] p. : ill., coats of arms, facsim., geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1A1
ino. 4044

Includes many photocopies from published works.
Arthur Warren and his family immigrated in 1635 from England to Weymouth, Massachusetts. Descendants lived in New England, California and elsewhere. Includes many ancestors in England.
Bibliography at end.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1035616
item 3

WARREN.

Warren, Orin.
Warren : a genealogy of the descendants of James Warren who was in Kittery, Maine, 1652-1656 / compiled by Orin Warren. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1952. -- 1 microfilm reel : port. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10006645

Microreproduction of original published: Haverhill, Mass. : Chase Press, 1902. 138 p.
Includes index.

WARREN.

Warren - Ramick and allied families : a genealogical outline, with biographical notes / compiled and privately printed for James G. Warren by the American Historical Company, Inc. -- New York : American Historical Company, 1949. -- 175 p., [12] leaves of plates : ill., col. coats of arms, facsim., ports.

U.S. & CAN
IQ AREA
1929.273
1M251w

Alternate pages left blank.
Richard Warren immigrated from England to Plymouth, Massachusetts on the Mayflower. Descendants lived in New England, New York, Washington, D.C., California and elsewhere.
Includes index.
Includes Griffin, Haight, Nelson, Verwoelen, Whittier and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1976. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1020769
item 2

WARREN.

Warren, Robert G.
A family history of the Rev. Robert Smith Warren family / by Robert G. Warren. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971. -- 1 microfilm reel : 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10675420
item 4.

Microreproduction of typescript (164 p.).

WARREN.

Warren, Thomas.
A history and genealogy of the Warren family in Normandy, Great Britain and Ireland, France, Holland, many United States of America, etc. : A.D. 912-1902, with numerous pedigrees / by Rev. Thomas Warren. -- Reprint. -- Oxford, Eng. : Gresham Books, 1902-1902. -- xiv, 404 p. : coat of arms.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1M251w

The Warren family was located in Wales, Scotland, Ireland, West Indies, Australia, Japan, Holland and United States. Richard and Elizabeth Warren had five daughters born in England and two sons born in New England. They arrived on the "Mayflower" in 1620. Other relatives followed them. They lived in New England for some time before the family began to scatter.
Addenda et corrigenda with supplement: p.393-404.
ISBN 0-946095-00-0.

103541
Item 6

Includes Harve
related fam
WARRE.
Marry, Michael Joh
One Marry hist
Marry. -- EW
(Jindalee, Ql
: ill., coat
John Marry (181
to Australia
in Rockhampt
and relative
Includes an
Includes Arrat
ISBN 0-9589227
WARRE.
MARRY.
Marry's daughter
Vol. 1, no. 1
Marry Family
Semiannual.
Holdings: 198
ISSN 0815-7804
WARSHAW.
Warshaw family : B
Filmed by the
microfilm re
Microreproduct
George C. War
1820. He d
Includes Terry
WARSTLEY.
Williams, Joyce S
The Elrod fam
posterity of
Wolfgang Will
Joyce W. Will
Coat of arms of
Jeremias Elrod
United Stat
One brother
and Michael
record of M
Elizabeth G
one of thei
in 1874; he
Elrod desc
into Florid
were in the
surname Elr
Includes Warst
Includes index
WARSZYCKI.
Leitgeber, Stevan
Warszycky : (2
Salt Lake Ci
1972. -- na
Microfilm, roll
Poznan, Pol
Genealogy of
WART.
Wausser, K.
Die Frertherm
Stadtbiibliot
(Neujahrsbl
The barons von
Auch auf Pf
Getilut dur
1978. auf
WARTA.
Wartensleben, Jul
Karl and Carol
Carol Hafend
Publishers,
ports.
Gift of Carol
Karl Friedrich
Wilhelmine
immigrated
elsewhere
Includes index
WARTENBE.
Ford, Mary Esther
Wartenbe gene
Catherine G
/ compiled b
M.E. Ford.
William Marter
before 1774
and Ohio.
have speak
German, Mac
Bibliography.
Includes index
WARTENBERG.
Waldstein-Wartenb
aus dem alt
[1959?]. --
Speeches give
counts of
WARTENLEBEN.
Wartensleben, Jul
Nachrichten v
von Julius
Co., 1858.
Genealogy of
Index.

CAN AREA 69
 1
 CAN AREA 73
 317
 CAN AREA 72
 6
 SEE FILE 288
 CAN AREA 72
 CAN AREA 277/Y2
 CAN AREA 73
 CAN AREA 73
 CAN AREA 62
 24
 CAN AREA 73
 CAN AREA 59
 9
 CAN AREA 75
 CAN AREA 77
 CAN AREA 73

WARREN.

Warren, Vanetta Hosford.
Adriel Warren of Berwick, Maine : his forebears and descendants / Vanetta Hosford Warren. -- Boston : Warren, c1964. -- 1 v. 189 p. : ill., map, ports.

U.S. & CAN
1800K AREA
1929,273
1M251w

James Warren was born about 1620-1621, died in 1702, and was married to Margaret. He immigrated to the United States from Scotland in 1651. Adriel Warren was born in 1752 and died after 1803. Includes index.

WARREN.

Warren, Vanetta Hosford.
A supplement to Adriel Warren of Berwick, Maine : his forebears and descendants / Vanetta Hosford Warren. -- Weston, Mass. : Warren, 1976. -- 293, [153] leaves : ill., facsim., maps

U.S. & CAN
1800K AREA
1929,273
1M251w
1supp.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0982376
item 6.

WARREN.

Watson, Florence West, 1884-
Watson - West family papers.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10029889
1 item 2.

In Virginia State Library. Genealogical notes [collection] Box 16, Wat.
Microfilm of typescript and ms. collection (photocopy, 55 leaves). Sarah Florence West was born 14 Oct. 1884 at "Marlbank", Prince George County, Virginia, the daughter of Othello Jesse West (1853-1915) and Virginia Newcomb West (1853-1944). She married Hugh Smith Watson in 1906. They lived in Newport News, Virginia and had a son and two daughters. Hugh Smith Watson was born 29 November 1871 in Tarboro, North Carolina, a son of Robert Anderson Watson and Georgianna Smith Watson. He died 5 Nov. 1925 in Newport News.

Contains lineage papers for Florence West Watson, Colonial Families of America, State of Virginia, claiming eligibility through Thomas Warren (West line), Stephen Hopkins (Newcomb line) and others in the Newcomb line; newspaper clippings, with obituaries, about members of the Watson and West families; application for membership in the National Society of United States Daughters of 1812, by Virginia Newcomb West, claiming eligibility through Elisha Newcomb; application for membership in the Daughters of the American Revolution by Florence West Watson, claiming eligibility through Captain William Vaughan; and other family papers.

WARREN.

Watson, John.
Memoirs of the ancient earls of Warren and Surrey, and their descendants to the present time / by John Watson. -- Warrington : William Eyres, 1782. -- 2 v., [303] leaves of plates : ill., coats of arms, facsim., (part fold.), geneal. tables (part fold)

BRITISH
1800K AREA
1929,242
1M251w

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

BRITISH
FILM AREA
0990471
item 6

WARREN.

Weeks, F. E. (Frank Edger), 1857-
Genealogy of Francis Weekes of Providence, R.I., Gravesend, Hempstead and Oyster Bay, L.I., ca.1345-1938 : and collateral lines, Downe, Burroses, Carpenter, Cooke, Cornell, Davenport, De Forest, Emery, Foake, Jones, Freeman, Goodwin, Foster, Hoag, Ireland, Jensen, Kierstede, Kip, Montagne, Mosher, Paddy, Raddocke, Sands, Stevenson, Sutton, Taber, Thorn, Warren, Winthrop / compiled by Frank Edger Weeks. -- Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1985. -- on 1 microfilm reel : ill., facsim., ports, maps. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11429817
1 item 2

Microfilm made of typescript (ca.750 leaves) prepared in 1938 by Frank Edger Weeks, Kipton, Ohio.
Francis Weekes, whose English ancestors may have spelled the surname Mycks, immigrated in 1635 from England to Salem, Massachusetts and settled in Dorchester, Massachusetts. He moved to Providence, Rhode Island with Roger Williams, and later to Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York. Descendants and relatives lives in New England, New York, New Jersey, Ohio and elsewhere. Includes such genealogical investigation about possible and probable ancestry in England. Includes index.

WARREN.

Weygant, Charles H. 1839-1909.
Biographical notes and genealogical tables giving line of descent of... and other descendants of Ezra Earll and Mary Sabin from the Mayflower pilgrims Francis Cooke and Richard Warren / by Charles H. Weygant. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1972. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10896567
1 item 2

Microreproduction of original published: Newburgh, N.Y. : Newburgh Journal Print., 1905. 45 p.

WARREN.

Wheeler, B. F. (Benjamin Franklin), 1854-
The Varick family : with many family portraits / by B.F. Wheeler. -- Mobile, Ala. : B.F. Wheeler, 1906. -- 58 p., [15] leaves of plates : ill., geneal. table, ports.

U.S. & CAN
1800K AREA
1929,273
1M427w

"James Varick, the founder and first Bishop of the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, occupies a peculiar place in the history of the Negro race in America" - p. 5. "Like most of that race, his lineage included other races: the Dutch and the American Indian were part of his ancestry. James Varick (ca.1750-1829) was a son of Richard Varick (who had been born in Hackensack, New Jersey, and moved to New York). James was active in public education in New York, as well as religion. He married Aurelia Jones about 1798. Descendants and relatives lived in New York, New Jersey, New England and elsewhere. Includes Allen, Besteen, Cromwell, Hoffman, Warren, Washington and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1987. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1320611
item 6.

WARREN.

Wheeler, Henry Warren.
Wheeler and Warren families : descendants of George Wheeler, Concord, Mass., 1636, through Deacon Thomas Wheeler, Concord, 1696, and of John Wren, Boston, Mass., 1636, through Ebenezer Warren, Leicester, Mass., 1744, / Henry Warren Wheeler. -- Albany, N.Y. : Joel Munsell's Sons, 1892. -- 121 p. : ports.

U.S. & CAN
1800K AREA
1929,273
1M511sh

Includes index.
Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1321124
item 4

WARTH.

Cameron, C. E.
A family history 1619-1971 including ancestral Plymouth, Mayflower Cameron, facsim.,

John Cameron married New Brun elsewhere includes allied C Includes Fr Includes Fr

WARTH.

Cameron, Cecilia
A family history including ancestral Plymouth, by Cecilia Techna-Gri coat of ar

Angus during of war, and Includes in

Also on microfilm

WARTH.

Gambro, Harriette
[Genealogical families, Guild Shri foliation]

Typescript of Samuel Shreve of South Carolina, Viri

Also on microfilm

WARTH.

Gambro, Harriette
Shrewsbury E. James City : Fil on 1 micro

Microfilm of Gambro, George M troops, Ohio, P twice: (1867 to Ohio, Ne Includes Da families

WARTH.

Gambro, Harriette
Virginia City : Fil on 1 micro

Microreprod

WARTH.

Shrewsbury-Warth
Genealogical facsim.,

Microreprod

WARTH.

Warth-Shrewsbury
Ms.

Also on microfilm

WARTH.

Fox, Mary-Helen
The Warthen the famil and Hollis Sears Fox [20] leav

Thomas Warth Includes in

Also on microfilm

WARTHEN.

Fox, Mary-Helen
Gleanings of and relat Faulk, No families Carlos Jo by Mary-H -- [10].

Thomas Wick Devonsh

U.S. CAN AREA 25
U.S. CAN AREA 32
U.S. CAN AREA 33
U.S. CAN AREA 34
U.S. CAN AREA 35
U.S. CAN AREA 36
U.S. CAN AREA 37
U.S. CAN AREA 38
U.S. CAN AREA 39
U.S. CAN AREA 40
U.S. CAN AREA 41
U.S. CAN AREA 42
U.S. CAN AREA 43
U.S. CAN AREA 44
U.S. CAN AREA 45
U.S. CAN AREA 46
U.S. CAN AREA 47
U.S. CAN AREA 48
U.S. CAN AREA 49
U.S. CAN AREA 50

WARREN.
White, Meade Fitzhugh II.
History of Robb White of Fauquier County, Virginia :
(Warrenton) and Sallie Annette Warren of Rockingham County,
Virginia (Harrisonburg). The eight Little Whites / by Meade
Fitzhugh White II. — 1 v. : ill., facsim., port.
U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1A1
Ino. 1235

Ms.
Robb White was born July 10, 1850.
Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1975. — 1
microfilm reel ; 35 mm.
U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0908772
Item 4.

WARREN.
Whiting, Elva Jetta Sween.
The descendants of Thompson Carnahan and Sarah Ann (Dunn) Hayes
/ compiled by Elva Whiting. — Dixon, Calif. : Whiting, 1967.
— 34, [73] p. : ports.
U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1A1
Ino. 2503

Cover title.
Thompson Carnahan Hayes (1820-1895) was born near Greenville, Ohio, and
married near Urbana, Illinois. They moved to California in 1886.
Includes index.
Includes Hanes, Riggs, Snarr, Warren, Whiting and related families.
Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1968. — on 1
microfilm reel ; 35 mm.
U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0547076
Item 8.

WARREN.
Whitley, Edythe Johns Rucker, 1900-
Hans, Hans, Farneyhough, Farneyhow, Warren, Lucas, Thrift, and
some related families of Virginia / compiled by Edythe Rucker
Whitley. — Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical
Society of Utah, 1971. — on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.
U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
10860456
Item 8

Microreproduction of typescript (128 p.), written in 1967.

WARREN.
Whitney, Charles C. (Charles Carroll), 1832-
Some Brown genealogy : being some of the descendants of John
Brown, one of the early settlers of Reading, Mass. / compiled
by Charles C. Whitney. — New York : Printed privately, 1897.
— 32 p.
U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1A1
Ino. 2618

John Brown (1628-1714) immigrated from England to Reading, Massachusetts
and married Elizabeth Osgood in 1659 in Massachusetts. Descendants
lived in Massachusetts, Connecticut, Vermont, and New York.
Includes indexes.
Includes Blackwell, Childs, Luce, Warren and related families.
Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by
the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1950. on 1
microfilm reel ; 35 mm.
U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0022318
Item 8

Another filming. Washington, D.C. :
L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1985.
on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.
U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1429055
Item 47

WARREN.
Whyte, George Gordon, 1883-
Whyte & allied family records, 1018-1930. — Salt Lake City :
Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1957. — on 1
microfilm reel ; 35 mm.
U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11032976
Item 1

Microfilm of manuscript collection (ca. 350 leaves) loaned by George
Gordon Whyte, Regina, Saskatchewan.
Whyte family group records, and some temple ordinance data (1879-1950),
for ancestors and relatives of George Gordon Whyte.
Includes pedigree charts, etc.
Includes Mormons.
Includes index of pedigree charts.
Includes Bigelow, De Lacy, Symonds, Shaw, Warren, and related families.

WARREN.
Williams, Albert Lorenzo, 1865-1938.
Williams ancestral history : memorial volumes / Albert Lorenzo
Williams ; completed by Ralph S. Williams. — Salt Lake City
: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1985. — on 1
microfilm reel : ill., facsim., geneal. tables, ports. ; 35
mm.
U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
11035762
Item 1

Microfilm made of typescript collection (6 vols., continuously numbered,
some handwritten, photocopy) loaned for filming by Dorothy W. Gorman;
Missoula, Montana.
Contents: Part I, p. 1-100, Ancestral index, Memorial volume, Albert
Lorenzo Williams — Part II, p. 101-197, Capt. Thomas Dunce, Jr. —
Part III, p. 198-363, George Smith of West Haven — Part IV, p. 364-
466, Wooddell family notes — Part V, p. 467-529, The Williams and
Wooddell family tree — Part VI, [76 leaves, unpagel]. Thomas Curtis,
Joseph Curtis, Elizabeth Salmon.
Ralph Stanley Williams (b. 1894) was the son of Albert Lorenzo Williams
(1865-1938) and Nellie Lucretia Wooddell (1867-1957). The immigrant
ancestors were Robert Williams and his sister Ann, who immigrated to
Roxbury, Mass. from Norfolk, Eng. Descendants migrated southward to
Virginia and Florida and later moved westward.
Includes Benedict, Carpenter, Emmons, Olmstead, Vorhise, Warren and
related families.

WARREN.
Williams, Alice Ijams, 1922-
Ancestors of Frank Burch Ijams / by Alice Ijams Williams. —
[Tulsa, Okla. : A. I. Williams], 1966. — 29, 70a leaves :
ill., facsim., ports.
U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1174

Photocopy.
Eli Ijams/Ijams/Ijams (1790-1857) married Catherine Crawford in 1815,
at Marietta, Ohio. One descendant, Frank Burch Ijams (1886-1966)
was born and married at Terre Haute, Indiana. He married Helen
Pauline Fairbanks in 1915. Descendants and relatives lived also in
Maryland, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Indiana, Ohio and elsewhere.
Includes index.
Includes Fiske, Hopkins, Rickard, Sherwood, Warren and related
families.
Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the
Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. on 1
microfilm reel ; 35 mm.
U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1035987
Item 8

WARREN.
Williams, Alice Ijams, 1922-
Three colonial Massachusetts families, Stebbins, Fairbanks and
Warren / researched by Alice Ijams Williams ; presented by
Lt. Col. Walter Chiles Chapter, D.A.C., Vinita, Oklahoma. —
Vinita, Okla. : D.A.C., 1980. — 22 leaves
U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1A1
Ino. 3017

Edward Stebbins (d.1668) immigrated during or before 1632 from England
to Cambridge, Massachusetts, and settled in Hartford, Connecticut in
1636. Descendants lived in New England, Indiana, Oklahoma and
elsewhere.
Includes index.

Includes in
Also on mic
Genealog
microfil
WARREN.
Foss, Mary-Helen
The Micker
Glendale.
"A study of
Deabon,
of Washi
North Ca
Texas.
Includes in
Also on mic
Genealog
microfil
WARREN.
Garland, J. W.
Heads of Ce
W. Garlan
p. : ill.
As early as
Hampshir
North Ca
Genea A
children
Includes in
Includes Ca
families
Also on mic
Genealog
microfil
WARREN.
J. Benton Warth
am.
In: Washin
on reel.
Handritten
WARREN.
Richard Warthen
microfil
In: Washin
reel 032
Handritten
WARREN.
Warthen family
In: Washin
on reel.
Handritten
WARREN, RICHAR
Certificate nam
County, G
Society d
Microreprod
WARREN.
Griffiths, Elbe
The family
Griffiths
: Gateway
"Errata": [C
John Price
County,
in Penns
Includes in
Includes: A
related
Also on mic
Genealog
microfil
WARREN.
Yake family gen
Genealogi
35 mm.
Microfilm c
Yake, R
Consists of
and Mrs.
was Gust
Includes M
WARTLUFF.
Starkey, Willia
Supplement
Jacob She
: W.L. St
Birth, marr
Includes SH
related
Also on mic
Genealog
microfil
WARREN.
Norme, Cora Bea
The genealo
Salt Lake
1977. —
am.

Three colonial Massachusetts families, Stebbins, Fairbanks and Warren / researched by Alice Ijams Williams; presented by Lt. Col. Walter Chiles Chapter, D.A.C., Vinita, Oklahoma. -- Vinita, Okla. : D.A.C., 1980. -- 22 leaves

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1929.273
1A1
Ino. 3017

Edward Stebbins (d.1668) immigrated during or before 1632 from England to Cambridge, Massachusetts, and settled in Hartford, Connecticut in 1636. Descendants lived in New England, Indiana, Oklahoma and elsewhere.

Includes index.
Includes Bliss, Cadwell, Ijams and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1033693
Item 16

WARREN.

Williams, George F. (George Ebenezer), 1900-
A genealogy of some of the descendants of William Williams of Salem, Mass. / by George E. Williams. -- Bonita, Calif. : G.E. Williams, 1981-1987. -- 2 v.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1A1
Ino. 3017

William Williams (b.1588) was the son of John and Judythe Williams of Great Yarmouth, Norfolkshire, England. He married twice, (1) Christian and (2) Alice. He emigrated with his second wife and two children from the second marriage, Abraham (b.1620) and Thomas (b. 1630) to Salem, Massachusetts about 1628. Descendants lived in New England, New York, Ohio, Nebraska, Kansas and elsewhere. Includes twelve generations of descendants.
Includes bibliographic references.
Includes indexes.
Includes Bratnerd, Cone, Fuller, Hudson, Skinner, Stedman, Buckminster, Gallishan, Warren and other related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1033751
Item 5

WARREN.

Wood, Beatrice B.
Nathan Wood and his descendants, 1776-1976 : a bicentennial memorial / compiled by Beatrice B. Wood. -- St. George, Utah : Wood, 1976. -- x, 210 p. : ill., ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1A1
Ino. 3017

Nathan Wood was born May 1886 possibly at Brighton or Phillipston, Massachusetts and died 11 July 1861 at Dubuque, Iowa.
Includes index.
Includes Anthens, Crocker, Dunfield, Johnson, Warren and allied families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
0982292
Item 5

WARREN.

Woodruff, Audrey Lee Wagner, 1913-
The Woodroof - Woodrough - Woodrough family of Surry, Brunswick, Greensville counties, Virginia (1700-1825), and some branches who migrated to Tennessee, Alabama, Missouri, Texas (1820-1985) / compiled and published by Audrey L. Woodruff. -- Independence, Missouri : A.L. Woodruff, 1985. -- 97 p. : ill.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1A1
Ino. 3017

Previous editions were titled "Tall Trees in the Forest". Richard Woodruff was born about 1700 in Virginia. He had four sons, Richard, George, David, and Joel. Many of his children and grand children moved into the midwest settling in Tennessee, Texas, Alabama, and Missouri.
Includes index.
Includes Woodruff, Woodrough, Woodroof, Warren, Aytes, and related families.

WARREN.

Woolsey, James M. (James Walter), 1904-
The Woolsey - Woolsey family of America / by James M. Woolsey. -- Kansas City, Mo. : Filmed by the Heart of America Genealogical Society, 1981. -- 1 microfilm reel : ill., coat of arms, facsim., geneal. tables, maps, ports. ; 16 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1127648

Microreproduction of original published: Kansas City, Mo. : Heart of America Genealogical Society, c1981. 2 v. -- Copyright held jointly by James M. Woolsey and Heart of America Genealogical Society. George Woolsey, Jr. (1810-1890) immigrated from England to New York City, married Rebecca Connell, and settled in Flushing, Long Island, New York. Descendants lived in New York, New England, Ohio, Nebraska, Tennessee, Missouri, South Carolina and elsewhere.
Includes Fowler, Wineo, Oliphant, Warren and related families.

WARREN.

Wyatt, Lucile Rebecca Douglass, 1895-
The Somers memorial / by Lucile Rebecca Douglass Wyatt. -- Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1985. -- 1 microfilm reel : ill., facsim. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1421483

Microreproduction of original published: Danville, Va. : J.T. Townes Printing, 1967. xiii, 32 p.
Mathias Somers (d.1807) immigrated in 1751 from Holland to Philadelphia. Later moving to Pennsylvania to Shenandoah County, Virginia. Descendants (chiefly spelling the surname Sommers) and relatives lived in Pennsylvania, Virginia, New Jersey, New York, Minnesota and elsewhere.
Includes Douglass, Gostin, Weisler, Warren, Weaver, Wyatt and related families.

WARREN.

Young, Candy Dagggett, 1947-
Family history of the Warren, Stone, Dayton, Routh, Murster, Dagggett and Young families : other families included: Barton, Bassett, Carrington, Cochran, Duke, Gibson, Mayo, Paul, Sampson, Sweet, Sterne, Taylor, Winchester, Woolfolk, Mord, Bondurant / by Candy Dagggett Young. -- Ferriday, La. : C.D. Young, c1983 (Baltimore : Gateway Press). -- xiii, 262, [16] p. : ill., coats of arms, facsim., geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1A1
Ino. 3017

Humphrey Warren (1632-1671), son of Edward Warren, immigrated from England to Charles County, Maryland during or before 1657. Descendants lived in Maryland, Virginia, South Carolina, Georgia, Mississippi, Louisiana and elsewhere.
Bibliography interspersed, together with documents inserted at end.
Includes index.

WARREN.

Young, Henry James, 1908-
George Eldridge, hydrographer, and Eliza Jane, his wife, their ancestors and their descendants / compiled by Henry James Young. -- Carlisle, Pa. : H. J. Young, 1982. -- 95 p. : ill., facsim., geneal. tables, maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
1929.273
1A1
Ino. 3575

Ancestors and descendants of George Eldridge (1821-1900) and of his wife, Eliza Jane (Nickserson) Eldridge, of Chatham, Massachusetts. Descendants lived in New England, New York and elsewhere. Includes ancestors (including nobility) living in New England, England, France and elsewhere in Europe.
Includes Bridley, Macy, Mayhew, Poleck, Warren and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1902. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1635992
Item 9

B CAN AREA 73
B CAN AREA 54
B CAN AREA 50
B CAN AREA 73
B CAN AREA 43
B CAN AREA 73
B CAN AREA 43
B CAN AREA 29
B CAN AREA 518
B CAN AREA 273
B CAN AREA 549

WARREN.
Name, Core Bee
The genealogy
Salt Lake
1977. --
am.
Microreprod
Reunion,
Dewalt Bieb
Alsaac L
in 1744,
Vanta,
relatives
Illinois
three an
1931, at
committe
volumes
associat
Include (1)
Includes B1
Includes Br
Wartman,
WARREN.
Wartman, Willia
Descendants
Catharina
B. Wartm
to 30 x 2
Blue line c
Additions
The Michael
Wartman,
Pennsylv
Californ
Includes C
Also on mi
Genealog
microfil
WARREN.
Wartman, Willia
Genealogy
families
Dunlap,
Schmid,
Charlott
geneal.
Johannes W
family
in 1829
settled
Descend
elsewher
Includes f
Also on m
by the G
on 1 m
WARREN.
Oehler, Robert
Die Wartman
Geschlecht
Oberland
Wartmann
Sauerland
geneal.
Separately
MARVEL.
Oliver, Claude
The family
Ind. : C
ports.
Edward R.
from VI
County,
South C
Includes f
Includes C
related
Also on m
the Gen
microfil
Another ff
Genealog
microfil
WARWICK.
Altpeter, Lill
Ancestors
Down, M.
: L.N. /
William S
ca. 16
in 182
tives i
Illinoi
Francis
father
"Referenc
Includes /
related
Also on m
the Gen
on 1 m
WARWICK.
Genealogical
Filmed
microfil
Microfilm
manuscr
Contents:
Inscrip
records
Curry)
(Inclus
Seydler
Reuter

